



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

ALDERMAN LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA
CHARLOTTESVILLE, VIRGINIA



LINEAGE BOOK

National Society OF THE Daughters OF THE American Revolution

VOLUME LV

1920

E
202
5
.A15
v. 55-56
1906



MARY ELLIS AUGSBURY

Historian General

1915-1917

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution



VOLUME LV

54001—55000

1906

JENN WINSLOW COLTRANE
Historian General

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1920

1900-56
1918

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PRESS OF JUDD & DETWEILER, INC.
1920

In Memoriam

MARY ELLIS AUGSBURY,

Historian General, 1915-1917.

Died June 17, 1920.

Silently God places his hands on us and at the end of but a day, yet we count it years. He answers the desires of our hearts by bringing us home to Him. The vision is lifted; we pass into the great eternity where all is happiness.

We dedicate the 55th volume of the Lineage Book in memory of MARY ELLIS AUGSBURY, who so untiringly gave of her best to us as a former Historian General and under whose watchful care other volumes of this book have been compiled and published. She has left us a great heritage in her loving influence. Life is sweeter because she passed this way.

JENN WINSLOW COLTRANE,
Historian General.



ILLUSTRATION

ILLUSTRATION

MARY ELLIS AUGSBURY

HISTORIAN GENERAL

April, 1915—April, 1917

OFFICERS

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890

National Board of Management

1906

President General

MRS. DONALD McLEAN.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters

MRS. CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN.

Vice-Presidents General

MRS. JOHN R. WALKER,
MRS. MARY WOOD SWIFT,
MRS. CHARLES H. DEERE,
MRS. ORLANDO J. HODGE,
MRS. FLORENCE GREY ESTEY,
MRS. ROBERT EMORY PARK,
MRS. RICHARD JACKSON BARKER,
MRS. TRUMAN H. NEWBERRY,
MRS. WILLIAM D. KEARFOOT,
MRS. THEODORE C. BATES,

MRS. H. S. CHAMBERLAIN,
MRS. LINDSAY PATTERSON,
MRS. JOHN CUNNINGHAM,
MRS. GEORGE W. NICHOLS,
MRS. FRANKLIN E. BROOKS,
MISS CLARA LEE BOWMAN,
MRS. DRAYTON W. BUSHNELL,
MRS. SALLIE MARSHALL HARDY,
MRS. IRA H. EVANS,
MRS. A. E. HENEBERGER.

Chaplain General

MRS. TEUNIS S. HAMLIN.

Recording Secretary General

MISS ELISABETH F. PIERCE

Corresponding Secretary General

MISS VIRGINIA MILLER.

Registrar General

MRS. J. STEWART JAMIESON.

Treasurer General

MRS. M. E. S. DAVIS.

Historian General

MRS. J. P. DOLLIVER.

Assistant Historian General

MRS. MARY S. LOCKWOOD.

Librarian General

MISS ALINE E. SOLOMON.

State Regents

Alabama.....	Mrs. J. MORGAN SMITH.
Arizona.....	" WALTER TALBOT.
Arkansas.....	" JOHN MCCLURE.
California.....	" HARRY N. GRAY.
Colorado.....	" JOHN CAMPBELL.
Connecticut.....	" SARA THOMPSON KINNEY.
Delaware.....	" CLARENCE DRAPER S. DOVER.
District of Columbia.....	" ELLEN SPENCER MUSSEY.
Florida.....	" AGNES M. COOK.
Georgia.....	" JAMES A. ROUNSAVILLE.
Idaho.....	" DAVID H. TARR.
Illinois.....	" BENJAMIN A. FESSENDEN.
Indiana.....	" WILLIAM A. GUTHRIE.
Iowa.....	" ROWENA EDSON STEVENS.
Kansas.....	" W. E. STANLEY.
Kentucky.....	" JOSEPH N. MCCORMICK.
Louisiana.....	" C. HAMILTON TEBAULT.
Maine.....	Miss CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA BALDWIN.
Maryland.....	Mrs. J. PEMBROKE THOM.
Massachusetts.....	" CHARLES H. MASURY.
Michigan.....	" WILLIAM J. CHITTENDEN.
Minnesota.....	" JOHN EDSON BELL.
Mississippi.....	" EGBERT R. JONES.
Missouri.....	" THOMAS O. TOWLES.
Montana.....	" CLINTON H. MOORE.
Nebraska.....	" STEPHEN C. LANGWORTHY.
New Hampshire.....	" JOHN McLANE.
New Jersey.....	" ELLEN MECUM.
New Mexico.....	" L. BRADFORD PRINCE.
New York.....	" HENRY L. ROBERTS.
North Carolina.....	" GEORGE PHIFER ERWIN.
Ohio.....	" JAMES L. BOTSFORD.
Oregon.....	" MARY PHELPS MONTGOMERY.
Oklahoma Territory.....	" ROBERT T. CARPENTER.
Pennsylvania.....	" ALEXANDER ENNIS PATTON.
Rhode Island.....	Miss ELIZABETH N. H. SWINBURNE.
South Carolina.....	Mrs. ROBERT M. BRATTON.
South Dakota.....	" CRAIG S. THOMS.
Tennessee.....	" MARY BOYCE TEMPLE.
Texas.....	" SEABROOK W. SYDNOR.
Utah.....	" MARY M. FERRY ALLEN.
Vermont.....	" F. STEWART STRANAHAN.
Virginia.....	" SAMUEL W. JAMISON.
Washington.....	" MOSES A. PHELPS.
West Virginia.....	" BALDWIN DAY SPILMAN.
Wisconsin.....	" THOMAS HOYT BROWN.
Wyoming.....	" FRANK W. MONDELL.

Honorary Officers

Honorary Presidents General

MRS. JOHN W. FOSTER.
MRS. ADLAI E. STEVENSON.
MRS. DANIEL MANNING.
MRS. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS.

Honorary President Presiding

MRS. MARY V. E. CABELL.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General

Elected for life. Date of election.

MRS. ROGER A. PRYOR, 1893.	MRS. A. C. GEER, 1896.
MRS. A. LEO KNOTT, 1894.	MRS. MILDRED S. MATHES, 1899.
MRS. ELLEN H. WALWORTH, 1894.	MRS. MARY S. LOCKWOOD, 1905.
MRS. JOSHUA WILBOUR, 1895.	MRS. JULIA K. HOGG, 1905.
MRS. A. HOWARD CLARK, 1895.	MRS. WILLIAM LINDSAY, 1906.
MISS MARY DESHA, 1895.	MRS. HELEN M. BOYNTON, 1906.
MRS. DE B. RANDOLPH KEIM, 1906.	

MEMBERS
OF THE
NATIONAL SOCIETY



THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

MRS. CLARISSA SANDS ARNOLD BEATTY.

54001

Born in Otsego County, N. Y.

Wife of H. L. Beatty.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Eli Mygatt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frank B. Arnold and Clara Sands, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick A. Sands and Clarissa A. Mygatt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Mygatt and Sally Washburn, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noadiah Mygatt and Clarissa Lynes, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Eli Mygatt and Abigail Starr, his wife.

Eli Mygatt (1742-1808) was a member of the Assembly from New Haven, Conn., and in 1777 was lieutenant-colonel of militia in defense of Danbury, where he was born. He died in New Haven.

Also No. 49562.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

MISS HARRIET A. BLAISDELL.

54002

Born in St. Albans, Vt.

Descendant of Major Amos Morrill.

Daughter of Jonathan M. Blaisdell and Margaret Ogilman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ogilman and Mary Morrill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Morrill and Margaret Morrill, his wife.

Amos Morrill (1742-1810) was lieutenant in the 1st New Hampshire regiment, 1775; captain 5th Continental Infantry, 1776, and in 1780 major of the 2nd New Hampshire battalion. He died in St. Albans, Vt.

MISS SARAH BIGELOW HARRINGTON.

54003

Born in Shoreham, Vt.

Descendant of Daniel Hemenway, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Levi B. Harrington and Polly Jenison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Jenison and Ruth Hemenway, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Silas Hemenway and Molly Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hemenway and Ruth Bigelow, his wife.

Daniel Hemenway (1719-94) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and a delegate to the convention that framed the State Constitution. He was born in Framingham; died in Shrewsbury, Mass.

Also Nos. 12769, 14615, 16525, 25007, 27828, 36546.

MRS. EMMA FORD DAVIS.

54004

Born in Hancock, Vt.

Wife of Mark S. Davis.

Descendant of George Martin.

Daughter of John Ford and Lucinda Lattimer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amasa Lattimer and Lovina Martin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Martin and Abigail Currier, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Martin and Dorothy Brown, his wife.

George Martin (1735-1827) was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1818, for three years' actual service as private, Connecticut troops. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Rochester, Vt.

Also Nos. 16832, 28418, 29004, 33353.

MRS. EFFIE HOUGHTON DIMOND.

54005

Born in Winhall, Vt.

Wife of John H. Dimond.

Descendant of Daniel Benson.

Daughter of Stephen Houghton and Emily Ann Benson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Benson, Jr., and Phœbe Bugbee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Benson and Phœbe Bugbee, his wife.

Daniel Benson (1761-1854) served several enlistments under different commands, 1777-81, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Mendon, Mass.; died in Winhall, Vt.

MRS. ELIZABETH DUNSCOMB CHRISTIAN SNEAD.

54006

Born in Lynchburg, Va.

Wife of Lucillius Heston Snead.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Christian, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edward Dunscomb Christian and Cornelia Burton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Ashery Christian and Lucie Wood Dunscomb, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Christian and Martha Patterson, his wife.

Henry Christian, in 1776, served as captain of a company of Amherst County minute men under Col. Charles Lewis. He died, 1805, in Amherst County.

Also No. 29315.

MRS. HELENE VEEDER JOHNSON ANDERSON.

54007

Born in Galva, Ill.

Wife of F. H. Anderson.

Descendant of Benjamin Peirce.

Daughter of William Warren Johnson and Mary Peirce, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Samuel Peirce and Keziah Morehouse, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Peirce and Bathsheba Webster, his wife.
 Benjamin Peirce (1762-1838) enlisted, 1778, as a private in
 Capt. James Nichols' company, Colonel Daggett's regiment.
 He was placed on the pension roll, 1833, of Harpersfield,
 Delaware County, N. Y. He was born in Bristol County,
 Mass.; died in New York.

MRS. ELLA SPOTSWOOD REDD FISCHER.

54008

Born in Henry County, Va.

Wife of Richard W. Fischer.
 Descendant of Lieut. John Redd, of Virginia.
 Daughter of William Spotswood Redd and Mary Tayloe Wooton, his
 wife.
 Granddaughter of Edmond Redd and Sarah Dandridge Fontaine, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of John Redd and Mary Waller, his wife.
 John Redd (1785-1850) served as sergeant-major in Col. Wil-
 liam Christopher's company, 1776. He was placed on the
 pension roll at the age of seventy-seven, for service of ensign
 and lieutenant. He was born and died in Henry County.
 Also Nos. 2636, 12205, 18969.

MRS. MARY LEE JEFFREY.

54009

Born in Lynchburg, Va.

Wife of Harold B. Jeffrey.
 Descendant of William Lee and of Capt. Charles Callaway, of
 Virginia.
 Daughter of Joseph Lindsay Lee and Emma James Franklin, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Richard Alexander Lee and Mary Jane Shoemaker,
 his wife; John Franklin and Martha Jane Anderson, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Beverley Lee and Rebecca (Lee), his wife; John
 Anderson and Sarah Callaway, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Lee and Ava Noel, his wife (parents
 of Rebecca); Charles Callaway and Judith (Early) Pate, his wife.

William Lee (1734-1802) served as private in Captain Cobb's company of militia, 1781, for the aid of southern States. He died in Bedford County, Va.

Charles Calloway (1752-1827) enlisted, 1777, as a private in "Hazen's" regiment of Continental troops, and in 1779 was lieutenant, and promoted captain, 1781. He was born and died in Virginia.

Also No. 52366.

VACANT.

54010

MRS. JENNIE PRESTON NEWMAN.

54011

Born in Washington County, Va.

Wife of Thomas F. Newman.

Descendant of Robert Preston.

Daughter of John Fairman Preston and Jane Nancy Rhea, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Preston and Jennie (Preston), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Preston and Peggy Rhea, his wife (parents of Jennie).

Robert Preston (1750-1831) served as a private in the 2nd Virginia regiment under Capt. John Harrison and Col. Christopher Febiger. He was born in Ireland.

Also No. 51071.

MRS. SARA COOPER KELLEY.

54012

Born in South Danby, N. Y.

Wife of S. Foster Kelley.

Descendant of Capt. John Bush.

Daughter of John J. Cooper and Sarah Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alanson Cooper and Anne Bush, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Bush and Ruah Platt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bush and Sarah Richards, his wife.

John Bush (1736-1819) served as ensign, 1776, and was promoted lieutenant, 1777. He was captain-lieutenant, 1780; captain of the 3rd Pennsylvania Regiment, Continental Line, under Col. Thomas Craig, 1781, and was retired, 1783. He was born in Germany and died in Danby, N. Y.

Also No. 17026.

MRS. SARA PERKINS STURGIS.

54013

Born in Brockton, Mass.

Wife of Milton Gorham Sturgis.

Descendant of Sergt. Ezra Cary.

Daughter of George Albert Perkins and Harriet Annette Beale, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Beale and Cynthia Newhall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas G. Newhall and Cynthia Cary, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Cary and Cynthia Tolman, his wife.

Ezra Cary (1749-1847) marched on the Rhode Island Alarm, 1776, as sergeant in Captain Snell's company, Colonel Mitchell's regiment of militia. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Turner, Me.

MRS. MAGGIE MCGINNIS BEALE.

54014

Born in Sedden, Va.

Wife of John Morgan Beale.

Descendant of Sergt. Christian Miller, of Virginia.

Daughter of Allen B. McGinnis, M. D., and Sarah Elizabeth Thornburg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Thornburg and Margaret Miller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Miller and Sophia Clendenin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christian Miller and Catherine Miller, his wife.

Christian Miller (1744-1836) was drafted from Woodstock in the militia under Capt. Jacob Rinker, 1780; went to Hillsboro, N. C., and guarded the prisoners taken by Green. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for nine months' actual service as sergeant, Virginia troops. His widow also received a pension. He died in Shenandoah County, Va.

Also No. 36036.

MRS. IDA MILLER RAUSCH.

54015

Born in Gallipolis, Ohio.

Wife of Frederick Rausch.

Descendant of Sergt. Christian Miller.

Daughter of Henry Lewis Miller and Julia Albina Towers, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Clendenin Miller and Caroline Newsom, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Miller and Anna C. Miller, his wife.

See No. 54014.

MRS. VAUSE BEALE SMITH.

54016

Born in Mason County, W. Va.

Wife of Homer Smith.

Descendant of Col. Charles Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of James M. H. Beale and Julia D. Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John D. Lewis (b. 1800) and Elizabeth Darneal, his 3rd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Cameron Lewis (b. 1774) and Jane Dickenson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Lewis and Sarah Murray, his wife.

Charles Lewis (1736-74) led an Augusta County regiment at Point Pleasant, where he lost his life.

Also Nos. 27488, 36035.

MRS. SARA ALLEN BROWN ANDERSON.

54017

Born in Bridgewater, Va.

Wife of Walter Chapman Anderson.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. John Dabney.

Daughter of G. H. B. Brown, M. D., and Elizabeth Ellen Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clifton Brown and Sarah Jarman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Bernard Brown, Jr., and Mirium Maupin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Bernard Brown and Elizabeth Jennens Dabney, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Dabney and Anna Harris, his wife.

John Dabney (1724-1821) commanded Dabney's Legion at Yorktown at the time of the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Virginia.
Also Nos. 46035, 47423.

MRS. LULA C. BROWN McNEILL.

54018

Born in Bridgewater, Va.

Wife of Augustas Renick McNeill.
Descendant of Brig.-Gen. John Dabney.
Daughter of G. H. B. Brown, M. D., and Elizabeth Ellen Carpenter, his wife.
See No. 54017.

MRS. IDA DONLEY REINHART.

54019

Born in Mt. Morris, Pa.

Wife of James R. Reinhart.
Descendant of George Morris.
Daughter of Patrick Donley and Margaret Morris, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Morris and Lucretia Stephens, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Morris and Margaret Corbley, his wife.
George Morris (1750-1842) served as private in the 3rd Pennsylvania regiment, from Washington County, Pa., 1778. He was born in New Jersey; died in Whitely, Pa.
Also No. 51075.

MRS. MARGARET REINHART STRAWN.

54020

Born in Waynesburg, Pa.

Descendant of George Morris.
Daughter of James R. Reinhart and Ida Donley, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Patrick Donley and Margaret Morris, his wife.
See No. 54019.

MRS. ANNA CARR GORDON.

54021

Born in Le Roy, Ill.

Wife of Richard D. Gordon.

Descendant of Deacon Elias Lyman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Holloway Carr and Serephia Lyman, his wife.

Granddaughter of George B. Lyman and Mary Whitten, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elias Lyman, Jr. (1752-1804), and Eunice Sheldon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias Lyman and Anna Phelps, his wife, m. 1740.

Elias Lyman (1715-1803) was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1774-75. He was born in Northampton; died in Southampton.

Also Nos. 13227, 41426.

MISS ALICE HUNTER BROWN.

54022

Born in Fond-du-lac, Wis.

Descendant of Col. James Hunter, of Maine.

Daughter of William Allen Brown and Sarah Elizabeth Hunter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Actor Hunter and Harriet Cole, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Hunter and Elizabeth Corson, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hunter, Jr., and Dorcas Patten, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hunter and Abigail Williams, his wife.

James Hunter (1735-1809) served as major of Lincoln County, Massachusetts militia, 1776, and 1778 was colonel of a corps raised for defense of eastern Massachusetts. He was born and died in Topham, Me.

Also No. 27184.

MRS. JANE CYNTHIA EDDYE GIFFIN.

54023

Born in Jefferson County, N. Y.

Wife of Nathan Clark Giffin.

Descendant of Joshua Whitford.

Daughter of Zepheniah Eddy and Sally Burdick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Carey Burdick and Sarah Whitford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Whitford and Prudence Burdick, his wife.
Joshua Whitford (1731-1813) served as a private in the defense of Rhode Island, 1778. He was born in North Kingstown, R. I.; died in Berlin, N. Y.
Also No. 30559.

MISS FRANCES GAY PERKINS.**54024**

Born in Fond-du-lac, Wis.

Descendant of Col. Benadam Gallup.
Daughter of George Perkins and Emeline Larrabee, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Adam Larrabee and Hannah Gallup (Lester), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Lester and Susan Gallup, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benadam Gallup and Hannah Avery, his wife.
Benadam Gallup (1716-1800) served on the Committee of Safety, in the Assembly, and in the militia for coast defense.
He was born and died in Groton, Conn.
Also No. 45313.

MRS. JEAN EMILY TURNEY.**54025**

Born in Fond-du-lac, Wis.

Wife of Samuel Sharp Turney.
Descendant of Col. James Hunter.
Daughter of William Allen Brown and Sarah Elizabeth Hunter, his wife.
See No. 54022.

MISS ADA E. BARRIE.**54026**

Born in Fort Atkinson, Wis.

Descendant of Daniel Ormsby, of New York.
Daughter of Robert J. Barrie and Margaret Simmons, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cornelius Simmons and Mercy Ormsby, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Ormsby and Hannah Raymond, his wife.

Daniel Ormsby (1761-1840) enlisted, 1779, in Capt. Parmelee Allen's company of Rangers, and served at various alarms under different commands as minute man. He was born in Amenias; died in Middletown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 38764, 41676, 46066.

MISS MARION E. BARRIE.

54027

Born in Jefferson County, Wis.

Descendant of Daniel Ormsby.

Daughter of Robert J. Barrie and Margaret Simmons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Simmons and Mercy Ormsby, his wife.

See No. 54026.

MRS. WINNIFRED WEBB DOWNING.

54028

Born in Koshkonong, Wis.

Wife of Carroll A. Downing.

Descendant of David Morrison, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Loren G. Webb and Belle Morrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of David S. Morrison and Harriet Ranger, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Morrison, Jr., and Sally Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Morrison and Lucy Wells, his wife.

David Morrison (1752-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Franklin County, 1831, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Coleraine, Mass.

Also No. 27186.

MRS. MAYME SCOFIELD GLOVER.

54029

Born in Goodhue County, Minn.

Wife of Arthur James Glover.

Descendant of Lot Hillman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Luther Scofield and Mary Hillman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Colburn Hillman and Mary Shelby, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Justin Hillman and Abigail Taylor, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lot Hillman and Lore Luce, his wife.

Lot Hillman (1758-1805) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Nathan Smith's company at Martha's Vineyard for the sea-coast defense. He was born at Martha's Vineyard; died in Conway, Mass.

MRS. MABELLE N. WEBB ABBOTT.

54030

Born in Koshkonong, Wis.

Wife of William Abbott.

Descendant of David Morrison.

Daughter of Loren G. Webb and Belle Morrison, his wife.

See No. 54028

MISS NELLIE M. WILCOX.

54031

Born in Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

Descendant of Joseph Park.

Daughter of Edwin Wells Wilcox and Lizzie McArthur, his wife.

Granddaughter of H. G. McArthur and Sara Blood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Blood and Sarah Park, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sylvester Park and Polly R. Park, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Park and Abigail R. Park, his wife.

Joseph Park (1761-1851) served as a private in the Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Florida, N. Y.

MRS. FLORENCE A. PALMER BLACKMAN.

54032

Born in Algonia, Wis.

Descendant of Thomas Morey, Rhode Island.

Daughter of William F. Palmer and Helen A. Morey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Morey and Abby Bogman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Morey and Mary Freeman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Morey and Sarah —, his wife.

Thomas Morey (1732-1810) in 1775 was a signer of the Association Test, and 1778 a soldier in the 13th Albany regiment. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Milton, N. Y.

Also No. 7902.

MISS ABIGAIL ANN ATWOOD.

54033

Born in Janesville, Wis.

Descendant of Ezra Doty and of Asa Worcester.

Daughter of Charles Atwood and Alta Maria Doty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Philo Doty and Abigail Mary Austin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zuri Shaddai Doty and Phebe Ann Bostwick, his wife; Ira Austin and Pamela Worcester, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Doty and Anna Mellen, his wife; Parker Worcester and Abigail Trowbridge, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Worcester and Anna Parker, his wife.

Ezra Doty (1760-1840) served as a private in Capt. John Reed's company, Col. John Brooks' Worcester County regiment. He received a pension in Niagara County, N. Y. He was born in Hardwick, Mass.; died in Lockport, N. Y.

Also No. 23598.

Asa Worcester (1738-1817) who had served in the French war, was a private in Capt. Benjamin Cox's company of Rangers during the Revolution. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Windsor, Vt.

Also No. 51382.

MRS. EFFIE NYE STEFFEN.

54034

Born in Hortonville, Wis.

Wife of Ignatius David Steffen.

Descendant of Samuel Nye, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Francis Nye and Elizabeth Ann McGregor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeduthan Nye and Minerva James, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Nye and Asenath Buel, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Nye and Abigail Benton, his wife.

Samuel Nye in 1781 served as a private in the 2nd Connecticut regiment under Col. Heman Swift. He was born, 1739, in Tolland, Conn.

MRS. MARY A. BARBER CADY.

54035

Born in Richmond, Vt.

Wife of Hiram Palmer Cady.

Descendant of John Fay, of Vermont.

Daughter of John Barber (1794-1872) and Harriet Fay (1795-1880), his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Fay (b. 1770) and Elizabeth Talcott (b. 1775), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Fay and Mary Fisk (1738-77), his wife.

John Fay (1734-77) served as a private in the Revolution and was killed at the Battle of Bennington. His father presented the remonstrance of Vermont to Governor Tryon, and was the landlord of the famous tavern where the Council of Safety met.

Also No. 1004.

MRS. FLORINDA N. CALL CHASE.

54036

Born in De Pere, Wis.

Wife of Jasper Steven Chase.

Descendant of Thomas Worden and of Ezra Pond.

Daughter of William Perry Call (1816-1908) and Mary Ann Pond (1816-95), his wife, m. 1834.

Granddaughter of Joseph Call (b. 1796) and Clorinda Worden (1794-1879), his wife, m. 1814; Ezra Pond and Parmelia Hubbell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Worden and Clorinda Johnson (1774-97), his 1st wife, m. 1793.

Thomas Worden (1765-1842) served as a private, 1780, from Stonington, Connecticut, in Captain Bett's company, Col. Samuel Webb's regiment. He was born in Stonington; died in Essex, N. Y.

Ezra Pond (1758-1843) served as a private, 1777, in Capt. William Henry's company, Colonel Whitney's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Keeseville, N. Y.

Also No. 29056.

MRS. MARTHA JORDAN FIELD.

54037

Born in Raymond, Me.

Wife of William Field, Jr.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel Jordan, of Maine.

Daughter of Dominicus Jordan and Kezia Dingley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Jordan (1767-1820) and Ann Leach (1768-1842), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr-granddaughter of Dominicus Jordan and Catherine Maxwell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Jordan and Hannah Woodbury, his wife.

Nathaniel Jordan (1718-73) was major of Cumberland County militia, 1776, at Winter Hill, and served as lieutenant-colonel in defense of the seacoast, 1779. He was born at Cape Elizabeth; died in Falmouth, Me.

Also Nos. 19287, 52753.

MISS ELLEN VIRGINIA GOWEY.

54038

Born in De Pere, Wis.

Descendant of Dr. William Lawton.

Daughter of Archie Lynn Gowey (b. 1854) and Caroline Virginia Lawton (1850-1904), his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Grellet Lawton (1822-96) and Ellen Virginia Baird (1823-98), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Lawton (1787-1858) and Sophie Dobson Willson (1791-1844), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Lawton and Abigail Farrington (1763-1836), his wife.

William Lawton (1759-99) entered the army as surgeon's mate in the Massachusetts infantry, was promoted to surgeon and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in Flushing, L. I.

Also No. 17358.

MISS ELIZA CAREY GOWEY.

54039

Born in De Pere, Wis.

Descendant of Dr. William Lawton.

Daughter of Archie Lynn Gowey (b. 1854) and Caroline Virginia Lawton (1850-1904), his wife.

See No. 54038.

MISS PAULINE EUGENIA GOWEY.

54040

Born in De Pere, Wis.

Descendant of Dr. William Lawton.

Daughter of Archie Lynn Gowey (b. 1854) and Caroline Virginia Lawton (1850-1904), his wife.

See No. 54038.

MRS. ANNIE M. JORDAN SMITH.

54041

Born in Raymond, Me.

Wife of Benjamin F. Smith.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel Jordan.

Daughter of Dominicus Jordan and Kezia Dingley, his wife.

See No. 54037.

MISS SARA ELIZABETH SMITH.

54042

Born in De Pere, Wis.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel Jordan, Capt. Joseph Dingley, Mark Leach, and William Proctor.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Smith (1836-1914) and Annie Jordan (1833-1912), his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of Dominicus Jordan (1796-1869) and Kezia Dingley (1795-1872), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr-granddaughter of William Jordan (1767-1820) and Ann Leach (1768-1842), his wife, m. 1789; Samuel Dingley (1757-1825) and Kezia Proctor (1761-1822), his wife, m. 1783.

See No. 54037.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Mark Leach and Margaret Jackson (1742-1821), his wife, m. 1764; Joseph Dingley and Mary Jackson (1737-1800), his wife, m. 1753; William Proctor and Susannah Hall, his wife, m. 1760.

Joseph Dingley (1727-1806) commissioned captain, 1777, of the 5th company, 4th Cumberland County, Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Duxbury, Mass.; died in Raymond, Me.

Mark Leach (1742-1822 enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Samuel Dunn's company, Col. Edward Phinney's Massachusetts regiment; also served several other enlistments under different commands. He was born in Kittery; died in Raymond, Me.

William Proctor (1724-1807) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Winthrop Baston's Cumberland County company at the siege of Boston. He was born in Barnstable County; died in Cumberland County, Mass.

MRS. FLORENCE C. EARL WIEHE.

54043

Born in Jefferson County, Wis.

Wife of C. F. Wiehe.

Descendant of David Earle, John Waterbury, and Peter Waterbury.

Daughter of David Gardner Earl (1854-92) and Fanny Isabel Kennish, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander R. Earl (1819-88) and Louisa Waterbury, his wife, m. 1841.

Gr-granddaughter of David Earl, Jr. (b. 1782) and Sophia Wicker, his wife; Shadrach Waterbury and Anna Liscomb, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Earle and Rebecca Brown, his wife; Peter Waterbury and Mary Slosson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Waterbury and Mary Slosson, his wife.

David Earle (1748-1841) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Thomas Lee's company, Col. Seth Low's New Hampshire regiment, and took part in the battles of Bennington and Saratoga. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in Chester, Vt.

John Waterbury (1718-88) enlisted, 1777, from Danbury, as a private in the Revolutionary War. He was born and died in Stamford, Conn.

Peter Waterbury (1760-1818) in 1778-80 was a member of the coast guards from Stamford, where he was born. He died in Messina, N. Y.

MISS MARY TREADWELL BOOKER.

54044

Descendant of Rev. Parke Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William J. Booker and Kate M. Avery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin M. Avery and Susan E. Tracy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Avery and Nancy A. Miner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Avery and Lucy Swan, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Park Avery and Mary Latham, his wife.

Park Avery (1710-96) served on the Committee of Inspection and as a member of the Assembly. His six sons were in the army and two were killed at Fort Griswold. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.

Also No. 10365.

MRS. BESSIE V. CAMP STOVALL.

54045

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Richard Richardson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Nathan Baker Camp and Minnie Jewell Spicer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Summerfield Spicer and Frances Hilliard Horton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Gato Horton and Elizabeth Elliott Kennedy, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William J. Kennedy and Elizabeth Elliott, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Elliott and Elizabeth Richardson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Richardson and Mary Richardson, his wife.

Richard Richardson (1704-80) in 1776 was a member of the Legislative Council. His successful suppression of an insurrection in the State was accomplished with such hardships that it is known as the "Snow Campaign." He was captured at Charleston, imprisoned at St. Augustine and died soon after his release, from the effects of the confinement. He was born in Virginia; died in Sailsburg, S. C.

Also No. 5060.

MISS ESTELLE HOFFA LAKE.

54046

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. John Donelson.

Daughter of Richard Pinckney Lake and Stella McKnight Hoffa, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Melchoir Hoffa and Elizabeth Donelson Martin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George W. Martin and Elizabeth Rucker Donelson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Severn Donelson and Elizabeth Rucker, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Donelson and Rachel Stockley, his wife.

John Donelson (1718-86) was a member of the House of Burgesses when dissolved by Lord Dunmore, 1774, and signed the address to the people of Virginia. He was general surveyor and pioneer of Tennessee. He was active in the contests with the Indians and lost his life in that warfare. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Also Nos. 22602, 23025, 30636, 37595, 42087.

MRS. MARIE L. PERSON SMITHER.

54047

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Descendant of Capt. James Winchester.

Daughter of Richard John Person and Alice Laurine Winchester, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Winchester and Malvina H. Gaines, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Winchester and Susan Black, his wife.

James Winchester (1752-1826) entered the army as a private and for bravery in the field rose to the rank of captain. At the Battle of Long Island he was in Smallwood's battalion under Lord Sterling, and when Washington saw against what fearful odds they were fighting, he exclaimed: "Good God what brave fellows I must this day lose." He was wounded, taken prisoner and confined for over a year on the prison ship, but when exchanged served in the south under Greene and was at Cowpens, Guilford, Hobkirk's Hill, Eutaw Springs and Yorktown. He was born in Maryland; died in Sumner County, Tenn.

Also No. 5051.

MISS SUSIE BRADFORD POWEL.

54048

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Descendant of Capt. James Winchester.

Daughter of William Davis Powel and Susan Black Winchester, his wife.
See No. 54047.

MRS. MERRILL PARRISH HUDSON.

54049

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of Aspah Robinson Hudson.

Descendant of Capt. Hosea Merrill.

Daughter of Henry James Parrish and Alice Moore Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bedford Mitchell and Sarah Jane Merrill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ayers Phillips Merrill, M. D., and Jane Sarah Moore, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hosea Merrill and Sarah Phillips, his wife.

Hosea Merrill (1761-1853) was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire County, 1831, for service as a private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; removed to Massachusetts, 1780; died in Pittsfield.

Also Nos. 21348, 39770.

MRS. ELLEN HALE JENNINGS.

54050

Born in Newport, Tenn.

Wife of Charles B. Jennings.

Descendant of Abednego Inman.

Daughter of J. M. Hale and Laura Baer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hardin Baer and Mary Wilson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Baer and Polly Inman, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Shadrack Inman and Sarah Henderson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abednego Inman and Mary Ritchie, his wife.

Abednego Inman (1752-1831) served as a private and carried scars to his death of Indian and border warfare. He died in Dandridge, Tenn.

Also No. 24409.

MRS. MARIE L. H. SCOTT CHAPPELL.

54051

Born in Uchee, Ala.

Wife of S. J. Chappell.

Descendant of William Hurt.

Daughter of Col. S. S. Scott and Lula M. Hurt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hurt, Jr., and Elizabeth Bass, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hurt and Polly Hunnecut, his 2nd wife.

William Hurt (1794-1812) served as a private in Georgia, where he was wounded in battle. He received a grant of land for his service. He was born in North Carolina; died in Hancock County, Ga.

Also No. 37945.

MRS. CAROLINE McKOUN SEIDERS.

54052

Born in Bath, Me.

Wife of Edmund Joshua Seiders.

Descendant of Samuel Boyd.

Daughter of Gilbert Carr Trufant and Sarah Fletcher Boyd, his wife.
Granddaughter of William McIntyre Boyd and Margaret McIntyre, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Boyd and Frances Fletcher, his wife.

Samuel Boyd (1736-1828) served at Winter Hill, 1775, under Capt. Samuel McCobb, in Nixon's regiment. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Bristol, Me.

Also No. 34736.

MRS. ELOISE TENNILLE BURTON.

54053

Born in Troy, Ala.

Wife of Warren Beal Burton.

Descendant of Lieut. Francis Tennille.

Daughter of Alexander St. Clair Tennille, M. D., and Sarah Folsom Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Algernon S. Tennille and Louisa Dunbar Roe, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Tennille and Mary Bacon Dixon, his 2nd wife.

Francis Tennille (1747-1812) in 1777 was commissioned lieutenant in the 2nd battalion, Continental Line, Georgia troops. He was born in Virginia; died in Georgia.

MISS J. NICHOLENE BISHOP.

54054

Born in Cookville, Miss.

Descendant of Nicholas Bishop, Michael Dixon, and David Williams.

Daughter of John Nicholas Bishop (1824-64) and Louwincy Harris (b. 1827), his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of Henry N. Bishop (1791-1869) and Hannah Long (1792-1841), his wife; Page Harris (1795-1887) and Mary Williams (1800-60), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Bishop and Jane Dixon (1792-1841), his wife; David Williams and Martha Ivey (1760-1840), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Dixon and Sarah —, his wife.

Nicholas Bishop (1760-1844) was a pensioner in 1840 from Anderson District, South Carolina, where he died. He was born in South Carolina.

Michael Dixon (1750-1816) served as a private in the Revolution from South Carolina, where he died. He was born in Ireland.

David Williams (1760-1834) enlisted, 1782, as a private in Capt. Coleman's company, Col. Abraham Shepherd's 10th North Carolina regiment. He was born in North Carolina; died in Alabama.

MRS. NETTIE GUERRANT BURNETT.

54055

Born in Goochland County, Va.

Wife of Ellis Burnett.

Descendant of John Guerrant and of Lieut. John Guerrant, Jr.
Daughter of John Guerrant and Emily S. Shelton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Guerrant and Sarah T. Anderson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Guerrant, Jr., and Mary Heath Povall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Guerrant and Elizabeth Porter, his wife.

John Guerrant (1733-1812) served in the Goochland County militia.

John Guerrant, Jr. (1760-1813) enlisted as sergeant and at the close of the war, held the rank of lieutenant. He was born and died in Goochland County, Va.

Also No. 31903.

MISS SELMA MARTIN.

54056

Born in Russell County, Ala.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Moon, of Virginia.

Daughter of Lyman Waddell Martin and Anna Lewis Calhoun, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Charles Martin and Susan Giles, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Moon Martin and Nancy Moore, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Martin and Patsey Moon, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Moon and Mildred Cobb, his wife.

Jacob Moon (1737-81) served as lieutenant and was paymaster. He was wounded at Guilford Courthouse and died from the effects of the wounds. He was born and died in Albemarle County, Va.

Also Nos. 36117, 49377.

MISS SHIRLEY MINER.

54057

Born in Bethany, Mo.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Avery.

Daughter of Edgar Samuel Miner and Mina Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Elbert Miner and Maria C. Kelly, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Holman Miner and Anna Avery, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Avery and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Thomas Avery (1746-1825) enlisted, 1775, as sergeant in the 10th company, Col. Samuel Parson's Connecticut regiment, and in 1776 commissioned lieutenant. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Colerain, Mass.

MRS. LIDA AUGUSTA BRACEY.

54058

Born in Georgetown, Ky.

Wife of John M. Bracey.

Descendant of Capt. John Wall.

Daughter of William Augustus May and Ellen Finnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin W. Finnell and Eliza Wall, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Garrett Wall and Ellen Carpmell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wall and Hannah Ketchum, his 2nd wife.

John Wall (1742-1814) commanded a company, 1777, from Washington County, Pennsylvania. He was born in New Jersey; died in Cynthiana, Ky.

MRS. FRANKIE VAN VALKENBURGH LAND.

54059

Born in Jefferson County, Ark.

Wife of Levin K. Land, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. Bartholomew J. Van Valkenburgh.

Daughter of Garrit Smith Van Valkenburgh and Mary Hal Tisdale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Van Valkenburgh and Mary Bathia Higgins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Bartholomew J. Van Valkenburgh and Catherine Pruyn, his 2nd wife.

Bartholomew J. Van Valkenburgh (1753-1831) entered service as a private, rose to the rank of lieutenant, 1780, and was retired, 1781, for disability. He died in Auburn, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11787, 19020, 20108.

MRS. CYNTHIA MILES MOSS.

54060

Born in Fremont, Mich.

Wife of Edgar E. Moss.

Descendant of Capt. Elligood Mills.

Daughter of Charles Blunt Mills and Anna Morrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luke Mills and Betsey Goodwin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elligood Mills and Lucy McLucas, his 2nd wife.

Elligood Mills (1744-1832) served as an officer on the privateer "Grand Turk." It was captured on the second cruise, and the crew imprisoned for five years. He was born in Portsmouth, N. H.; died in Waterboro, Me.

Also No. 18479.

MRS. MILDRED BRADFORD SAUNDERS.

54061

Born in Pine Bluff, Ark.

Wife of Dillard Houston Saunders.

Descendant of George Taylor, Lieut. Jonathan Taylor, Capt.

Robert Goodloe, Col. James Robertson, Charlotte Reeves

Robertson, Frederick Davis, and Lieut. John Martin.

Daughter of Henry Percy Bradford (b. 1856) and Mildred E. Taylor (b. 1839), his wife, m. 1882.

Granddaughter of John Martin Taylor, M. D. (1819-84), and Mary Elizabeth Robertson (1824-68), his wife, m. 1843.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Mitchell Taylor (1785-1853) and Mildred Elkins Martin (1793-1874), his wife, m. 1809; Benjamin Franklin Robertson, M. D., and Martha E. Goodloe, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Taylor and Ann Berry, his wife; John Martin, Jr. (1771-1817) and Mary Elkins (d. 1791), his wife, m. 1791; Jonathan Friar Robertson (1769-1814) and Ciddy Davis (1772-1860), his wife, m. 1791; John Minor Goodloe and Elizabeth Jelks, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Taylor and Rachel Gilson, his wife; John Martin and Rachel Pierce (1754-1821), his wife, m. 1766; James Robertson and Charlotte Reeves, his wife; Frederick Davis and Fanny Greeves (1747-1822), his wife; Robert Goodloe and Sarah Short, his wife.

George Taylor (1711-91), who had fought in the early wars, was on the Committee of Safety, of Orange County, Va.

Jonathan Taylor (1742-1804) served as lieutenant in the Virginia Convention guards, 1779-81. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Basin Spring, Ky.

Also No. 41194.

Robert Goodloe (1741-97) was captain in the North Carolina militia and received land warrant for his service. He was born in Caroline County, Va.; died in Granville, N. C.

Also No. 20341.

James Robertson (1742-1814) in 1776 was captain in command of Fort Wautauga, and served under Col. Christian in an expedition against the Indians and Tories. He was Indian Agent in 1777, and in 1780 colonel of North Carolina militia. He was born in Brunswick County, Va.; died in Memphis, Tenn.

Also No. 4689.

Charlotte Reeves Robertson (1751-1843) was defender of the fort at Nashville during the "Battle of the Bluffs." She was born in North Carolina; died in Nashville, Tenn.

Frederick Davis (1748-1814) enlisted, 1778, for three years in Capt. John Ingle's company, 2nd battalion. He died in Tennessee.

John Martin (1747-1830) served as lieutenant, 1776, on the frontiers of Kentucky, under Col. Benjamin Logan. He was born in Fluvanna County Va.; died in Clark County, Ky.

MRS. MARY LITTLE SESSUMS.

54062

Born in Greenwood, Ark.

Wife of J. W. Sessums.

Descendant of Thomas Garvin.

Daughter of Thomas E. Little and Eugenia M. Yates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis W. Yates and Elizabeth A. Hagood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William G. Hagood and Sarah Garvin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Garvin and Elizabeth Young, his wife.

Thomas Garvin (1764-1834) enlisted from Augusta County, Va., as teamster in the Virginia militia under Joseph Carr. In 1832 he applied for a pension from Cane Hill, Ark., where he died.

Also Nos. 42717, 48287.

MRS. ETHEL VAN VALKENBURGH SMART.

54063

Born in Pine Bluff, Ark.

Wife of Felix G. Smart.

Descendant of Lieut. Bartholomew Van Valkenburgh.

Daughter of Garrit Smith Van Valkenburgh and Mary Hal Tisdale, his wife.

See No. 54059.

MISS ANNA DA PINO PETERS.

54064

Born in Stockton, Cal.

Descendant of Miles Forman, of New York.

Daughter of Joseph D. Peters and Anna Forman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ferris Forman and Lucinda Booth, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Miles Forman and Anna Platt, his wife.

Miles Forman (1762-1839) enlisted as a private under different commands, and was at the Battle of Morisania, under Col. Thomas Thomas. He was born in Bedford; died in Nichols, N. Y.

Also No. 24499.

MISS LUCY UPTON.

54065

Born in Cambridge, Ill.

Descendant of Samuel Fifield, Lieut. Josiah Osgood, and Lieut. Daniel Toll, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Upton and Susan C. Osgood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Upton and Electa Randall, his wife; Luther P. Osgood and Catherine M. Toll, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Randall and Rachel Fifield, his wife; Luther Osgood and Lucy (Osgood), his wife; Simon De Witt Toll and Susan Conde, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Fifield and Ruth Brown, his wife; Josiah Osgood and Jane Byington, his wife (parents of Luther); Daniel Toll and Susanna Swits, his wife.

Samuel Fifield (1735-1812) served as a private in the New Hampshire militia under Capt. Nathaniel Wilson. He was born in New Hampshire; died in Danville, Vt.

Also No. 26957.

Josiah Osgood (1740-1830) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sterling, Mass.; died in Vermont, N. Y.

Daniel Toll (1751-1832) was ensign and lieutenant in the Albany County militia. He was born and died in Schenectady.

Also No. 20880.

MRS. ISABEL RANDALL UPTON VAN ETTEN.

54066

Born in Milan, Ill.

Wife of Albert Sanford Van Etten.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Osgood.

Daughter of Henry Upton and Susan C. Osgood, his wife.

See No. 54065.

MRS. MARGARET ELIZABETH HILLS.

54067

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Josephus Rice Hills.

Descendant of Charles Tooker, of New York.

Daughter of Richard Ammerman Tooker and Frances Elizabeth McCready, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Tooker and Jane Ammerman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Tooker and Martha Fowler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Tooker and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Charles Tooker (1712-85) was a signer of the Revolutionary Pledge. In 1775 he served in the Cornwall regiment of militia, and in 1779 in Capt. Arthur Smith's company of Exempts.

He was born in Huntington; died in Newburg, N. Y.

Also No. 7908.

MISS EDITH MANVILLE DABB.

54068

Born in Elizabeth, N. J.

Descendant of Titus Bronson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alphonso Dabb and Ellen M. Manvel, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Manvel and Eliza Bronson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Horace Bronson and Charry Thompson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Titus Bronson and Hannah Cook, his wife.

Titus Bronson (1751-1820) enlisted as private, 1775, and re-enlisted, 1781, under Capt. Obed Foote. He was born and died in Middlebury, Conn.

Also No. 16591.

MRS. JENNIE BURNS PATTERSON.

54069

Born in Clarion, Pa.

Wife of M. V. B. Patterson.

Descendant of Daniel Turner, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Burns and Juliet Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Burns and Sarah Turner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Turner and — Welch, his wife.

Daniel Turner (1754-1834) served in Capt. James Chambers' company of riflemen, 1st Pennsylvania regiment. He was pensioned, 1818, from Cambria County, Pa. He was born in Cumberland County; died in Clearfield, Pa.

Also No. 46870.

MRS. SUSAN RILEY ASHLEY.

54070

Born in St. Marys, Ohio.

Wife of Eli M. Ashley.

Descendant of Hosea Miller, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Watson Riley and Susan Gordon Ellis, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Riley and Phoebe Miller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hosea Miller and Mary Stowe, his wife.

Hosea Miller (1736-1815) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Chester Wells' company, Col. John Chester's Connecticut regiment of militia. He was born in Middletown, Conn.

MISS ANNA CAROLINE BROWNFIELD.

54071

Born in Smithfield, Pa.

Descendant of Sergt. Robert Hustead.

Daughter of John Henry Brownfield and Melissa Ann Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brownfield and Belinda Hustead, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Hustead and Jane Miller, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Hustead and Sarah McDonald, his wife.

Robert Hustead (1755-1838) served, 1776-80, as private and sergeant in Capt. Zadok Springer's and Booth's companies, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Peekskill, N. Y.; died in Fayette County, Pa.

MRS. EDITH BROWNFIELD TODD.

54072

Born in Smithfield, Pa.

Wife of James Campbell Todd, M. D.

Descendant of Sergt. Robert Hustead.

Daughter of John Henry Brownfield and Melissa Ann Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brownfield and Belinda Hustead, his wife.

See No. 54071.

MISS ALDA FLANSBURG.

54073

Born in Stephenson County, Ill.

Descendant of Joseph Murdaugh, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Alonso Flansburg and Sarah Jane Murdaugh, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Murdaugh and Margaret McGee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Ross Murdaugh and Nancy Whiteside, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Murdaugh and Mary Ross, his wife.

Joseph Murdaugh (1754-1810) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. James McDowell's company, 4th battalion, Chester County militia under Col. Evan Evans. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Chester County.

MRS. MARY E. MOORE McKINNIE.

54074

Born in Poland, Ohio.

Wife of E. L. McKinnie.

Descendant of John Truesdale.

Daughter of James S. Moore and Hannah Truesdale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Truesdale and Ann Riley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Truesdale and Hannah Robinson, his wife.

John Truesdale (1745-1819) served as a private in Capt. William Black's company, 5th battalion, Cumberland County, Pa. militia, 1780. He was born in Ireland; died in Austintown, Montgomery County, Ohio.

Also No. 48107.

MISS ALICE LEE McKINNIE.**54075**

Born in Viola, Ill.

Descendant of John Truesdale.

Daughter of Ebenezer Lee McKinnie and Mary Elizabeth Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Moore and Hannah Truesdale, his wife.

See No. 54074.

MRS. HANNAH MOORE McKINNIE BISSELL.**54076**

Born in Viola, Ill.

Wife of Frank A. Bissell.

Descendant of John Truesdale.

Daughter of Ebenezer Lee McKinnie and Mary Elizabeth Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of James S. Moore and Hannah Truesdale, his wife.

See No. 54074.

MRS. BERTHA M. McKINNIE PHELPS.**54077**

Born in Viola, Ill.

Wife of Charles Elliot Phelps.

Descendant of John Truesdale.

Daughter of Ebenezer Lee McKinnie and Mary Elizabeth Moore, his wife.

See No. 54074.

MRS. HATTIE SIMONS CASE.**54078**

Born in Simsbury, Conn.

Wife of Oliver Phelps Case.

Descendant of Eli Simons.

Daughter of Hiram H. Simons and Amanda Lemly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Simons and Lucia Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Silvanus Simons and Abigail Caisy, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eli Simons and Abigail Simons, his wife.

•

Eli Simons (1736-1828) enlisted, 1777, as a private in a Wooster County, Massachusetts company. He was placed on the Connecticut pension roll, 1818. He died in Sandisfield, Mass.

MRS. JENNIE HERRICK HOLCOMB.

54079

Born in Blanford, Mass.

Wife of Walter B. Holcomb.

Descendant of John Knox.

Daughter of Henry Knox Herrick (b. 1839) and Sarah Elizabeth Parks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Herrick and Mary Ann Knox (b. 1813), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Harry Knox (b. 1786) and Charlotte Blair, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Knox and Anna Gum, his wife.

John Knox (1759-1847) served at the battle of Bunker Hill, and was placed on the New York pension roll, 1832, for service as private. He was born in Blanford, Mass.; died in Canton, N. Y.

MRS. VIRGINIA ST. JOHN COMSTOCK.

54080

Born in Norwalk, Conn.

Wife of George Arthur Comstock.

Descendant of Stephen St. John, Sergt. Richard Camp, William St. John, Moses Betts, and Thomas Coe, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Edward St. John and Susan Virginia Sherry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Grandison St. John and Esther Ann Camp, his wife; Charles Sherry and Susan V. (St. John), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen St. John, Jr., and Sarah Betts, his wife (parents of Grandison); Richard Camp, Jr., and Elizabeth Perry, his wife; William St. John, Jr., and Esther Cannon, his wife (parents of Susan).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen St. John and Mary Betts, his wife; Moses Betts and Ann Sturges, his wife; Richard Camp and Ann Coe, his wife; William St. John and Mary Esther Beldon, his wife, m. 1777 (parents of William, Jr.).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Coe and Submit Griswold, his wife. Stephen St. John (1733-1801) served in the Coast Guards, of Norwalk, Conn., 1780, under Capt. Eliphalet Lockwood.

William St. John (1744-1800) served, 1780, in Capt. Eliphalet Lockwood's Coast Guards, of Norwalk, Connecticut.

Richard Camp (1746-1813) in 1776 served as sergeant in Capt. Jabez Gregory's company, Connecticut service. He died in Norwalk.

Moses Betts (1751-1821) enlisted in Capt. Samuel Comstock's company, 9th militia regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Wilton, Conn.

Also No. 18275.

Thomas Coe (1759-1827) was a private in Capt. Daniel Hand's company, 1776, and served in the militia under Capt. Bezaleel Bristol, at Fishkill, 1777. He was born in East Guilford; died in Madison, Conn.

Also No. 18239.

MRS. CARRIE ATWATER RILEY.

54081

Born in Berlin, Conn.

Wife of William H. Riley.

Descendant of Amos Atwater, and of Joel Norton.

Daughter of Bryan Atwater and Mary J. Sage, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucius Atwater, Jr., and Angeline Norton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lucius Atwater and Mary Churchill, his wife; Mark Norton and Jerusha Pond, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Atwater and Martha Cowles, his wife; Joel Norton and Hannah Olcott, his wife.

Amos Atwater enlisted, 1776, in Wadsworth's brigade and was in the battles of Long Island and Kips Bay. He was born, 1752, in Cheshire, Conn.

Joel Norton (1753-1825) responded to the first call for troops and served in the defense of Boston. He was born in Guilford; died in Bristol, Conn.

Also No. 31237.

MRS. ANGELINE ATWATER BUSHNELL.

54082

Born in Bristol, Conn.

Wife of Huber Bushnell.

Descendant of Amos Atwater.

Daughter of Lucius Atwater, Jr., and Angeline Norton, his wife.

See No. 54081.

MRS. VIVIAN I. JACOBS BECKERLY.

54083

Born in North Haven, Conn.

Wife of W. R. Beckerly.

Descendant of Adner Thorpe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Marcus E. Jacobs and Mary Palmer, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Jasper E. Palmer and Delia A. Riggs, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Judah Palmer and Roxsina Thorpe, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adner Thorpe and Jerusha Cook, his wife.

Adner Thorpe (1725-1819) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Johnson's company, Col. Hooker's regiment, Connecticut service. He was born in Wallingford; died in North Haven, Conn.

MRS. MARY PALMER JACOBS.

54084

Born in North Haven, Conn.

Wife of Marcus Eugene Jacobs.

Descendant of Adner Thorpe.

Daughter of Jasper E. Palmer and Delia A. Riggs, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Judah Palmer and Roxsina Thorpe, his wife.

See No. 54083.

MISS HARRIET SAVAGE SMITH.

54085

Born in Berlin, Conn.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Savage, Selah Savage, and Corp. Seth Savage, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Noah C. Smith and Harriet Newell Savage, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Smith and Laura (Savage), his wife; Joseph Savage and Clarissa Cheney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Selah Savage and Elizabeth Porter, his wife (parents of Laura); Seth Savage and Esther Prudence De Wolf, his wife (parents of Joseph).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Savage and Thankful Johnson, his wife (parents of Selah).

Elisha Savage (1728-1807) served as lieutenant in Capt. Jared Shepard's company, Col. Thomas Belden's regiment, 1777. He was born and died in Connecticut.

Also No. 19662.

Selah Savage (1759-1846) enlisted, 1775, was at Bunker Hill, the siege of Boston, and the New York campaign. He received a pension for two years' service. He was born and died at Berlin.

Seth Savage (1755-1842) served under his cousin Capt. Abijah Savage in the Continental Line. He received, in 1818, a pension as corporal. He was born and died in Connecticut.

Also No. 13216.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH BRANDEGEE PURNEY.

54086

Born in Berlin, Conn.

Wife of John Purney.

Descendant of Elishama Brandegge, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Sylvester Brandegge and Elizabeth Amelia Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brandegge and Mary Ann Buckley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elishama Brandegge, Jr., M. D., and Emily Stocking, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elishama Brandegge and Lucy Plum, his wife.

Elishama Brandegee (1754-1832) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Samuel Wyllys' company, Col. Joseph Spencer's Middlesex County regiment. He was born and died in Berlin, Conn.

MRS. HATTIE P. MORRIS MARVEL.

54087

Born in Vershire, Vt.

Wife of W. H. Marvel.

Descendant of Nathan Pierce.

Daughter of Sidney Clark and Lucinda Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Shedrick Pierce and Mary Marvel, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Pierce and Anna Hoar, his wife.

Nathan Pierce (1758-1856) served as a private in Capt. Abial Peirce's company, Col. Dike's Rhode Island regiment. In 1840, he was a pensioner residing in Orange County, Vt., where de died.

Also No. 47107.

MISS WINIFRED ARNOLD SPOONER.

54088

Born in Cicero, Ill.

Descendant of Ebenezer Spooner.

Daughter of Henry Hatch Spooner and Mary Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Spooner, Jr., and Editha Hatch, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lewis Spooner and Mary Slosson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Spooner, Jr., and Rebecca Spooner, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Spooner and Sarah Robinson, his wife.

Ebenezer Spooner (1724-1800) served as a privateer on the sloop "Charming Polly," which was captured by the enemy, 1777.

He was imprisoned in Plymouth, England, but made his escape and after delays and adventures reached home. He was born in Dartmouth, Mass.

Also No. 54975.

MRS. MARGARET UPSON.

54089

Born in Berlin, Conn.

Wife of Theron Upson.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Upson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Upson and Margaret Dickinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Upson and Jerusha Upson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Upson and Sylvia Lewis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Upson and Ruth Cowles, his wife.

Samuel Upson (1737-1816) commanded a company in the 15th militia regiment that rendered efficient service in 1779 at Tryon's Invasion. The militia had the coast to guard and turned out at all alarms. He was born and died in Wolcott, Conn.

Also No. 8088.

MISS FLORENCE STITH BRANDEGEE.

54090

Born in Berlin, Conn.

Descendant of Elishama Brandeggee.

Daughter of Elishama Brandeggee, Jr., M. D., and Florence Stith, his wife.

See No. 54086.

MISS EMILY STOCKING BRANDEGEE.

54091

Born in Berlin Conn.

Descendant of Elishama Brandeggee.

Daughter of Elishama Brandeggee, Jr., M. D., and Florence Stith, his wife.

See No. 54086.

MISS KATHARINE BRANDEGEE.

54092

Born in Berlin, Conn.

Descendant of Elisha Brandeggee.

Daughter of Elishama Brandeggee, Jr., M. D., and Florence Stith, his wife.

See No. 54086.

MRS. ELIZABETH D. STILLMAN MORRISON.

54093

Born in Wethersfield, Conn.

Wife of Frederick Morrison.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Bassett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Stillman and Sarah Loomis Whiton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Whiton and Deborah Webb Bassett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bassett and Bethiah Smith, his wife.

Nathaniel Bassett (1757-1846) was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire County, Mass., 1831, for service as private, sergeant, and seaman in the Massachusetts State Troops and Navy. He was born in Sandwich; died in Lee, Mass.

Also No. 22341.

MRS. FRANCES A. STILLMAN RILEY.

54094

Born in Wethersfield, Conn.

Wife of William A. Riley.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Bassett.

Daughter of George Stillman and Sarah Loomis Whiton, his wife.

See No. 54093.

MISS CATHARINE M. NORTH.

54095

Born in Berlin, Conn.

Descendant of Josiah Wilcox, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alfred North and Mary O. Wilcox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben North and Lydia Wilcox, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Wilcox and Huldah Savage, his 2nd wife.

Josiah Wilcox (1750-1835) enlisted, 1777, as fifer in Capt.

James Stoddard's company, Col. Noadiah Hooker's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Middletown; died in Berlin, Conn.

MRS. ISABELLE KNAPP SANFORD.**54096**

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Wife of George A. Sanford.

Descendant of Joseph Curtiss, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Knapp and Harriet Trubee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Comfort Trubee and Elizabeth Curtiss, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Curtiss and Huldah Gilbert, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Curtiss and Martha Judson, his wife.

Joseph Curtiss (1721-1801) served on the Committee of Inspection. He was born and died in Stratford, Conn.

Also Nos. 9490, 19612, 25973, 35717.

MRS. LUCIA DWINELL CASE.**54097**

Born in Windham County, Vt.

Wife of Harvey E. Case.

Descendant of Daniel Steward, Jr., of Vermont.

Daughter of Aaron E. Dwinell and Fanny E. Frost, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Frost and Elizabeth Steward, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Steward, Jr., and Dorothy Maynard, his wife.

Daniel Steward, Jr. (1756-1834), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Paxton. He was born in Paxton, Mass.; died in Brattleboro, Vt.

Also No. 30219.

MRS. ELIZABETH STEWARD CASE STAEGE.**54098**

Born in Hartford County, Conn.

Wife of Stephen A. Staege.

Descendant of Daniel Steward, Jr.

Daughter of Harvey E. Case and Lucia Dwinell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron E. Dwinell and Fanny E. Frost, his wife.

See No. 54097.

MRS. IDA BARBER WEBSTER.

54099

Born in Harwinton, Conn.

Wife of M. C. Webster.

Descendant of Daniel Hurlbut Cone, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Orville Barber and Sarah Hayes Cone, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Cone and Sarah Hayes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hurlbut Cone and Elizabeth Atkins, his wife.

Daniel Hurlbut Cone (1753-1841) served as a private in Capt.

Return Jonathan Meigs' company, Col. Joseph Spencer's regiment at the siege of Boston. He served several enlistments, was at Germantown and in the artillery service at the battle of Monmouth. He was a pensioner when he died at Winchester.

Also No. 10904.

MISS ANNA E. WEBSTER.

54100

Born in New Britain, Conn.

Descendant of Daniel Hurlbut Cone.

Daughter of Morris C. Webster and Ida Elizabeth Barber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orville Barber and Sarah Hayes Cone, his wife.

See No. 54099.

MISS SARAH B. WEBSTER.

54101

Born in New Britain, Conn.

Descendant of Daniel Hurlbut Cone.

Daughter of Morris Catlin Webster and Ida Elizabeth Barber, his wife.

See No. 54099.

MISS ELSIE LIVINGSTON HEPBURN.

54102

Born in Oakland, Calif.

Descendant of Peter Hepburn, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ward Atwater Hepburn and Augusta James, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Alexander Hepburn and Eliza Louisa Livingston, his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Hepburn and Eleanor Kellinger, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hepburn and Abigail Ann Merwin, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Hepburn and Mary Cobb, his wife.

Peter Hepburn (1732-1817) was a private under Capt. Samuel Peck in the Northern Department, 1775, and also volunteered in Coast Guards. A land warrant was issued to him for his service in the Revolution. His son, Peter, died in the service of his country. He was born in Stratford; died in Milford, Conn.

Also No. 13099.

MRS. LILLIE MORSE ABRAMS.

54103

Born in Natick, Mass.

Wife of Amos F. Abrams.

Descendant of Adam Morse and of Daniel Ware, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horace Bacon Morse and A. Elizabeth Ware, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Amasa Morse and Sally Baron, his wife; Reuel Ware and Hannah McIntosh, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Adam Morse and Lydia Baron, his wife; Daniel Ware and Abigail Newell, his wife.

Adam Morse (1762-1838) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. Joshua Fish's company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, which marched on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Natick, Mass.

Daniel Ware (1755-1819) was a minute man in Capt. Aaron Smith's company, Col. William Heath's regiment. He was born and died in Needham, Mass.

Also No. 11006.

MRS. HETTIE MIRANDA KELLOGG GRISWOLD. 54104

Born in Barkhamsted, Conn.

Wife of Irving R. Griswold.

Descendant of Moses Camp, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Kellogg and Beulah Camp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Camp and Mercy Sheldon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Camp and Thankful Gaylord, his wife.

Moses Camp (1747-1828) was with the Connecticut troops that crossed the Delaware to Trenton that memorable Christmas night, 1776. He was born in Durham; died in Norfolk, Conn.

Also No. 26354.

MRS. ELIZABETH L. BEACH HUNT. 54105

Born in Canaan, Conn.

Wife of Charles K. Hunt.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Stanley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert N. Beach and Sarah Ann Seafford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Beach and Hulda H. Bailey, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Adna Beach, Jr., and Mary Stanley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Stanley and Mary Bailey, his wife.

Timothy Stanley (1729-93) served as a minute man from Goshen, 1775, and, 1777, commanded a company of militia on the Hudson. He was born at Farmington, Conn.

MRS. ADELLA H. FOWLER LARKIN. 54106

Born in Tolland, Mass.

Wife of James E. Larkin.

Descendant of Sergt. Titus Fowler.

Daughter of Perez Marshall Fowler and Lois Elvira Miller, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Chauncey B. Fowler and Aphia Twining, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Titus Fowler and Hannah Burritt, his wife.
 Titus Fowler (1738-1827) enlisted, 1777, as sergeant in Capt.
 William Cooley's company, Col. John Moseley's Hampshire
 County regiment. He was born in Durham, Conn.; died in
 Tolland, Mass.

MRS. IDA JULIETTE PECK LINSLEY.

54107

Born in Litchfield, Conn.

Wife of Rev. S. Wolcott Linsley.
 Descendant of James Baldwin and of Major Andrew Billings.
 Daughter of William Guy Peck, Ph. D., LL. D., and Ida Dayton, his 2nd
 wife.
 Granddaughter of Alfred Peck and Susan Baldwin, his wife; William
 Gayer Dayton and Cornelia Street, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of James Baldwin and Nabby Dickerson, his wife, m.
 1785; Randal Sanford Street and Cornelia Billings, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Billings and Cornelia Livingston, his
 wife.
 James Baldwin (1758-1843) was placed on the pension roll, 1818,
 for service as private in Capt. Nathaniel Tuttle's company,
 Col. Charles Webb's Connecticut regiment, and was at the
 battles of Long Island, White Plains, Trenton, and Princeton.
 He was born and died in Litchfield, Conn.
 Andrew Billings (1743-1808) was a signer of the Pledge of
 Dutchess County, and commanded a company of militia, 1775.
 He was detailed to bring home the body of Montgomery, who
 was killed at Quebec. He died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 Also No. 19210.

MRS. GRACE DAYTON DUNHAM.

54108

Born in Southington, Conn.

Wife of Frederick Park Dunham.
 Descendant of Corp. Abraham Tyler Kimball, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dwight Le Grande Dayton and Kate Bailey, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Ogden Tyler Bailey and Mary Baldwin, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Aretus Bailey and Orra Kimball, his 2nd wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Tyler Kimball and Sarah Babbitt, his wife.

Abraham Tyler Kimball (1757-1834) served on a short tour as corporal, 1777. He was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex County, 1818, for service as private in the Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Middletown, Conn.

Also Nos. 8324, 25122.

MRS. HARRIET E. STODDARD COCHRANE.

54109

Born in Wethersfield, Conn.

Descendant of Ensign Jonathan Stoddard, of Connecticut.
 Daughter of John Gaylord Stoddard and Caroline Sarah Rice, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Hiram E. Stoddard and Fanny Filley, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Stoddard, Jr., and Candace Peck, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Stoddard and Sabra Andrus, his wife.
 Jonathan Stoddard (1738-1811) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Chester's company, and in 1776 served as ensign in Capt. Chester Wells' company, Col. Chester's regiment. He was born and died in Wethersfield, Conn.

MISS EDITH SUMNER COOK.

54110

Born in Bristol, Conn.

Descendant of Lieut. Aaron Gaylord.
 Daughter of Charles Sumner Cook and Helen Phelps Bradley, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Lynde Phelps Bradley and Harriet E. Parker, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Uriel Bradley and Phebe G. Phelps, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lynde Phelps and Lorena Gaylord, his wife.
 Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Gaylord and Katherine Cole, his wife.
 Aaron Gaylord (1745-78) enlisted, 1775, and served at Boston in the 6th company, 2nd regiment. He was in command of Forty-Fort, Wyoming, and fell in the massacre. He was born in Bristol, Conn.; died in Wyoming, Pa.

MRS. ELLA STEELE CHURCHILL.

54111

Born in New Britain, Conn.

Wife of John B. Churchill.

Descendant of William Steele, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jefferson Wallace Steele and Mary Steele, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jefferson Steele and Betsy Goff, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Steele and Rebecca Rena Penfield, his wife,
m. 1780.

William Steele (1757-1825) served, 1776, as a private in Capt.

Gad Stanley's company, Col. Fisher Gay's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Farmington; died in New Britain, Conn.

MRS. LAURA B. DEWEY PATTERSON.

54112

Born in Granby, Conn.

Wife of Thomas H. Patterson.

Descendant of Noah Cooley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Dewey and Eunice Cooley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philetus Cooley and Polly Hinman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Noah Cooley and Lois Holcomb, his wife.

Noah Cooley (1744-1830) served as a private in Lieut. Joel

Hay's company, 18th regiment, Connecticut militia. He died in Granby, Conn.

MRS. ELLEN DECHERD SANFORD.

54113

Born in Wallingford, Conn.

Wife of Charles Bartlett Sanford.

Descendant of Lieut. Jehiel Hall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Decherd and Ellen Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Thomas and Harriet Hall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jehiel Hall, Jr., and Sarah Kirkland, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jehiel Hall and Catherine Hall, his wife.

Jehiel Hall (1735-1807) served as a lieutenant in the 1st Connecticut regiment of Light Horse. He was born and died in Wallingford, Conn.

MRS. LILA M. STEELE STODDARD.

54114

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of John Roswell Stoddard.

Descendant of Ebenezer Steele, Josiah Steele, Moses Andrews, and Samuel Andrews, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Andrews Steele and Matilda Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Hart Steele and Marilla Richards, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Allen Steele and Lucy (Jerome) Hart, his wife; Oliver Richards and Lydia Andrews, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Steele and Susanna Lewis, his wife; Samuel Andrews and Abigail Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Steele and Sarah Sage, his wife; Moses Andrews and Lydia Root, his wife.

Ebenezer Steele (1727-1825) served in the defense of New York under Capt. Abraham Sedgewick. He was born and died in Hartford County, Conn.

Josiah Steele (1758-1825) enlisted for three years; was at the Danbury raid and the battle of Monmouth. He was placed on the pension roll of Hartford County, 1818.

Moses Andrews (1722-1806), who had served in the early wars, was a patriot during the Revolutionary War. His wife, Lydia Root Andrews, was one of the patron saints of Connecticut.

Samuel Andrews (1749-76) was a private in the New York campaign and died in service. His youngest brother Nathaniel took his place.

Also No. 21664.

MRS. RUTH STODDARD SMITH.

54115

Born in Newington, Conn.

Wife of Arthur C. Smith.

Descendant of Ensign Jonathan Stoddard, Moses Andrews, and Samuel Andrews.

Daughter of John Roswell Stoddard and Lila Marguerite Steele, his wife.
 See No. 54109.
 Granddaughter of Samuel Andrews Steele and Matilda Bell, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hart Steele and Marilla Richards, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Richards and Lydia Andrews, his wife.
 See No. 54114.

MRS. MYRA CASE WHITE.

54116

Born in Avon, Conn.

Wife of Harry Girard White.
 Descendant of Capt. Amasa Mills and of Capt. John Brown.
 Daughter of Anson Walter Case and Fannie A. Brown, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Lucian Case and Mary Mills, his wife; John Brown
 and Laura Case, his 2nd wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Gardiner Mills and Mary Skinner, his wife; Abiel
 Brown and Anna Lord, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amasa Mills and Lucy Curtis, his wife; John
 Brown and Hannah Owen, his wife.
 Amasa Mills (1735-1821) was lieutenant at the Lexington
 Alarm, captain at Long Island and White Plains. He aided
 in repelling the invasion of Tryon. In 1818 he was placed on
 the pension roll of Hartford County for service as captain,
 Connecticut Line. He was born in West Simsbury; died in
 Canton, Conn.

Also No. 21086.

John Brown (1728-76) was captain of a train band from West
 Simsbury (now Canton) and joined the forces of the Conti-
 nental Army in New York, 1776; died of camp fever while
 on duty in New York City. He was born in Bloomfield, Conn.

Also No. 51751.

MRS. ROSE SPARKS WAY.

54117

Born in Vernon, Conn.

Wife of Alvah Benjamin Way.
 Descendant of Matthew Smith and of Capt. Ozias Bissell, of
 Connecticut.

Daughter of William Burdette Sparks and Maria Antoinette Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sparks and Lucy Parker, his wife; Francis Wilson and Eliza Risley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Sparks and Olive Smith, his wife; Roger Risley and Elsie Bissell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Smith and Thankful Ackley, his wife; Leverett Bissell and Sarah Newton, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ozias Bissell and Mabel Roberts, his 1st wife.

Matthew Smith (1740-1824) was a minute man in Capt. John Willey's company, Col. Joseph Spencer's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in East Haddam, Conn.

Also No. 16604.

Ozias Bissell (1729-1822) commanded a company at the siege of Boston. He was taken prisoner at Long Island and in his long service was thrice wounded and passed two years in prison. He survived to receive a pension. He was born in Boston; died in Vernon, Conn.

Also No. 42774.

MISS BESSIE HELEN KINNEY.

54118

Born in Winchester, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Bryant Stoddard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles L. Kinney and Rose Kenney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry L. Kenney and Helen Goslee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Leonard Kenney and Louisa Bradley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Bradley and Lucy Stoddard, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Bryant Stoddard and Phoebe Barnes, his wife.

Bryant Stoddard (1737-1834) was captain of a militia company under Col. Epaphras Sheldon, which turned out to repel the enemy at New Haven, 1779. He was born and died in Morris, Conn.

Also No. 47025.

MRS. GRACE PECKHAM FITCH RATHBUN.

54119

Born in Noank, Conn.

Wife of Walter Latham Rathbun, M. D.

Descendant of Benjamin Peckham.

Daughter of William P. Fitch and Ada Peckham, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Isaac H. Peckham and Isabelle Welstie, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of David Peckham and Mary Potter, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Packham and Lucy Wilcox, his wife.
 Benjamin Peckham (1755-1833) served as private. His widow
 received a pension for twenty months' actual service of her
 husband. He was born in South Kingston, R. I.; died in
 Groton, Conn.

MISS ELISE HENCHMAN CARRET.

54120

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of John Wingate, of New Hampshire.
 Daughter of Charles Tidd Carret and Mary C. Wingate, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Charles Wingate and Mary Phelps Robinson, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Wingate and Abigail Cate, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wingate and Sarah Garland, his wife.
 John Wingate (1754-1839) was a member of the 3rd Provincial
 Congress of New Hampshire, where he was born and died.
 Also No. 30174.

MRS. ANNIE RUSSELL HAMPSON.

54121

Born in Waterbury, Conn.

Wife of Robert William Hampson.
 Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Carter, of Connecticut.
 Daughter of Isaac N. Russell and Flora S. Sackett, his 2nd wife.
 Granddaughter of Homer Sacket, Jr., and Flora Skiff, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Homer Sackett and Sarah Carter, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Carter and Martha Buel, his wife.
 Samuel Carter (1734-1822) was appointed by the Assembly as
 lieutenant on the alarm list. He also served on war com-
 mittees of Warren. He was born in Hebron; died in Warren,
 Conn.
 Also Nos. 27694, 28022.

MRS. FLORA SACKETT RUSSELL.

54122

Born in Warren, Conn.

Wife of Isaac N. Russell.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Carter.

Daughter of Homer Sackett, Jr., and Flora Skiff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Homer Sackett and Sarah Carter, his wife.

See No. 54121.

MRS. ELIZABETH C. HARRIS MARTIN.

54123

Born in East Haddam, Conn.

Wife of Ephraim Martin.

Descendant of Nathaniel Harris, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Harris and Annie Otis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Harris and Mary Lozer, his wife.

Nathaniel Harris (1743-1812) served as a private in the Connecticut militia, 1776. He was born and died in Salem, Conn.

Also No. 21289.

MISS KATE LOUISE BARTRAM.

54124

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Descendant of Oliver Sanford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Sanford Bartram and Eliza Godfrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gurdon Bartram (1776-1845) and Lorraine Sanford, his wife, m. 1804.

Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Sanford and Rachel Coley, his wife, m. 1767.

Oliver Sanford, joined the militia when Tryon invaded the colony, 1777; was taken prisoner and carried to New York.

He was born in Redding, 1741, where he died.

Also No. 22523.

MRS. GRACE C. BIDWELL DAVIS.

54125

Born in Canton, Conn.

Wife of Ira A. Davis.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Bidwell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel W. Bidwell and Anna Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Bidwell and Charlotte Dyer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jasper Bidwell and Lucy Richards, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bidwell and Esther Orton, his wife.

Thomas Bidwell (1738-1802) served as ensign at the Lexington Alarm, and as captain to repel the enemy in the invasion of Tryon. He was born and died in Canton, Conn.

Also No. 19643.

MRS. HARRIET L. BLAIR FLINT.

54126

Born in Canton, Conn.

Wife of John B. Flint, M. D.

Descendant of Solomon Boltwood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Blair and Eunice Blodgett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Blair and Mercy Dickenson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Dickenson and Mary Blotwood, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Boltwood and Mary Strong, his wife.

Solomon Boltwood (1727-77) served as private in Capt. Breckinridge's company, Col. Samuel How's Hampshire County regiment. He was born and died in Amherst, Mass.

MRS. MARY CHAPIN GLAZIER.

54127

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Robert Cramer Glazier.

Descendant of Silas Glazier, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Edward Chapin and Mary Adella Glazier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Franklin Glazier and Mary Cecelia Skinner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alden Glazier and Amerillis Ellis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Glazier and Fear Alden, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Glazier and Suze Johnson, his wife.

Silas Glazier (1748-1816) served as a minute man for the relief of Boston. He was born and died in Willington, Conn.

Also No. 24531.

MRS. EVALYN HENRY STOPPANI.

54128

Born in San Francisco, Calif.

Wife of Charles Francis Stoppani.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Miles Powell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Warner Henry and Mary Merritt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Mendal Henry and Aurelia Squier, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Wait Squier and Hannah Powell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Miles Powell and Jemima —, his wife.

Miles Powell (1729-81) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm and was chosen by the Legislature as lieutenant-colonel of the 2nd Berkshire County regiment, 1777. He served at Bennington and responded to calls to protect the northern frontier, 1779-80. He was born in Wales; died in Lanesboro, Mass.

Also Nos. 8757, 10300, 15025, 16950.

MISS SARAH LILLIAN WEBSTER.

54129

Born in Monroe County, N. Y.

Descendant of Zadock Granger, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frank Mather Webster and Lovisa E. Peterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Peterson and Jemima Hincer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Hincer and Lucretia Granger, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eli Granger and Jemima Leavitt, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Zadock Granger and Martha Cooley, his wife.

Zadock Granger (1736-99) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Elihu Kent's company. He was born in Suffield; died in Halford's Landing.

Also Nos. 20633, 31814.

MRS. MARY E. HATCH.

54130

Born in Bridgewater, Conn.

Wife of Charles N. Hatch.

Descendant of Lieut. David Boland, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Burr Mallett and Emelia Boland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederic Boland and Jacintha Randall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Boland and Abigail Foster, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Boland and Betty Kuler, his wife.

David Boland (1748-95) served as cornet in the militia Light Horse and as lieutenant in Maj. Elisha Sheldon's dragoons, 1776. He was born in Woodbury; died in Sheron, Conn.

Also Nos. 22539, 46178.

MRS. BESSIE HAZELTON WILCOX BLOOMFIELD.

54131

Born in Cromwell, Conn.

Wife of Howard B. Bloomfield.

Descendant of Capt. Arnold Hazelton and of Ichabod Ives, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ebenezer Clark Wilcox and Sophronia Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ashbel Robinson and Susannah Shaler, his wife;

Nathan Wilcox and Polly Ives, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Shailer and Susannah Hazelton, his wife; Ichabod Ives and Mary Clark, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Arnold Hazelton and — Brainerd, his wife.

Arnold Hazelton (1740-1815) commanded a company of militia Light Horse, 1776, under Col. Gold Selleck Silliman. He was born and died in Haddam, Conn.

Ichabod Ives (1759-1845) enlisted at seventeen and served to the close of the war. He was a pensioner when he died in Wallingford, Conn.

Also Nos. 4795, 10354, 11369, 13196, 17905.

MRS. SARAH E. CHILDS MURLLESS.

54132

Born in Northampton, Mass.

Wife of Herbert B. Murlless.

Descendant of Capt. Perez Graves, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Childs and Mary Bates Graves, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Elisha Graves, Jr., and Eliza Aurelia Bates, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Graves and Abigail Parsons, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Perez Graves and Martha Gillette, his wife.
 Perez Graves (1730-1809) was a delegate, 1775, to the Provincial Congress and commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Hatfield, Mass.
 Also Nos. 4135, 21816, 38429, 45463.

MRS. WINIFRED ROSS TEEL MURLLESS.

54133

Born in Waverly, Mass.

Wife of Herbert Childs Murlless.
 Descendant of Henry True, of New Hampshire.
 Daughter of William Henry Teel and Martha Jane Ross, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Andrew J. Ross and Martha J. Fowler, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Miles Fowler and Jane True, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry True and Martha McKeen, his wife.
 Henry True (1759-1803) served as a private, 1777-80, in Col. Alexander Scammell's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Chester; died in Belfast, N. H.

MRS. MILDRED F. ORCUTT GILBERT.

54134

Born in Vernon, Conn.

Wife of Frederick T. Gilbert.
 Descendant of Reuben Skinner and of Joseph Upham.
 Daughter of Willie F. Orcutt and Ella Brown, his wife.
 Granddaughter of William R. Orcutt and Frances L. Skinner, his wife;
 Jeremiah Upham Brown and Adelia Canin, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Nelson Skinner and Fannie Skinner, his 2nd wife;
 Joseph Brown and Dolly Arnold, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Skinner and Hannah House, his 2nd wife; Charles Brown and Eunice Upham, his wife.
 Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Upham and Eunice Kidder, his wife.

Reuben Skinner (1750-1823) was a minute man from Tolland County at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted in the Light Horse in Capt. Joel Loomis' company, 1776, for service in New York, and when the corps was relieved Washington thanked them "for their cheerfulness and alacrity shown upon all occasions." He was born and died in Vernon, Conn.

Also No. 16628.

Joseph Upham (1740-92) was a delegate to the convention at Cambridge to frame the state constitution. He was born in Reading; died in Dudley, Mass.

Also No. 14753.

MISS EDITH FANNIE RANSOM.

54135

Born in Rockville, Conn.

Descendant of James Graves.

Daughter of Orlando Ransom and Flora Montfort, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyranus Montfort and Hannah (Montfort), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Montfort and Mary Graves, his wife (parents of Cyranus).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of E. A. B. Graves and Anna Stevens, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Graves and Jemima Acom, his 2nd wife.

James Graves (1764-1845) enlisted, 1779, from Hampshire County, Mass., under Captain Nash; 1780, under Captain Smith, and, 1781, under Capt. John Carpenter. In 1782 he served as a substitute for his father. His pension, in 1832, was allowed for two years' service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Chenango County, N. Y.

Also No. 33208.

MRS. AURILLA MORSE JONES CAMP.

54136

Born in Torrington, Conn.

Wife of Albert L. Camp.

Descendant of Sergt. Levi Morse (Moss), of Connecticut.

Daughter of William B. Jones and Aurilla Morse, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Levi Morse, Jr., and Thalia Sanford, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Levi Morse and Martha Sherman, his wife, m. 1773.
 Levi Morse (Moss) (1746-1825), served as sergeant at the
 Battle of Long Island. His widow in 1836 applied for a
 pension and it was allowed. He was born in Wallingford;
 died in Litchfield, Conn.
 Also Nos. 19658, 30190, 33930.

MISS GRACE M. BACON.

54137

Born in Killingly, Conn.

Descendant of Lieut. David Bacon.
 Daughter of Charles Henry Bacon and Alice Maria Lilly, his wife.
 Granddaughter of William C. Bacon and Mary Avis Malbone, his 2nd
 wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of David H. Bacon and Sally Cory, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Bacon and Elizabeth Ensworth, his 1st
 wife.
 David Bacon (1745-77) was lieutenant, 1777, in Col. Tallman's
 Rhode Island regiment. He died in service.

MRS. E. QUINCY LATIMER ALCOTT.

54138

Born in Simsbury, Conn.

Wife of Ralph W. E. Alcott, M. D.
 Descendant of Wait Latimer (Lattemore), of Connecticut.
 Daughter of Armon Latimer and Lucia Case, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Ariel Latimer and Laura Phelps, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Wait Latimer and Martha Latimer, his wife.
 Wait Latimer (1741-1804) served in the 18th regiment of Con-
 necticut militia, 1776. He was born and died in Simsbury.
 Also No. 21382.

MRS. ANNIE GLADDEN ALDERSON.

54139

Born in New Britain, Conn.

Wife of Algernon Brown Alderson.

Descendant of Capt. Ladwick Hotchkiss and of Ladwick Hotchkiss, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Henry Gladden and Alice Capen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Gladden and Eloisa Hills, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Gladden and Sally Hotchkiss, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ladwick Hotchkiss, Jr. (1752-1823), and Martha Lee, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ladwick Hotchkiss and Molly North, his wife.

Ladwick Hotchkiss (1723-1803) was captain in Lieut.-Col. Gad Stanley's regiment, Connecticut militia, to repel the enemy at New Haven, 1779. His son Ladwick served also. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in New Durham, N. Y.

Also No. 8681.

MRS. HARRIET WADSWORTH ARNOLD.

54140

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Edwin Hopkins Arnold.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth.

Daughter of Oliver Wadsworth and Rosannah Isham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Wadsworth and Elizabeth Bidwell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Johnathan Wadsworth and Abigail Flagg, his wife.

Jonathan Wadsworth (1729-77) commanded a company at the Battle of Bemis Heights, where he lost his life. He was born in Hartford, Conn.

Also Nos. 2843, 22153.

MISS ADDIE S. ARNOLD.

54141

Born in West Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Willard Sears, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Hopkins Arnold and Mary Augusta Flagg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Arnold and Betsy Sears, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Willard Sears and Betsy Clark, his 2nd wife.

Willard Sears (1760-1838) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Captain Blackman's company, Col. Roger's Connecticut regiment of State troops. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of East Haddam, Conn., where he was born and died.

MRS. HARRIETTA TYLER BARBER.

54142

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of William Pond Barber.

Descendant of Lieut. Matthew Noble and of Col. Elizur Talcott.

Daughter of Herman Augustus Tyler (1742-1912) and Harriet A. Noble (1844-1905), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Hiram Noble (1817-63) and Lucinda M. House (1815-99), his wife, m. 1840.

Gr-granddaughter of John Noble (1776-1849) and Lucretia Fowler (d. 1867), his wife, m. 1802; Luther House and Laura Talcott, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Noble and Lydia Eager (1740-1811), his wife, m. 1758; Isaac Talcott and Rhoda House Stratton, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elizur Talcott and Ruth Wright, his wife.

Matthew Noble (1736-1804) was commissioned lieutenant, 1776, 3rd Hampshire County regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Westfield, Mass.

Elizur Talcott (1709-97), who had served in the early wars, was colonel, 1776, but resigned on account of age. He was born and died in Glastonbury, Conn.

Also No. 40191.

MRS. FLORENCE FLOWER SMITH BURNHAM.

54143

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Myron J. Burnham.

Descendant of Corp. Timothy Flower.

Daughter of Hyman F. Smith and Lois Mellicent Flower, his wife.

Granddaughter of Homer Flower and Mary Elizabeth Crouch, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Spencer Flower and Rosmond McIntire, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Flower and Hannah Spencer, his wife.

Timothy Flower (1743-1834) served as corporal in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Feeding Hills, Mass.

Also Nos. 33692, 34039.

MISS DOROTHY BETH CASWELL.

54144

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Sergt. Lemuel Caswell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Caswell and Mary Montgomery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Caswell and Bethiah Wells, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Caswell and Jennette Nevins, his wife.

Lemuel Caswell (1749-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Tolland County, Conn., 1818, for service as sergeant in the Massachusetts Line. He was receiving a pension in 1834, at the age of eighty-five.

Also No. 18063.

MRS. MABEL LAWRENCE CLAPP.

54145

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of Roswell John Clapp.

Descendant of Corp. Asa Whiting, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frank Lawrence and Eliza Duncan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa W. Lawrence and Naomi Jennison, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cephaz Lawrence and Esther Whiting, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Whiting and Elizabeth Fisher, his wife.

Asa Whiting (1731-94) served as corporal from Wrentham, Mass., where he was born. He died in Franklin.

Also No. 45803.

MRS. FRANCES A. GRANT CLARK.

54146

Born in Windsor, Conn.

Wife of Elmer G. Clark.

Descendant of Edward Chapman Grant, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace Grant and Lucina (Grant), his wife.
 Granddaughter of Elliot Grant and Chloe Fenton, his wife (parents of Horace).
 Gr-granddaughter of Edward Chapman Grant and Hannah Foster, his wife.
 Edward Chapman Grant (1725-1811) was member of Committee of Safety, 1776, and Selectman. He took the Oath of Allegiance in 1777. He was born and died in Windsor, Conn.

MRS. FLORA B. IRISH CRANDALL. 54147

Born in Allegany County, N. Y.

Wife of Hervey L. Crandall.
 Descendant of Lieut. Silas Brown, of Massachusetts.
 Daughter of George Irish and Mary Sophia Adams, his 2nd wife.
 Granddaughter of John Adams and Aroa Brown, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Silas Brown, Jr., and Jemima Clark, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Brown and Catharine Searle, his wife.
 Silas Brown (1729-1804) served as lieutenant in Capt. Jonathan Wales' company, Col. Ezra May's regiment, taking part in the expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga. He was born in Northfield, Mass.; died in East Hampton.
 Also No. 52083.

MRS. EDNA BAILEY CRUTTENDEN. 54148

Born in Haddam, Conn.

Wife of Robert S. Cruttenden.
 Descendant of Lieut. John Smith, of Connecticut.
 Daughter of Samuel B. Bailey, M. D., and Susan Sarah Price, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Benjamin Bailey and Laurana Tryon, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Charles Tryon and Sarah Smith, his 2nd wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Smith and Abigail Smith, his 2nd wife.
 John Smith (1739-1811) was appointed second lieutenant, 1777, promoted lieutenant the same year, transferred to Sherburne's additional Continental regiment, 1779, and retired, 1780. He was born in Haddam; died in Middletown.
 Also Nos. 23645, 44723.

MISS MARY SAGE ELLSWORTH.

54149

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Abbot, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel W. Ellsworth and Lucy M. Brace, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ellsworth and Hannah May, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Ellsworth and Mary Abbot, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Abbot and Elizabeth Stedman, his 1st wife.

Joseph Abbot (1735-1814) served as captain, 1776; as major, 1777, in the Burgoyne campaign, and, 1779, as lieutenant-colonel and colonel. He was born in Windham; died in Ellington, Conn.

Also Nos. 3651, 23686, 35161.

MRS. HARRIET HARRISON ENGELKE.

54150

Born in Salisbury, Conn.

Wife of Stephen Vail Engelke.

Descendant of Dr. Jonathan Lee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alexander Spencer Harrison and Marion Elizabeth Bissell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jared Stevens Harrison and Hannah Lee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Lee and Mabel Little, his wife.

Jonathan Lee (1745-1814), a graduate of Yale, served as regimental surgeon during the Revolution. He was born in Salisbury; died in Torrington.

Also No. 40740.

MISS ELIZABETH SOPHIA ELMER.

54151

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Lieut. Bayze Wells, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Oliver Stoughton Elmer and Mary Ann Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph Wells and Eliza Parsons, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Bayze Wells and Ruth Gaylord, his wife.

Bayze Wells (1744-1814) served several enlistments and was lieutenant of Connecticut militia when he resigned, 1778. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died at Valley Forge, Pa.
Also No. 34698.

MRS. CAROLINE WHITE ROBBINS FLAGG.

54152

Born in Monroeville, Ala.

Wife of Charles H. Flagg.

Descendant of Roger Bull.

Daughter of George Williams Robbins and Mary Ann Stanley, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Robbins and Eunice Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Williams and Eunice Bull, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Roger Bull and Ruth Russell, his wife.

Roger Bull (1743-83) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Chester's company, which marched from Wethersfield to the relief of Boston. He died in Wethersfield, Mass.

MRS. CARRIE PAGE FLAGG.

54153

Born in Canton, Conn.

Wife of Willis M. Flagg.

Descendant of Benjamin Bissell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Humphrey Page and Mary J. Jaqua, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Page and Mabel Morgan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Page and Nancy Bissell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Bissell and Mabel Griswold, his wife.

Benjamin Bissell (1743-1821) served in the Northern Department, 1775, re-enlisted, 1779, for the war under Capt. William Richards and remained until the company was disbanded, 1783.

He was placed on the pension roll, 1818. He was born in Litchfield; died in Milton, Conn.

Also No. 16727.

MISS HELEN JOSEPHINE FLAGG.

54154

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Abijah Flagg, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Willis M. Flagg and Carrie E. Cage, his wife.

Granddaughter of Austin Flagg and Lucy W. Merrill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Flagg and Ruth Elmer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abijah Flagg and Thankful Seymour, his wife.

Abijah Flagg (1755-1842) served as private in Captain Heart's company, Col. Wolcott's regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1840, from Hartford County, Conn. He died in West Hartford.

Also No. 50621.

MISS ETHEL C. FLAGG.

54155

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Abijah Flagg.

Daughter of Timothy G. Flagg and Caroline Barbour, his wife.

See No. 54154.

MISS ALICE FARNHAM.

54156

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Sedgwick, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sylvester G. Farnham and Sarah Ann Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Reed Smith and Anne Alford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peletiah Alford and Amanda Cadwell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cadwell and Thankful Sedgwick, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Sedgwick and Abi Brace, his wife.

Abraham Sedgwick commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm and in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born, 1721, in Hartford, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 26113.

MRS. ELIZABETH CARPENTER FORBES.

54157

Born in Lyme, N. H.

Wife of Franklin Forbes.

Descendant of Jesse Carpenter.

Daughter of Jesse Carpenter, Jr., and Abigail Hovey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Carpenter and Marian Fairfield, his wife.

Jesse Carpenter (1756-1832) served as a private in Capt Josiah Russell's company of New Hampshire Rangers, 1776. He served in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Joshua Haywood. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Lyme, N. H.

Also Nos. 27717, 29095, 35048, 37589.

MRS. LENA SMITH FORD.

54158

Born in Sandwich, N. H.

Wife of Nelson G. Ford.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Smith.

Daughter of Frederic L. Smith and Elsie Locke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Smith and Dolly Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Judith Lewis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Smith and Dorothy Smith, his wife.

Jacob Smith (1739-1816) commanded a company, 1781, for the defense of the Northern Frontier of New Hampshire, under Col. David Page. He died in Sandwich, N. H.

MRS. HELEN STANLEY FOOTE.

54159

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of John Mills Foote.

Descendant of Nathaniel Braman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Stanley and Susan Smith Selden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Truman Stanley and Mary Ann Braman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Braman and Anne Brace, his wife.

Nathaniel Braman (1740-1817) enlisted, 1775, as a private in the 6th company, 8th regiment, under Jedediah Huntington. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.

MRS. LUCIA BISHOP GRISWOLD.

54160

Born in Alton, Ill.

Wife of Charles S. Griswold.

Descendant of Thomas Fitch Bishop.

Daughter of Joseph Bishop and Zerviah Woodford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Fitch Bishop and Lucy Foote (d. 1851), his wife, m. 1790.

Thomas Fitch Bishop (1763-1850) in 1781 served as a private in Capt. Elias Stillwell's company, Col. Hooker's regiment. He was a pensioner in 1840, from Avon, Connecticut. He was born in Farmington; died in Avon.

MRS. LOUISE GOODWIN HANDALL.

54161

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Fred A. Handall.

Descendant of Thomas Taylor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George T. Goodwin and Susan Farrington Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of C. Davis Williams and Florinda Preston, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Preston and Martha Taylor, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Taylor.

Thomas Taylor (1752-1815) served as private in Capt. Jonathan Birge's company, Col. Comfort Sage's regiment to reinforce the army in New York. The command suffered in the retreat and at the Battle of White Plains the captain was mortally wounded. He was born and died in Willington, Conn.

Also No. 7680.

MRS. JENNIE LORD HODGDON.

54162

Born in Newton, Mass.

Wife of Thomas Manning Hodgdon.

Descendant of Dr. Shadrach Winslow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Brackett Lord and Clarissa Williams Winslow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Robbins Winslow and Ann Corbett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Shadrach Winslow and Elizabeth Robbins, his wife.

Shadrach Winslow (1750-1817), a graduate of Yale, aided in fitting out the ship "Joseph" and served as surgeon. He was captured, confined in the "Old Jersey," and after a year was released, and, 1779, was surgeon's mate on the "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams. He was born in Freetown; died in Foxboro, Mass.

Also Nos. 4349, 23620.

MRS. ELIZABETH FIDELIA HUBBARD BASSETTE.

54163

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Roy Donald Bassette.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer Gay, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Watson Hubbard and Elizabeth Gay Sisson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Chapman Sisson and Elizabeth Gay Wells, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Wells and Maria Butler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Butler and Elizabeth Gay, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Gay and Elizabeth Fairbanks, his wife.

Ebenezer Gay (1725-87) in 1777 was major of militia under General Gates, and in 1780 lieutenant-colonel of the 14th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Litchfield; died in Sharon, Conn.

Also Nos. 3503, 49618.

MISS HELEN MAY HUBBARD.

54164

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer Gay.

Daughter of George Watson Hubbard and Elizabeth Gay, his wife.

See No. 54163.

MRS. MATTIE MOSELEY KEENEY.

54165

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Alexander Keeney.

Descendant of Amos Andrews Webster, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Samuel Moseley and Georgia Graham, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Bingham Moseley and Mary Webster, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Andrus Webster (b. 1781) and Mary Rice, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Andrews Webster and Mabel Andrus, his wife.

Amos Andrews Webster (1752-1827) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Wethersfield, Conn., in Capt. John Chester's company. He was born in Berlin.

MISS ADELAIDE ELIZA KINGSBURY.

54166

Born in Tolland, Conn.

Descendant of Jabez Kingsbury, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Henry Kingsbury and Mary Ora Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Kingsbury and Mary Brigham, his 3rd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jabez Kingsbury and Anna Hatch, his wife.

Jabez Kingsbury (1756-1844) enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Jonathan Parker and, 1778, served in the cavalry at the Battle of Rhode Island. He was placed on the pension roll of Connecticut for service as private, infantry, and cavalry. He was born and died in Tolland, Conn.

Also No. 30848.

MRS. CAROLINE HOVEY LINES.

54167

Born in Newark, N. J.

Wife of William Samuel Lines.

Descendant of Edmund Freeman.

Daughter of Henry Russell Hovey and Mary Emma Kutz, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Aaron Hovey, Jr., and Huldah Ely, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Hovey and Abigail Freeman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edmund Freeman and Martha Otis, his wife.

Edmund Freeman (1711-1800) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Mansfield. He was born in Sandwich, Mass.; died in Mansfield, Conn.

Also No. 16562.

MRS. ETHEL WINSLOW MALLORY RAY.

54168

Born in Housatonic, Mass.

Wife of Frederic Markham Ray.

Descendant of Dr. Shadrach Winslow.

Daughter of Charles William Mallory and Jennie Lord Hogdon, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Brackett Lord and Clarissa Williams Winslow, his wife.

See No. 54162.

MRS. JANE I. PAGE MANSFIELD.

54169

Born in Canton, Conn.

Wife of Peter Mansfield.

Descendant of Benjamin Bissell.

Daughter of Daniel Humphrey Page and Mary Julia Jaqua, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Page and Mabel Bissell, his wife.

See No. 54153.

MISS MARY PAGE MANSFIELD.

54170

Born in Canton, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Mansfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Peter Mansfield and Jane I. Page, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha D. Mansfield and Fanny Munson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Mansfield and Rebecca Camp, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Mansfield and Hannah Punderson, his wife.

Joseph Mansfield (1737-1821) commanded a company under Col. Return Jonathan Meigs and served until the close of the war. He took with him his eldest son, Charles, aged sixteen, as fifer. He was born in New Haven; died in Litchfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 7298, 35271, 38680, 41717.

MRS. HARRIET SHERMAN MOSELEY.

54171

Born in Pomfret, Conn.

Wife of David Samuel Moseley.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Whittemore, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Mason Wales Sherman and Susan Sessions, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mason Slade Sherman and Evelina Whittemore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Whittemore and Sarah Wales, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Whittemore and Sarah Howe, his wife.

Joseph Whittemore (1736-1811) responded to the Lexington Alarm as second lieutenant in Captain Wales' company, Col. Jeremiah Mason's regiment of militia. He was born and died in Mansfield, Conn.

MRS. DELLA TRACY MUNGER.

54172

Born in Winchester, Conn.

Wife of Edwin Holmes Munger.

Descendant of David Holmes.

Daughter of Frederick Henry Tracy and Roccellana Holmes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Holmes (b. 1804) and Lucia Drake, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Holmes and Chloe Strong, his wife, m. 1784.

David Holmes (1760-1820) served, 1777-80, as a private in Capt. Elijah Chapman's company from Torrington, Conn. He was born in New York; died in Russell, Mass.

MISS ELNORA MUNSON NEWTON.

54173

Born in Hartland, Conn.

Descendant of Waitstill Munson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Camp Newton and Huldah Bragg, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bragg and Orpha Munson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Waitstill Munson and Elizabeth Frisbie, his wife.

Waitstill Munson (1760-1845) enlisted at sixteen in Capt.

Abraham Foote's company, Col. Andrew Ward's regiment.

He was born in Wallingford; died in Barkhamstead, Conn.

Also No. 18241.

MRS. EMMA NEWTON PECK.

54174

Born in Westville, Conn.

Wife of Ermon M. Peck.

Descendant of Amos Warner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Newton and Eliza Maria Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Thomas and Mehettabel Warner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Warner and Ruth Gilbert, his wife.

Amos Warner (1761-1838) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private in Col. Zebulon Butler's regiment. He died in New Haven, Conn.

MRS. ETHEL GRISWOLD PENFIELD.

54175

Born in West Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Charles M. Penfield.

Descendant of Thomas Fitch Bishop.

Daughter of Charles S. Griswold and Lucia Bishop, his wife.

See No. 54160.

MRS. CARRIE TAPPAN BROWN PURINTON.

54176

Born in New Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Charles Oscar Purinton.

Descendant of Major Christopher Tappen, Phineas Holcomb, and Phineas Merrill.

Daughter of Robert Cornelius Brown and Nellie Julia Merrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert McDowell Brown and Lydia Ann Tappen, his wife; Ira Merrill and Emeline (Merrill), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Christopher Cornelius Tappen and Gertrude Philips, his wife; James Merrill and Julia Holcomb, his wife (parents of Emeline).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Tappen and Lydia Van Alen, his wife; Phineas Merrill and Anna Buel, his wife; Phineas Holcomb and Elizabeth Moore, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Tappen and Anatje Wynkoop, his wife.

Christopher Tappen (1742-1826) was a member of the 1st and 4th Provincial Congress, and major of the minute men of Ulster County. At the burning of Kingston, by the British, he was deputy county clerk, and preserved the public property in his charge at the sacrifice of his effects. He was born and died in Kingston, N. Y.

Also No. 1303.

Phineas Holcomb (1759-1833) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private in Capt. Matthew Smith's company, Connecticut militia, General Waterbury's brigade. He was born in West Granby, Conn.

Phineas Merrill (1755-1828) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Seth Smith's company and enlisted for the defense of Boston, 1775. He served as conductor of teams, transporting supplies from Connecticut to the Continental Army, 1777-81. He was born and died at New Hartford.

Also No. 14487.

MRS. CLARIBEL YOUNG ROOT.

54177

Born in Haddam, Conn.

Wife of Clarence Rowley Root.

Descendant of Asaph Young, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hezekiah Russell Young and Sarah Eunice Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enos Brainerd Young and Julia Collins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Russell Young and Charlotte Brainerd, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asaph Young and Abigail Brooks, his wife.

Asaph Young (1750-1827) enlisted, 1775, as a private in the 2nd company, 2nd regiment, under General Spencer, of East Haddam, Conn.

MISS MARY ALICE SHERMAN.

54178

Born in Pomfret, Conn.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Whittemore.

Daughter of Mason Wales Sherman and Susan Sessions, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mason Slade Sherman and Evelina Whittemore, his wife.

See No. 54171.

MRS. FANNIE ELIZABETH BAKER STANLEY.

54179

Born in Windsor, Conn.

Wife of Everett T. Stanley.

Descendant of William Francis.

Daughter of William Avery Baker and Frances Gillett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Baker and Harriet Francis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Francis and Agnes Loomis, his wife.

William Francis (1754-1831) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Eli Leavenworth's company, Col. Charles Webb's Connecticut regiment, and was at the Battle of White Plains. He was placed on the pension roll, 1819, from Windsor, Conn., where he died. He was born in Southwick, Mass.

MRS. ROWENA A. CLARK STANLEY.

54180

Born in Ellington, Conn.

Wife of Frederick E. Stanley.

Descendant of Capt. Noah Barber, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Stiles Clark and Lucy Fowler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Clark and Azubah Barber, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Noah Barber and Sybil Booth, his wife.

Noah Barber (1735-1822) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Mathew Grant's company. In 1777 he was appointed by the Assembly lieutenant of the 11th company, or train-band, and, 1778, was promoted captain. He was born and died in Windsor, Conn.

Also No. 16841.

MRS. HARRIET FORBES SMITH.

54181

Born in Springfield, Mass.

Wife of James C. Smith.

Descendant of Jesse Carpenter.

Daughter of Franklin J. Forbes and Elizabeth Carpenter, his wife.

See No. 54157.

MRS. LOIS MELLICENT FLOWER SMITH.

54182

Born in Hampden County, Mass.

Wife of Hyman F. Smith.

Descendant of Lieut. Jesse McIntire, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Homer Flower and Mary Elizabeth Crouch, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Spencer Flower and Rosamond McIntire, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Ely McIntire and Diana Robinson, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse McIntire and Abigail Flower, his wife.
 Jesse McIntire (1739-1826) served as lieutenant in Capt. Pre-
 served Leonard's company for duty at Ticonderoga. He
 was born and died in West Springfield.

Also Nos. 21153, 34039.

MISS LEONA OLIVE SMITH.

54183

Born in Lakeport, N. H.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Smith.

Daughter of Frederic Lewis Smith and Elsie Locke, his wife.

See No. 54158.

MISS KATHERINE SCARBOROUGH.

54184

Born in Brooklyn, Conn.

Descendant of James Day, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Scarborough and Sarah Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warham Williams and Mary Day, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Day and Annis Bowman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Day and Mary Parkhurst, his wife, m.
 1740.

James Day (1717-82) was a patriot of Killingly, where he was a
 large land owner and founder of the town of Dayville. He
 was born in Killingly, Conn.

Also No. 18292.

MRS. ELIZABETH GAY SISSON.

54185

Born in Brownhelm, Ohio.

Wife of Joseph Chapman Sisson.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer Gay.

Daughter of George Wells and Maria Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Butler and Elizabeth Gay, his wife.

See No. 54163.

MISS ELIZA SOPHIA TALCOTT.

54186

Born in West Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Thomas Hart Hooker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Talcott and Elizabeth Wells Whiting, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Talcott and Abigail Pantry Hooker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomis Hart Hooker and Sarah Whitman, his wife.

Thomas Hart Hooker (1745-75) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Ezekiel Scott's company, Col. Joseph Spencer's regiment. He aided in outfitting the company, provided for their families and freed his slaves before marching to the relief of Boston. He was unaccustomed to hardships and succumbed to camp fever at Roxbury. His body was never recovered.

Also No. 11072.

MISS HELEN HOWARD WHITMAN.

54187

Born in West Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Stephen Howard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Whitman, 3rd (1823-1908), and Sarah Esther Bicknell, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Whitman, 2nd (1786-1852), and Elizabeth Howard (1790-1888), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Howard and Esther Lyman, his 2nd wife, m. 1782.

Stephen Howard, responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Solomon Willes' company from the town of Tolland. He was born, 1747, in Mansfield, Conn.

MISS KATE ESTHER WHITMAN.

54188

Born in West Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Samuel Whitman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Whitman, 3rd (1823-1908), and Sarah Esther Bicknell, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Whitman, 2nd (1786-1852), and Elizabeth Howard (1790-1888), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Whitman, 1st, and Abigail Abbott, his wife.

Samuel Whitman, 1st (1753-1810), enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Noadiah Hooker's company, 2nd Connecticut regiment, under General Spencer. He was born and died in West Hartford, Conn.

MISS MARY LUCELIA WHITMAN.

54189

Born in West Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Joseph Abbot, Nathaniel Howard, and Thomas Hart Hooker.

Daughter of Samuel Whitman, 3rd (1823-1908), and Cynthia L. Talcott (1825-76), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of Samuel Whitman, 2nd (1786-1852), and Elizabeth Howard (1790-1888), his wife, m. 1814; Samuel Talcott, Jr., and Lucelia Grace, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Whitman, 1st (1753-1810), and Abigail Abbot (1762-1844), his wife, m. 1784; Stephen Howard (b. 1747) and Esther Lyman (1750-1828), his 2nd wife, m. 1782; Samuel Talcott and Abigail Pantry Hooker, his wife.

See No. 54186.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Abbot and Elizabeth Stedman (d. 1766), his wife, m. 1758; Nathaniel Howard and Martha — (1724-1800), his wife.

Joseph Abbot (1735-1814) in 1776 commanded a company in the 11th regiment, Connecticut militia; 1777 was major, and in 1779 promoted lieutenant-colonel of the same regiment. He was born in Windham; died in Ellington, Conn.

Nathaniel Howard (1718-77) served as a private at the Battle of Saratoga at the time of the capture of Burgoyne, 1777. He died in Stephentown, N. Y.

MISS HELEN FRANCES WHITING.

54190

Born in West Hartford Conn.

Descendant of Allyn Whiting, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alfred Whiting and Frances Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Whiting and Amanda Alford, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Whiting and Mary Goodwin, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Allyn Whiting and Elizabeth Merry, his 1st wife.
 Allyn Whiting (1740-1818) served as a private in the Light
 Horse under Capt. John Skinner, 1776, and, 1778, enlisted in
 Capt. Ozias Bissell's company. He was born and died in
 Hartford, Conn.

Also Nos. 4412, 5370, 11838, 26115.

MRS. CAROLINE R. ZICKLER.

54191

Born in Sterling, Ill.

Wife of William H. Zickler.

Descendant of Seth Sprague, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Augustus Sampson and Mary Elizabeth Wallarsea,
 his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Sampson and Caroline A. (Sampson), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Sampson and Caroline Sprague, his wife
 (parents of Caroline).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Sprague and Deborah Sampson, his wife.

Seth Sprague (1760-1847) when a lad enlisted as a private,
 1775, and, 1778, served in the artillery to guard the arsenal at
 Springfield. He held through life important civil offices at
 Duxbury, where he was born and died.

Also No. 15069.

MISS HELEN EULALIE STOUT.

54192

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Capt. James Stout, Lieut. James Sweeney, and
 Thomas Worthington.

Daughter of Orrin Beach Stout (1850-1912) and Anna Florence Jefferies
 (b. 1854), his wife, m. 1879.

Granddaughter of Jerome Lafayette Stout and Martha Grovier, his wife;
 John Paul Jefferies (1826-1905) and Mary Ann Sweeney (1831-1905),
 his wife, m. 1852.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bryant Stout and Deborah Terry, his wife; John H. Sweeney (1805-81) and Ann Hodgson (1806-79), his wife, m. 1828.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Stout and Rachel Bryant, his wife; Thomas Sweeney and Elizabeth Hinman (b. 1785), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Sweeney and Rebecca Worthington, his wife, m. 1773.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Werthington and Hannah Duncan, his wife.

James Stout was captain of a company in the 3rd regiment, Hunterdon County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey.

James Sweeney was lieutenant of a company in a corps of artillery artificers, under Col. Benjamin Flower. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.

Thomas Worthington (1726-96) served, 1783, as a private in the 4th Bucks County militia under Capt. Thomas. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

MISS MARY SINGLETON BROWN.

54193

Born in New Bern, North Carolina.

Descendant of Jacob Brookfield.

Daughter of Henry Allen Brown and Harriet Brookfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Anderson Brookfield and Jane Butler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Brookfield and Huldah Anderson, his wife.

Jacob Brookfield (1767-1838) served as a private in Capt. Amos Morse's company, Col. Moses Jaques' New Jersey regiment. He was born in Elizabeth; died in Rahway, N. J.

MISS MYRTLE C. MOULTON.

54194

Born in Portland, Me.

Descendant of Capt. Caleb Moulton, Uriah Howard, Zebulon True, Lieut. Ebenezer Hemenway, and Lieut. Samuel Stone.

Daughter of Granville W. Moulton (1843-1912) and Harriet A. Taylor (b. 1849), his wife.

Granddaughter of William Moulton (1797-1865) and Eliza Hemenway (1805-65), his wife; Stephen C. Taylor (1824-89) and Chriscinda Howard (1819-95), his wife, m. 1849.

Gr-granddaughter of Windsor Moulton and Mary Loker, his wife; Josiah Hemenway (1771-1848), and Mary Parkhurst (b. 1771), his wife, m. 1794; David D. Howard and Betsey True (1791-1858), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Moulton and Mary Goodenow, his wife; Ebenezer Hemenway and Bathshebah Stone (1739-1828), his wife; Uriah Howard and Lydia Rice (1767-1850), his wife, m. 1783; Zebulon True and Martha Canada (Kennedy) (1770-1859), his wife, m. 1788.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Stone and Rebecca Clark, his wife, m. 1737.

Caleb Moulton (1745-1821) responded to the Lexington Alarm as sergeant in Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's company, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, promoted lieutenant in Capt. Caleb Brooks company, Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment, and, in 1778, commanded a company in Col. Thomas Poor's regiment at North river. He was born in Sudbury; died in Framingham, Mass.

Uriah Howard (1763-1845) served as a private in Capt. Samuel Paine's company, New Hampshire State Troops for the defense of the Western frontiers, under Maj. Benjamin Whitcomb. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Phillips, Me.

Zebulon True (1765-1830) enlisted, 1782, for three years under Capt. Christopher Marshall, and Col. Joseph Vose, at West Point, where he was discharged. In 1818 he applied for a pension, and in 1843 his widow was allowed a pension for eighteen months' actual service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Yarmouth; died in Temple, Me.

Also No. 41272.

Ebenezer Hemenway (1740-1837) served in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. He was born and died in Framingham.

Also No. 40386.

Samuel Stone (1730-87) served as a minute man in Capt. Micajah Gleason's company at Lexington and Bunker Hill, and in the Northern Department. He was born in Framingham, Mass.

Also No. 12720.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH BARLOW.

54195

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Jesse Barlow.

Daughter of Thomas Arnold Barlow (1817-88) and Elizabeth Bennett Brewster (1820-78), his wife, m. 1840.

Granddaughter of Arnold Barlow (1779-1835) and Anne Britten (1791-1875), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Barlow and Sarah Nye (b. 1750), his wife, m. 1769.

Jesse Barlow (1749-1815) served as a private minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Ward Swift, and subsequently marched to Dartmouth and Falmouth in same company, Colonel Freeman's regiment. He was born in Sandwich, Mass.; died in Newport, R. I.

Also No. 47370.

MRS. MATTIE AMELIA LEWIS.

54196

Born in Anderson, Texas.

Wife of Frank J. Lewis.

Descendant of William Ball, Capt. David Dickson, and Major Benjamin Catchings.

Daughter of Josiah Camilla Massie, M. D. (1817-79), and Louisa Matilda Dickinson (1825-49), his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Massie and Elizabeth Ball, his wife; William Dickson (b. 1790), and Harriet Catchings (b. 1802), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr-granddaughter of William Ball and Elizabeth Riley (d. 1855), his wife, m. 1785; David Dickson and Martha Cureton, his wife; Philip Catchings (b. 1776) and Jincy Barnes (d. 1824), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Catchings and Mildred Criddle (1749-1839), his wife.

William Ball (1769-1829) was pensioned as a musician for two years' actual service in Capt. Cadwallader Jones' company, Col. William Washington's regiment, Virginia troops. He died in Winchester, Va.

David Dickson (1750-1830) served on the frontier and commanded a volunteer company. He received land for his service. He was born in Pendleton County, S. C.; died in Fayette County, Ga.

Benjamin Catchings was a major during the Revolution. He was also judge of the Washington County, Virginia Court, when nine Tories were hung for murder and treason. He was born in Virginia; died in Wilkes County, Ga.

MRS. CAROLINE GATCHEL SMITH.

54197

Born in Lancaster County, Pa.

Wife of Thomas W. Smith.

Descendant of David Gatchel, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jesse Gatchel and Mary Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Gatchel, Jr., and Hannah Pugh, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Gatchel and Sarah Churchman, his wife, m. 1773.

David Gatchel served as a private in Capt. Joseph Gardner's company, Col. Evan Evans' regiment, of East Nottingham County, Pa., where, in 1751, we was born.

MISS LUCY CHAPIN BARTLETT.

54198

Born in Edinburgh, Scotland.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Gideon Hoxie, and of Capt. Peleg Hoxie, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Erskine Bartlett and Josephine Hoxie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hoxie (1795-1870) and Eliza Blossom, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peleg Hoxie and Lucy Babcock, his wife, m. 1777.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gideon Hoxie and Dorcas Congdon, his wife.

Gideon Hoxie (1729-1805) served in the Rhode Island Line, 1775, under Col. William Richmond. He commanded the senior class regiment, Kings County militia, 1781. He was born and died in Charlestown, R. I.

Peleg Hoxie (1756-1818) served as lieutenant and captain in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Charlestown, R. I.; died in Madison County, N. Y.

Also Nos. 14236, 21137.

MRS. SUSAN CUNNINGHAM BUCKNELL.

54199

Born in Fulton County, Ga.

Wife of Howard Bucknell.

Descendant of Lodovick Alford.

Daughter of John Daniel Cunningham and Cornelia Butler Dobbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josephus H. Cunningham and Emily L. P. Alford (b. 1808), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cullen Alford and Pheriba Wooten, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Alford (1741-1813) and Lurania Boykin, his wife, m. 1769.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Lodovick Alford and Rebecca Ferrell, his wife.

Lodovick Alford (1715-89) served in the General Assembly from Wake County, 1778. He was born in North Carolina; died in Georgia.

Also Nos. 13250, 52473.

MRS. VIRGINIA CARY GOSS.

54200

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of I. Hamilton Goss.

Descendant of Capt. John Otey.

Daughter of Thomas Cary Anderson and Frances Elizabeth Otey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter L. Otey and Elinor Kyle, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Otey and Elizabeth Mathews, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Otey and Mary Hopkins, his wife.

John Otey commanded a company of Bedford County Riflemen during the Revolution. He captured a gunboat on the Pamunkey River laden with bounty taken from New Kent, and, despite the proximity of the enemy, both prisoners and treasure were successfully conveyed to his camp. He was born in Bedford County, Va., where he died in 1817.

Also Nos. 9529, 16522.

MRS. ANNIE EMBRY PEARCE.

54201

Born in Harris County, Ga.

Wife of John T. Pearce.

Descendant of Peter Strozier.

Daughter of Jasper Newton Embry and Lucy Ann Philips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ambrose Philips and Lydia Strozier, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Strozier and Pharaby Callaway, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Strozier and Margaret Dozier, his wife.

Peter Strozier (1748-1823) served, 1776, as a private under Col.

John Dooley at the Battle of "Kettle Creek." He was born in Germany; died in Wilkes County, Ga.

MRS. IDA EMBRY PEARCE.

54202

Born in Harris County, Ga.

Wife of George A. Pearce.

Descendant of Peter Strozier.

Daughter of Jasper Newton Embry and Lucy Ann Philips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ambrose Philips and Lydia Strozier, his wife.

See No. 54201.

MRS. LUCY BANKS SHEPHERD.

54203

Born in Columbus, Ga.

Wife of Andrew Hamilton Shepherd.

Descendant of Capt. James Jones and of Harrison Jones.

Daughter of Edward Simms Banks and Pauline de Launey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John D. Banks and Sarah Watkins, his wife; Gustavus de Launey and Lucy Jones, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ralph Banks and Rachael Jones, his wife; Harrison Jones, Jr., and Martha Bond, his wife (parents of Lucy).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Jones and Charity Alston, his wife (parents of Rachael); Harrison Jones and Ann Ligon, his wife.

James Jones (1730-77) was captain of Light Horse Cavalry.

He was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1776, and represented his county in the Senate. He was born in Wake County, N. C., where he died.

Also No. 33607.

Harrison Jones (1757-1841) served as private in the Cumberland County, Virginia militia, and lost a leg at the Battle of Guilford. He was placed on the State pension roll, 1787. He was born in Virginia; died in Mississippi.

Also Nos 3017, 9377, 12473, 13243, 32950.

MRS. SARA COBB BAXTER.

54204

Born in Athens, Ga.

Wife of Richard Bolling Baxter.

Descendant of William McKinley, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Howell Cobb and Mary McKinley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McKinley and Patience Barrow, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Archibald Carlisle McKinley and Eliza (Elizabeth) Cummins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William McKinley and Mary Beatty, his wife.

William McKinley (1744-98) served with the Virginia troops at Yorktown when Cornwallis surrendered. He died in Abbeville, S. C.

Also Nos. 415, 2874.

MRS. ALICE GREEN GAYLARD.

54205

Born in Alexandria, La.

Wife of Robert Gaylord.

Descendant of James Green, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Charles Nunnerlyn Green and Mary Louise Beale, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Futhey Green and Esther Johnston Shackelford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Green and Jane Futhey, his wife.

James Green (1760-1823) served as a private at the Battle of Eutaw Springs under Gen. Francis Marion. He was born and died in South Carolina.

MISS ELLA CLARE HARDEN.

54206

Born in Commerce, Ga.

Descendant of Henry Durant, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Robert Raymond Harden, M. D., and Ella Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Durant Smith and Irena Cox, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Smith and Jane Durant, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Durant and Miss Perkins, his wife.

Henry Durant (1756-1805) served as scout during the Revolution under Major James. He was born in South Carolina; died in Sumter County.

MRS. SUSIE MIDDLETON SIMMONS.

54207

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of A. B. Simmons, M. D.

Descendant of Gov. Benjamin Williams, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William James Middleton and Mary Helen McDonald, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. McDonald and Susana Anderson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Anderson and Mary Williams, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Williams and Ann Simpson, his wife.

Benjamin Williams (1754-1814) served as lieutenant and captain, and, for conspicuous bravery at Guilford, 1781, was promoted colonel. He was twice governor of the State. His widow at the age of eighty-four received a pension. He was born and died in North Carolina.

Also No. 35200.

MRS. ANNIE READ THOMPSON COLEMAN.

54208

Born in Polk County, Ga.

Wife of Walter Scott Coleman.

Descendant of Alexander Thompson, Lieut. John Kennon, and Solomon Strickland.

Daughter of Ivy F. Thompson and Annie Eliza P. Read, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Thompson and Naomi Nettles, his wife; Nathan Read and Eliza Kennon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Thompson, Jr., and Eunace Strickland, his wife; Rev. John W. Kennon and Mrs. Jas. Gorley, his wife.

See No. 54539.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Kennon and Elizabeth Woodson, his wife.

John Kennon (1752-1812) served as lieutenant, 1776, in the North Carolina line. He was born and married in Virginia, lived in North Carolina during the Revolution and died in Milledgeville, Ga.

Also Nos. 111189, 16382, 22924, 23543, 23855, 36429, 41118.

MRS. ANNASUE HARRIGAN BELLCHAMBERS.

54209

Born in Shelbyville, Ill.

Wife of Harry A. Bellchambers.

Descendant of Phillip Young, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Harrigan and Jennie Thornton Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Johnson Young and Anna Elizabeth Bell-dock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Phillip Young and Amelia Young, his wife.

Phillip Young (1766-1840) enlisted from the town of Trenton just before the surrender of Cornwallis, but was never called into active service. He was born in Monmouth, N. J.; died in Shelby, County, Ind.

MRS. MAMIE SONGER BROWN.

54210

Born in Kinmundy, Ill.

Wife of James T. Brown.

Descendant of James Dickens.

Daughter of Abram W. Songer and Margaret Nelms, his wife.

Granddaughter of Norflet B. Nelms and Lydia Dickens, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dickens and Nancy Heflin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Dickens and Isabella Dickens, his wife.

James Dickens (1751-1820) served as a private in Capt. John Johnston's company, Col. John Collier's North Carolina regiment of militia. He was born in England; died in North Carolina.

MRS. ISABEL E. ORNE MILLS.

54211

Born in Morengo, Iowa.

Wife of Charles Warren Mills.

Descendant of Hon. Thomas Cushing, Hon. John Avery, Col. Jeduthan Baldwin, Thomas Hazen and Thomas Hazen, Jr.

Daughter of William Pynchon Baldwin (b. 1835) and Lois Ermine Parkhurst (b. 1848), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of Luke Baldwin, Jr. (1797-1887), and Elizabeth Orne Cushing (1800-54), his wife; Hiram Parkhurst (1807-84) and Lois Eliza Ingraham (1818-1906), his wife, m. 1841.

Gr-granddaughter of Luke Baldwin (1769-1832) and Mary Avery (1770-1837), his wife; Thomas Cushing and Catherine Sewall Pynchon Orne, his 2nd wife; David Ingraham, M. D. (1770-1858), and Lois Hazen (1783-1820), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeduthan Baldwin and Lucy Parkman, his wife; John Avery and Mary Cushing (1747-1823), his wife; Thomas Hazen, Jr. (1758-1835), and Abigail Dutton (1763-1811), his wife, m. 1779.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hazen and Ann Tenney (1727-1802), his wife, m. 1742.

Thomas Cushing (1725-88) was elected to the first and second Continental Congress, and with Gov. John Hancock served as lieutenant governor. He was born and died in Boston, Mass.

John Avery (1739-1806) was chosen, 1780, as Secretary of the Commonwealth, which office he held when he died. He was born in Truro; died in Boston, Mass.

Jeduthan Baldwin (1730-88) was colonel of engineers, Continental Army, when he was appointed to command the Artificers. His regiment of sappers and miners rendered invaluable service to the close of the war.

Also Nos. 6188, 12676.

Thomas Hazen (1719-82) was a member of the Committee of Safety, and in 1780 he and his son Thomas served as privates in Capt. Joshua Hazen's company, Col. John Wood's regiment. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Hartford, Vt.

MRS. FRANCES WOOD CRAVEN.

54212

Born in Huntlet, Ill.

Wife of Alfred W. Craven.

Descendant of Stephen Wood.

Daughter of Delmont E. Wood and Josephine Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jackson Wood and Sabina Carrier, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Wood and Abigail Keep, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Wood and Bethesda Kibby, his wife.

Stephen Wood (1732-1828) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Munson. He was born in Somers, Conn.; died in Munson, Mass.

Also No. 42470.

MRS. SARA KILBOURNE WORCESTER.

54213

Born in Elgin, Ill.

Wife of Edward Worcester.

Descendant of Corp. Uriah Stone, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles Stone Kilbourne and Charlotte Mabel Newton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Everett Kilbourne and Frances Arabella Stone, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Corliss Stone and Charlotte Stone, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Stone and Hannah Corliss, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Uriah Stone and Hepsibah Hadley, his wife.

Uriah Stone (1748-1810) served in Capt. Timothy Bedel's company of rangers, 1775. He was born and died in Piermont, N. H.

Also No. 22256.

MRS. ELIZABETH E. RIVES METCALF.

54214

Born in Fayette, Ill.

Wife of Ralph Metcalf.

Descendant of Major William Pettus, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Hood Rives and Elizabeth A. C. Randle, his wife.

Granddaughter of George D. Randle and Lucy A. P. Arnold, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Arnold and Louisa Pettus, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Pettus and Susannah Graves, his wife, m. 1750.

William Pettus (1735-1803) in 1777 was major of the 4th militia battalion, Louisa County, Virginia, where he was born and died.

MRS. SARAH E. FINK CRAWLEY.

54215

Born in Verona, N. Y.

Wife of William H. Crawley.

Descendant of Capt. John Joslyn and of Abijah Joslyn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edmund A. Fink and Mary Jane Joslyn, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Nahum Joslyn and Sarah Jones, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abijah Joslyn and Kezia Farrer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Joslyn and Lucy Wilder, his wife.

John Joslyn (1720-88) commanded a company of minute men at Lexington under Col. John Whitcomb. He was born and died at Leominster, Mass.

Abijah Joslyn (1744-1811) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Ashburnham. He was born in Leominster.

Also Nos. 43833, 48409.

MRS. ANN E. WARREN HIBBARD.

54216

Born in Ludlow, Vt.

Wife of Worcester Hibbard.

Descendant of Moses Page.

Daughter of Ephraim Warren, Jr., and Almira Snell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Warren and Jane Page, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Page and Sarah Sargent, his wife.

Moses Page (1753-1838) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Cogsdell's company, Col. Loammie Baldwin's Massachusetts regiment, and was in the battles of Frogs Point and White Plains. He died in Ludlow, Vt.

MRS. GRACE MILLS CARR.

54217

Born in New Hartford, N. Y.

Wife of Col. Clark E. Carr.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Mills, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry A. Mills and Julia Crosby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Abiram Mills and Anna Comstock, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elkanah Mills and Rhoda Case, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Mills and Hannah Humphrey, his wife.

Benjamin Mills (1735-1829) served in the militia as sergeant, lieutenant and captain. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.

Also No. 17405.

MRS. GERTRUDE GOULD FRANKLIN.

54218

Born in Rochelle, Ill.

Wife of W. R. Franklin, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Solomon Chase.

Daughter of William Wallace Gould, M. D., and Mary Elizabeth Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Franklin Chase and Mary Elizabeth Cummings, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Bela Chase and Alice Childs, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Chase and Sarah Marsh, his wife.

Solomon Chase (1742-1828) served under his brother Col. Jonathan Chase at Ticonderoga and Bennington. He joined the army under Gates and was at the surrender of Burgoyne.

He was born in Sutton, Mass., removed to Cornish, N. H., where he died.

Also Nos. 29367, 31374.

MRS. ESTELLE J. WELLS GREEN.

54219

Born in Madison, Ohio.

Wife of Albert S. Green, M. D.

Descendant of Samuel Sinclair.

Daughter of Walter C. Wells and Orlinda Sinclair Barrows, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Barrows and Sally Sinclair, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Sinclair and Sally Perkins, his 1st wife.

Samuel Sinclair (1762-1827) served under his uncle Col. Joseph Cilley. He was at Valley Forge, Monmouth and in Sullivan's expedition. He was born in Maine; died in Sinclairville, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2134, 4669, 5551, 10399, 10757, 15335.

MISS MABEL DOUGLAS CLEMENT.

54220

Born in Alton, Ill.

Descendant of Jonathan Atherton.

Daughter of Everett Atherton Clement and Emeline Sidway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Clement and Ellen Atherton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Atherton, Jr., and Roxana Ives, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Atherton and Nancy Bridge, his wife,
m. 1782.

Jonathan Atherton (1759-1826) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Joseph Fairbanks' company. He was born in Billerica, Mass.

MRS. SABRA MILES PALMER.

54221

Born in Alton, Ill.

Wife of Henry Robley Palmer.

Descendant of Jacob Miles.

Daughter of Thomas Miles and Ruth F. Peter, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Miles and Nancy Rice, his wife.

Jacob Miles (1756-1835) enlisted from Caswell County, N. C., in the militia Light Horse. In 1832 his pension was allowed for nine months' actual service. He was born in Baltimore, Md., removed to North Carolina, then to Logan County, Ky., from there to Robertson County, Tenn., where he died.

Also No. 41248.

MRS. KATHRYN BEMUS ROLL.

54222

Born in Rockford, Iowa.

Wife of J. Linden Roll.

Descendant of William Bemus, of New York.

Daughter of David M. Bemus, M. D., and Mary E. Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bemus and Tryphenia Boyd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Bemus and Mary Prendergast, his wife.

William Bemus (1762-1830) was a private in the 4th company Saratoga regiment. His father was the owner of the Bemis Heights battlefield, and his three sons, Jotham, William, and John, were in the battle. He was born and died at Bemis Heights, N. Y.

Also No. 33728.

MRS. MARY HEWES READ.

54223

Born in Crete, Ill.

Wife of Fred W. Read.

Descendant of William Hewes.

Daughter of William Irving Hewes and Mary Ann Myrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Hewes and Rhuama Baker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Hewes and Abigail Woodcock, his wife.

William Hewes (1761-1855) enlisted from Swansey, N. H., 1780, as a private. In 1834 he was granted a pension in Vermont for service in the New Hampshire line. He was born in Wales; died in Crete, Ill.

Also No. 43462.

MRS. LAURA FRANK McMULLEN.

54224

Born in Jeffersonville, Ind.

Wife of Stanley H. McMullen.

Descendant of Alexander Tucker.

Daughter of Adolph I. Frank and Mary M. Robertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John D. Robertson and Luetta Stansbury, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Robertson and Sarah Tucker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Tucker and Mary Day, his wife.

Alexander Tucker (1755-1811) served as private in Capt. Edward Burgess' company of militia, from Frederick County, Maryland. He was born in Maryland; died in Bourbon County, Ky.

Also No. 50262.

MRS. LILLIAN ROBINSON AXTELL.

54225

Born in South Hero, Vt.

Wife of Henry A. Axtell.

Descendant of Thomas Dixon.

Daughter of Calvin F. Robinson and Lydia Fletcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Fletcher and Lydia Dixon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Dixon and Abigail Hatch, his 1st wife.

Thomas Dixon (1752-1828) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Jirah Swift's company, Col. Charles Burrell's Connecticut regiment. In 1820 he was placed on the pension roll from South Hero, Vt.

MRS. OLIVE BATMAN DUNCAN.

54226

Born in Bedford, Ind.

Wife of James B. Duncan.

Descendant of Peter Hause.

Daughter of Henry Harrison Batman and Catherine Jane Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Batman and Maria Malott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hiram Malott and Mary Hause, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Hause and Mary Boyer, his wife.

Peter Hause served as private in Capt. Lewis Farmer's company, Col. Samuel Miles' Pennsylvania rifle regiment, 1776. He was paid in depreciation currency, which the family kept as a curiosity.

Also Nos. 19149, 48424.

MRS. BERTHA PEARCE GANNON.

54227

Born in Vernon, Ind.

Wife of Wilbur N. Gannon.

Descendant of Corp. Darby McGannon and of Lieut. Josiah Tanner.

Daughter of Samuel James Pearce and Isabella Wagner, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Pearce and Martha McGannon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas McGannon and Eleanor Tanner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Darby McGannon and Sally Cogswell, his wife; Josiah Tanner and Martha Wooten, his wife.

Darby McGannon (1756-1830) enlisted in Culpeper County, Va., 1777, under Capt. Moore Fauntelroy, regiment commanded by Col. Stephen Moyland. He was at Brandywine and Monmouth. In 1825 he was allowed a pension for three years' actual service as corporal, Pennsylvania Line. He died in Jennings County, Ind.

Also Nos. 37651, 39565.

Josiah Tanner (1754-1807) served as lieutenant, 1780, in Captain McBees' company, Colonel Roebuck's regiment, South Carolina troops. He was born in South Carolina; died in Henry County, Ky.

MRS. SALLIE SEARIGHT MILLER.

54228

Born in Nashville, Tenn.

Wife of William E. Miller.

Descendant of Alexander McCall and of Capt. Joel Lewis.

Daughter of George Searight (1841-76) and Elizabeth King McCrea (1852-96), his wife, m. 1871.

Granddaughter of George Searight (1806-47) and Matilda P. Nichols (1826-51), his wife, m. 1842; Hugh McCrea and Sallie McCall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Nichols (1789-1863) and Elizabeth McConn (1799-1881), his wife, m. 1813; Alexander McCall, M. D., and Elizabeth King, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander McCall and Susanna Uncell (1756-1854), his wife, m. 1786; James King and Sallie Martin Lewis (b. 1786), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joel Lewis and Myriam Eastham, his wife.

Alexander McCall (1755-1835) in 1776 served as a private in Capt. James Ross' company, Colonel Thomas' Lancaster County regiment. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Bardston, Ky.

Joel Lewis (1760-1816) commanded a company at the Battle of Kings' Mountain under Col. Benjamin Cleveland. He was born in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Nashville, Tenn.

MISS PAULINE K. PELLETREAU EBERT STEIN.

54229

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Descendant of John Elias Pelletreau, of New York.

Daughter of Theodore Pelletreau Ebert Stein and Bertha Kuhn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Stein and Katherine Elizabeth —, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Christian Ernest Clement Stein and Marie Amelia Ebert, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ebert and Mary Elizabeth Pelletreau, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Elias Pelletreau and Mary Pelletreau, his wife.

John Elias Pelletreau (1735-98) served as a private in Capt. Zephaniah Rogers' company, Col. Josiah Smith's York County regiment of minute men. He was born and died in New York City.

MRS. PENELOPE READ WAGNER.

54230

Born in Vernon, Ind.

Wife of Abraham Wagner.

Descendant of Corp. Darby McGannon and of Lieut. Josiah Tanner.

Daughter of William Read and Eleanor McGannon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas McGannon and Eleanor Tanner, his wife.

See No. 54227.

MRS. MAY ADAMS WHIPPLE.

54231

Born in La Salle, Ill.

Wife of Francis R. Whipple.

Descendant of Sergt. Levi Adams and of Nathan Adams.

Daughter of Levi F. Adams, Jr., and Matilda E. Vinsill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi F. Adams and Elizabeth C. Wright, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levi Adams and Dolly Houghton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Adams and Hannah Rood, his 1st wife.

Levi Adams (1761-1832) enlisted, 1781, as a private in Capt.

Samuel Willard's company, Col. Ira Allen's Vermont regiment. He was born in Leverett, Mass.; died in Halifax, Vt.

Nathan Adams (1736-1832) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt.

Joseph Sparrow's company, Col. David Wells' regiment. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Leverett, Mass.

MRS. MARY A. COLE WILEY.

54232

Born in Hamilton County, Ind.

Wife of Ulric Z. Wiley.

Descendant of Benjamin Cole, Sergt. Asa Burnham, and Jabez Lathrop Winship.

Daughter of Albert Burnham Cole and Elizabeth Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Cole and Rebecca Burnham, his wife; James Ross and Elizabeth Winship, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Cole and Prudence Hard, his wife; Jabez Lathrop Winship and Hannah Forsyth, his wife; Asa Burnham and Lucy Huntington, his wife.

Benjamin Cole (1750-1822) served as private in Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's company, Colonel Walbridge's Vermont regiment; 1778, was in the 1st regiment of volunteers detached to keep guard at Bennington. Also served at the Cambridge and Saratoga Alarms, 1781. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y.; died in Shelby County, Ind.

Also No. 47736.

Asa Burnham (1753-1846) marched from Preston at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted, 1776, under Capt. James Morgan and was orderly sergeant, 1777, in Capt. William Belcher's company. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; was a pensioner in Aurora, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 15524.

Jabez Lathrop Winship (1752-1838) served as a private in Capt. William Coit's company, Col. Samuel Parson's regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Noblesville, Ind.

MRS. EMMA NELSON JONES.

54233

Born in Shelby County, Ind.

Wife of George W. Jones.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Records.

Daughter of Samuel J. Nelson and Clarissa Barlow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Milton J. Nelson and Rachel Records, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Spencer Records and Elizabeth Elrod, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Records and Susannah Tully, his wife.
Josiah Records in 1779 was commissioned captain of a company
of soldiers to repel the attacks of Indians. He was born, 1741,
in Sussex County, Del.; living in 1783.

MRS. EVA D. BENNETT COMBS.

54234

Born in Kokomo, Ind.

Wife of Horace Lincoln Combs.

Descendant of Sergt. Aaron Bennett, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Henry Bennett and Martha Mc Niel, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Bennett and Clayton Bennett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Bennett (1782-1846) and Patience Imlay,
his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Bennett and Margaret Bennett, his wife.

Aaron Bennett (1731-1834) was placed on the New Jersey pen-
sion roll for service as sergeant in Capt. Reuben Randolph's
company, 2nd regiment, Monmouth County, New Jersey
militia. He died in New Jersey.

Also No. 52554.

MRS. ISABELLE BROWN BRADY.

54235

Born in Jasper County, Ind.

Wife of Jesse L. Brady.

Descendant of Nathan Brown.

Daughter of George Headly Brown and Elizabeth Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zephaniah Brown (1785-1875) and Elizabeth Headly,
his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Brown.

Nathan Brown enlisted, 1781, in the Vermont militia under Capt.

Charles Nelson, Col. Benjamin Wait's regiment. He was born
in Vermont; died in Jackson County, Ohio.

Also No. 20922.

MRS. CORDELIA MAKEEVER WILLIAMS.

54236

Born in Newton, Ind.

Wife of Jay W. Williams.

Descendant of Andrew Sharp, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Makeever and Mary Sharp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Sharp (b. 1788) and Isabella McCollough, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Sharp and Ann Wood, his wife, m. 1783.

Andrew Sharp (1750-94) was a private in Capt. William Peebles' Rifle company. He died in Pittsburgh.

Also Nos. 38030, 52210.

MRS. SUSETTA FISK BUTLER.

54237

Born in Denver, Col.

Wife of Charles A. Butler.

Descendant of Benjamin Doolittle, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Col. Archie Campbell Fisk and Mary Elliott Doolittle, his wife.

Granddaughtetr of William Doolittle (1817-55) and Jane O. Elliott (1816-97), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Doolittle, Jr. (1771-1849) and Fannie Ward (1782-1847), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Doolittle and Lydia Ives (1742-1823), his wife, m. 1765.

Benjamin Doolittle (1738-1802) served as a soldier at Fort George, Long Island, 1780, under Major Benjamin Tallmadge. He was born and died in Cheshire, Conn.

MRS. CAPITOLA GUFFIN DILL.

54238

Born in Rushville, Ind.

Wife of William Dill.

Descendant of John Lewis and of Thomas Cassady, of Virginia.

Daughter of John P. Guffin (1845-98) and Sarah Crawford (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Henry Guffin and Sarah Ambros, his wife; David Sherman Crawford (1814-1901) and Margaret Cassady (1813-56), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Guffin and Margaret Lewis, his wife; Wear Cassady (1780-1831) and Elizabeth Gruell (1791-1886), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lewis and Mary Power, his wife; Thomas Cassady and Margaret McGruff (d. 1823), his wife.

John Lewis (1749-1841) served as a private in a Virginia regiment from Loudoun County, where he was born. He removed to Washington County, Pa.

Also No. 31392.

Thomas Cassady (1757-1825) served as a soldier in the Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Virginia; died in Rush County, Ind.

MRS. MARY H. HOADLEY GRAY.

54239

Born in Niles, Mich.

Wife of James H. Gray.

Descendant of Corp. Jared Hoadley, Capt. John Kellogg, Nathan Daniels, and Samuel Buell.

Daughter of Jared Hoadley, 3rd (1817-95), and Susan Ashcraft (b. 1845), his 3rd wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Jared Hoadley, 2nd (1788-1815), and Lucy Williams (d. 1820), his wife, m. 1813; Ebenezer Ashcraft and Henrietta Daniels, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jared Hoadley, 1st, and Ann Kellogg (b. 1751), his wife, m. 1774; David Daniels and Henrietta Le Vee, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Hoadley and Jemima Buell, his wife; John Kellogg and Lucy Ann Terry (1732-64), his wife, m. 1750; Nathan Daniels and — Dart, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Buell and Lydia Wilcox, his wife.

Jared Hoadley (1753-1833) enlisted, 1776, as a corporal in Capt. Reuben Munn's company, Col. Nicholas Dike's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Branford, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

John Kellogg (1727-1806), who had served in the French and Indian wars, commanded a company during the Revolution under Colonel Leonard at Ticonderoga. He was born and died in Westfield, Mass.

Nathan Daniels (1760-1845) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. William Lathrop's company, Colonel Ledyard's Connecticut regiment. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in New York.

Samuel Buell (1713-90) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He also served at the Danbury Raid. He was born and died at Killingworth, Conn.

MRS. LETITIA BRAWLEY KENOWER.

54240

Born in Warren, Ind.

Wife of John P. Kenower.

Descendant of Elijah Mitchel.

Daughter of Lewis James Brawley and Mary Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Brawley and Nancy Mitchel, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Mitchel and Sarah Ireland, his wife.

Elijah Mitchel (1761-1847) was placed on the pension roll of Preble County, Ohio, 1832, for service as private, North Carolina militia. He died in Warren, Ind.

Also No. 36682.

MRS. MARY SKILES KENOWER.

54241

Born in Huntington, Ind.

Wife of Sanford K. Kenower.

Descendant of John Emery.

Daughter of Harmon Douglas Skiles and Catherine Baxter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harmon Skiles and Mary Fisher, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Fisher and Catherine Emery, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Emery and Mary Reed, his wife.

John Emery in 1777 served as a private in Capt. James Moore's company, Col. Francis Johnson's 5th Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 51488.

MRS. VIOLA GRIER ABER.

54242

Born in Centerville, Mich.

Wife of Albert James Aber.

Descendant of James Grier, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph N. Grier and Ellen B. Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Grier and Elizabeth Hetner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel E. Grier and Jane (Grier), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Grier and — Kinkaid, his wife (parents of Jane).

James Grier (1751-1823) enlisted as a private in the 3rd Pennsylvania Continental Line under Col. Richard Butler. He was born in Chester County; died in Lycoming County, Pa.

MRS. ELIZABETH FOWLER ANDREW.

54243

Born in Lafayette, Ind.

Wife of Jesse C. Andrew.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Marsh.

Daughter of James M. Fowler and Eva Hedges Gross, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Greer Gross and Elizabeth Hedges, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Pitkin Gross and Rebecca Cory, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Gross and Rhoda Marsh, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Marsh and Dorothy Mason (b. 1750), his wife.

Joseph Marsh (1726-1811) served as lieutenant-colonel, 1775, and as colonel, 1776. He was a member of the Provincial Congress of New York, 1776, and in 1777 his regiment came under the jurisdiction of Vermont, and he was ordered by the Council of Safety to the relief of Bennington. In 1777 he was vice-president of the Windsor convention, and in 1778 was

elected lieutenant-governor; re-elected, 1779, and represented Hartford in the assembly, 1781-82. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Hartford, Vt.

Also Nos. 7452, 14301, 15927, 16717.

MRS. ELLA WILSON COMSTOCK.

54244

Born in Lawrence County, Ohio.

Wife of Paul Comstock.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Willard, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Henry Bramble Wilson and Mary Elizabeth Willard, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Orville Willard and Anna Seeley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Willard and Lydia (Willard), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Willard and Katherine (Stevens) Stone, his wife (parents of Lydia).

Jonathan Willard (1745-1832) enlisted as ensign, 1776, in Capt. Isaac Parnell's company, Col. Joseph Cilley's New Hampshire regiment, and in 1777 was promoted lieutenant. He was born in Langdon; died in Charlestown, N. H.

Also No. 8543.

MRS. JULIA MEEK GAAR.

54245

Born in Newton, Iowa.

Wife of William Wallace Gaar.

Descendant of Lieut. Jared Bradley, Corp. Gideon Bristol, and Amos Morris, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Grimes Meek (1833-1916) and Mary Jeanette Bradley (1840-84), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of Luzerne Bradley (1812-43) and Orra Janet Bristol (1813-44), his wife, m. 1836.

Gr-granddaughter of Elias Bradley and Elizabeth Woodward, his wife; Gideon Bristol, Jr. (b. 1786), and Julia Parker (b. 1791), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jared Bradley and Sarah Smith (b. 1748), his wife, m. 1768; Stephen Woodward and Elizabeth Morris, his wife; Gideon Bristol and Abigail Badger (b. 1750), his wife, m. 1777.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Morris and Lydia Camp, his wife, m. 1745.

Jared Bradley (1749-1832) was lieutenant, 1777, in Capt. Samuel Goodrich's 7th company, Col. Miles Powell's 2nd Connecticut regiment. He was born in East Haven; died in New Haven, Conn.

Gideon Bristol (1755-1837) served as corporal, 1776, in Capt. Nathaniel Bunnel's company, Colonel Douglas' Connecticut regiment at Harlem Heights and White Plains. He was born in Wallingford; died in New Haven, Conn.

Amos Morris (1726-1801) was surprised by a band of Tories, 1779, taken from his bed at night, and not paroled until 1780. His home was burned, cider and salt buildings were destroyed by the enemy. He was born and died at Morris Point.

Also Nos. 18306, 22515, 26476, 32207, 35658, 38935.

MRS. JEANNETTE CROCKETT HAUGHTON.

54246

Born in Richmond, Ind.

Wife of William P. Haughton.

Descendant of Capt. John Wentworth, of Maine.

Daughter of Charles C. Crockett and Sarah Bealle League, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Crockett and Sarah Wentworth, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel S. Wentworth and Hepsibah Hanscomb, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wentworth and Hannah Fernald, his 1st wife.

John Wentworth (1736-81) commanded a company, 1776, at Fort Edward, served in the Coast Guards, and, 1778, guarded the captive prisoners of Burgoyne. He was born in Kittery; died in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Also No. 25679.

MRS. JANE CRANAHAN HUGHES.

54247

Born in Ross, Ohio.

Wife of Rev. I. M. Hughes.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Anderson.

Daughter of Abraham Piatt Carnahan and Martha Ann Dick, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Dick and Jane Anderson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Anderson and Euphemia Morehead, his wife.

Isaac Anderson (1758-1839) served in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. He was wounded in battle, captured and released when the British evacuated Philadelphia. He was at Monmouth and in the expedition against the Indians, 1781, where he was taken prisoner and carried to Canada, but he made his escape in 1782. He was placed on the pension roll of Butler County, Ohio, at the age of seventy-six for service as private and lieutenant in the Pennsylvania State troops. He was born in Ireland; died in Ross, Ohio.

Also No. 18464.

MRS. CECILIA RIFNER KELLY.

54248

Born in Hamilton County, Ohio.

Wife of Robert L. Kelly.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cilley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James M. Rifner and Martha Cilley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Cilley and Martha McCormick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Cilley and Dorcas Butler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cilley and Sarah Longfellow, his wife.

Joseph Cilley (1734-99) raised a company at the first alarm, was appointed major of the Continental Infantry, 1776, and colonel, 1777. He was at Bemis Heights, Saratoga, Monmouth, Stony Point, and many hard-fought battles. He was president of the New Hampshire Society of the Cincinnati, and the assembly of the State presented this brave officer with a pair of pistols. He was born and died in Nottingham, N. H.

Also Nos. 7853, 8309, 9712, 10275, 12760, 16712.

MISS MAY E. FOOTE.

54249

Born in Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Descendant of William Shattuck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Virgil W. Foote and Rosamond Stark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Foote, Jr., and Martha Whiteford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Warren Foote and Sally Shattuck, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Shattuck and Hannah Spencer, his wife.

William Shattuck (1750-1840) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Ezekiel Scott's company, Col. Samuel Wyllys' 2nd Connecticut regiment. He was born in Chatham; died in Torrington, Conn.

MISS LUCY E. PLUMMER.

54250

Born in Fairfield, Iowa.

Descendant of Obadiah Dunham, Lieut. Thomas Jewett, and Benjamin Morgan.

Daughter of John Plummer (1818-63) and Polly Dunham (1829-1915), his wife.

Granddaughter of Eber Dunham (1803-91) and Lucy Jewett (1805-93), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Obadiah Dunham, Jr. (b. 1761), and Lois Hendryx, his wife; Erastus Jewett and Rachel Morgan (1778-1859), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Obadiah Dunham and Lucy Gillette (1739-1830), his wife; Benjamin Morgan and Lucy Dunham, his wife; Thomas Jewett and Eunice Slafter, his wife.

Obadiah Dunham (1730-1813) was a member of the convention held at Dorset, Vt., 1776. He was born at Hebron, Conn.; died in Middlefield, N. Y.

Also No. 49163.

Thomas Jewett (1736-1825) served as lieutenant in the Vermont militia at the Battle of Bennington. He was a member of the 1st legislature which met at Windsor, 1778. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Pownal, Vt.

Also Nos. 1718, 17402.

Benjamin Morgan (1756-1804) in 1778 served as a private in Capt. James Morgan's company at Quaker Hill. He was born in New Milford, Conn.

MRS. ORA L. TALLMAN HOON.

54251

Born in Nevada, Iowa.

Wife of William S. Hoon.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Tallman, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Francis Boone Tallman and Annette McKim, his wife.

Granddaughter of George P. Tallman and Caroline Warwick, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of J. Boone Tallman and Mary C. Poage, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Tallman and Nancy Crawford, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Tallman and Rhoda Church, his wife.

Benjamin Tallman (1743-1836) served in the war of the Revolution as a major under Col. William Richmond, Rhode Island troops, and later as colonel. In 1832 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Providence.

Also Nos. 46245, 51832.

MISS GRACIA PEARL MOSS.

54252

Born in Adair, Iowa.

Descendant of James Davidson.

Daughter of David Whittaker Moss and Maria Louise Getgen, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Getgen and Martha Lytle, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Lytle and Jane Davidson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Davidson and Jane Hudson, his wife.

James Davidson (1742-1836) served as private in Capt. William Huston's company, 4th battalion, Cumberland County militia, under Col. Samuel Culbertson. He was born in Carlisle, Pa.; died in Canton, Ohio.

MISS ELLEN LOUISA ANDREWS.

54253

Born in Shrewsbury, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Fairbanks, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Asaph Andrews and Mary Fairbanks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Fairbanks and Betsy Mead Whitney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Fairbanks and Rhoda Sawyer, his wife.

Amos Fairbanks (1737-1809) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm, and subsequently as captain. He was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1780. He was born and died in Harvard.

Also No. 23132.

MRS. ELOISE L. HUBBS BOILEAU.

54254

Born in Hornby, N. Y.

Wife of Willard E. Boileau.

Descendant of John Joseph Van Valkenburg, of New York.

Daughter of George W. Hubbs and Marie Van Valkenburg, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Van Valkenburg and Maria Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Joseph Van Valkenburg, Jr., and Mary Bender, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Joseph Van Valkenburg and Magdalen Brown, his wife.

John Joseph Van Valkenburg (1744-1815) served as a private in Capt. Christian Stubrach's company, Col. Peter Vrooman's regiment of militia. He was born in Albany County; died in Schoharie County, N. Y.

MRS. ROSE CHAMBERS DEVIN.

54255

Born in Ottumwa, Iowa.

Wife of James Devin.

Descendant of Col. David Chambers, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joseph Chambers and Juliette Garner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Chambers, Jr., and Elizabeth Brooks, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Gaston Chambers and Mary Woolsey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Chambers and Ruth Clark, his wife.

David Chambers (1748-1842) was appointed colonel of the Hunterdon County militia, 1776, and served until 1779, when he resigned his commission. He was at the battles of Germantown and Monmouth. He died at Cranberry, N. J.

Also No. 13566.

MRS. EMMA BRETT STUART EDGERLY.

54256

Born in Ottumwa, Iowa.

Wife of George C. Edgerly.

Descendant of Rufus Brett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albion Wesley Stuart and Frances Brett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Brett and Phebe Noyes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Brett and Alice Robinson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rufus Brett and Susanna Cary, his wife.

Rufus Brett (1751-92) served at various alarms from Bridgewater, Mass., where he was born and died.

Also No. 24048.

MISS ANNA FORREST.

54257

Born in Agency, Iowa.

Descendant of Sergt. James Byrnes.

Daughter of James Forrest and Annie Hays, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hays and Catharine Porter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Porter and Margaret Byrnes, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Byrnes and Margaret Campbell, his wife.

James Byrnes (1755-1835) enlisted, 1777, as a private; promoted sergeant in Capt. John Smith's company, Col. Mordicai Gist's regiment, and was in the battles of Camden and Lexington. He was born in Ireland; was a pensioner from Brooke, Ohio County, Va., where he died.

MRS. FRANCES BRETT STUART. 54258

Born in Phillips, Me.

Wife of Albion Wesley Stuart.

Descendant of Rufus Brett.

Daughter of Rufus Brett and Phebe Noyes, his wife.

See No. 54256.

MRS. LILLIAN VASS. 54259

Born in Agency, Iowa.

Wife of Oscar Vass.

Descendant of Sergt. James Byrnes.

Daughter of James Forrest and Annie Hays, his wife.

See No. 54257.

MRS. MARY KIES WHEELER. 54260

Born in Princeton, Ill.

Descendant of Joseph Heath.

Daughter of Joseph Kies and Elizabeth Jane Heath, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Heath, Jr., and Lois Lorraine Wilkinson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Heath and Patience Heath, his wife.

Joseph Heath (1748-1836) served as fifer in Capt. James Stebbin's company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Tryingham, Mass.; died in Windsor, N. Y.

MRS. BERTHA A. WALKER CAPSTICK. 54261

Born in Virgil, Ill.

Wife of George Austin Capstick.

Descendant of Learned Walker.

Daughter of Hiram Walker and Amanda Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Walker and Mary Stanton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Learned Walker and Sally Corey, his wife.

Learned Walker (1760-1834) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Isaac Bolster's company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's Massachusetts regiment, and was at the battles of Truxton and East Chester. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, from Concord, N. H. He died in Lisbon, N. H.

Also No. 53050.

MRS. ELLEN HAWKINS WELLS.

54262

Born in New Berlin, N. Y.

Wife of Howell F. Wells.

Descendant of Sergt. Uriah Hawkins and of Sergt. William Johnson.

Daughter of William Pitt Hawkins and Amanda Beardsley, his 2nd wife. Granddaughter of Sterry Hawkins and Clarissa Simonds, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Uriah Hawkins and Mary Keith, his wife; James Simonds and Mehitabel Johnson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Johnson and Sarah Cheney, his wife.

Uriah Hawkins (1757-1840) served as corporal and sergeant in Capt. Nathaniel Blackman's company, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, also in Capt. Stephen Olney's company, Col. Angell's regiment. He was born in Gloucester, R. I.; died in New Port, N. Y.

Also No. 46401.

William Johnson (1749-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Oneida County, N. Y., 1818, for service as sergeant in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Boonville, N. Y.

Also No. 21364.

MRS. MARY FRENCH BERRY GILMAN.

54263

Born in Pittsfield, N. H.

Wife of Hiram H. Gilman.

Descendant of Joshua Berry, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jonathan M. Berry and Harriet M. (Berry), his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Berry, Jr., and Patience Chase, his wife (parents of Jonathan).

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Berry and Mary Cate, his wife.

Joshua Berry (1755-1826) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Nicholas Rolins' company, Col. Drake's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Greenland; died in Pittsfield, N. H.

MISS JOSEPHINE GILMORE GRIMES.

54264

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Descendant of Ensign Nathan Carr, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of David Wilson Grimes and Mary Elizabeth Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Jones and Mary Turner Carr, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Carr and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Nathan Carr (1754-1842) served in Capt. William Barrow's company, 1776. He was wounded in the leg at Ticonderoga and honorably discharged, 1778. He was born at Dunbarton; died at Unity, N. H.

Also No. 15134.

MISS JULIA PARKER GRIMES.

54265

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Descendant of Ensign Nathan Carr.

Daughter of David Wilson Grimes and Mary Elizabeth Jones, his wife.

See No. 54264.

MRS. FREDERICKA B. HARLEY TUTTLE.

54266

Born in Spartanburg County, S. C.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Farrow, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Frederick Harley and Sarah Ann Dean, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dean and Mary Farrow, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Farrow and Rebecca Wood, his wife.

Thomas Farrow (1754-1843) served as lieutenant and subsequently commanded a company of Partisan Rangers. He received a pension in Spartanburg District, S. C., 1831, for service as private and lieutenant. His mother was the heroine who exchanged three of her sons for six British prisoners. He was born in Virginia ; died in Spartanburg County, S. C. Also Nos. 28085, 29684, 40177, 49806.

MRS. EMMA McHENRY GILMAN.

54267

Born in Cambridge, N. Y.

Wife of William J. Gilman.
 Descendant of Major James Ashton, of New York.
 Daughter of David S. McHenry and Margaret Barber, his wife.
 Granddaughter of David Barber and Hannah Beadle, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of George Barber and Rebecca Ashton, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Ashton and Elizabeth —, his wife.
 James Ashton (1728-1802) was major of Albany County militia under Col. Lewis Van Woert. He was born in Ireland.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH CHANDLER.

54268

Born in Jefferson, Wis.

Wife of Joseph Chandler.
 Descendant of Gershom Chapin, of Massachusetts.
 Daughter of Joseph S. Chapin and Anna Tompkins, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Phineas Chapin and Eunice Taft, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Gershom Chapin and Deborah Holbrook, his 2nd wife.
 Gershom Chapin (1734-1801) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. Thaddeus Read's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Menden ; died in Uxbridge, Mass.

MRS. MAUDE I. L. KIMBALL BIRCH.

54269

Born in Cameron, Mo.

Wife of F. A. Birch.

Descendant of John Kimball, Hugh White, Capt. Elijah Hinman, Gideon Bowker, Lieut. William Smith, Nathaniel Wheatley, and Joseph Hoyt.

Daughter of Frederick M. Kimball and Susannah Hoyt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick W. Kimball and Mary F. Hinman, his wife; Joseph Hoyt and Mary V. Perry, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Kimball, Jr., and Eunice White, his wife; Enoch Hoyt and Mary Smith, his wife; Amos Hinman and Phœbe Bowker, his wife; Anthony Perry and Submit Wheatley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Kimball and Anna Ayres, his wife; Hugh White and Eunice Robinson, his wife; Joseph Hoyt and Abigail Flanders, his wife; William Smith and Annie True, his wife; Elijah Hinman and Hester Curtis, his wife; Nathaniel Wheatley and Vinal Bliss, his wife; Gideon Bowker and Hannah Fletcher, his wife.

John Kimball (1738-1817) was a member of the Committee of Safety, and signer of the Association Test. He was born in Bradford, Mass.; died in Concord, N. H.

Hugh White (1733-1820) served, 1778, as a musician in Capt. Wooster's Connecticut regiment. He died in Vershire, Vt.

Elijah Hinman (1733-1823) commanded a company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died at St. Ammons, Canada.

Gideon Bowker (1760-1815) served as private in Capt. John Gates' company, Massachusetts service. He was born in Northboro, Mass.; died in Lunenburg, Vt.

William Smith (1747-1816) went from Salisbury, Mass., to Deerfield, N. H., in 1774. He served as lieutenant in the Revolutionary War. Was also on the Governor's staff. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.

Also No. 47543.

Nathaniel Wheatley (1752-1824) turned out to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga, 1777, under Maj. Francis Smith, and served with the same command under Gen. Horatio Gates. He was born in Lebanon, N. H.

Also No. 13192.

Joseph Hoyt (1739-1815) served as private under Capt. Nathan Sanborn, Stark's brigade, and carried his wounded captain from the battlefield. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Cabot, Vt.

Also No. 16114.

MRS. CAROLINE G. MOORE JEFFERSON.

54270

Born in Christian County, Ky.

Wife of Walter Jefferson.

Descendant of Col. John Green, and of John Rowzee Peyton, of Virginia.

Daughter of William S. Moore and Mary Peyton Green, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Green and Lucy Peyton, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Green and Susannah Blackwell, his wife; John Rowzee Peyton and Ann Hooe, his wife.

John Green (1730-92) served in many battles and was an original member of the Cincinnati of Virginia. He was born in Culpeper County, Va., and in 1803 was placed on the pension roll.

John Rowzee Peyton (1754-98) served as a soldier and won the sobriquet of "Hero Boy of 76." He was born in Stafford County, Va.

Also Nos. 26717, 48519, 49066.

MRS. FANNIE PEYTON MOORE VENABLE.

54271

Born in Christian County, Ky.

Wife of Rev. J. W. Venable.

Descendant of Col. John Green and of John Rowzee Peyton, of Virginia.

Daughter of William S. Moore and Mary Peyton Green, his wife.

See No. 54271.

MISS ALICE BAKER.

54272

Born in Hawesville, Ky.

Descendant of Sergt. James Russell, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Penn Baker and Ione Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Williams and Mary Hamilton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Hamilton and Sarah Russell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Russell and Margaret Wilson, his wife.

James Russell enlisted as sergeant in the Virginia artillery and received a grant of land for three years' service. He was born in Virginia; died, 1849, in Frankfort, Ky.

MRS. LULA OGILVIE WALTERS.

54273

Born in McCracken County, Ky.

Wife of Hal W. Walters.

Descendant of Kimbrough Tinsley Ogilvie.

Daughter of Napoleon Jerome Ogilvie and Love Turner Burnley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Harris Ogilvie and Martha Winstead, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Kimbrough Tinsley Ogilvie and Nancy Harris, his wife.

Kimbrough Tinsley Ogilvie (1763-1842) enlisted, 1781, serving under Capt. William Hicks and Col. Joseph Taylor, North-Carolina troops, and was engaged in the Battle of Guilford Courthouse. He applied for a pension, which was granted. He was born in Granville County, N. C.; died in Calloway County, Ky.

Also No. 51257.

MISS JENNIE MOORE WEST.

54274

Born in Elkton, Ky.

Descendant of Capt. Gabriel Long.

Daughter of John Thomas West and Jennie Weathers, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. West and Susan Stubblefield Long, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas W. Long and Lucy Brown Slaughter, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gabriel Long.

Gabriel Long was captain of the Eleventh Virginia, 1776; resigned, 1779, and received a land grant for three years' actual service. When Lafayette visited America in 1825 he acted as his escort in Culpeper County, where, in 1827, he died.

Also No. 20362.

MISS BROWNIE ADAIR.

54275

Born in Hawesville, Ky.

Descendant of Edward De Haven.

Daughter of John Sterett Adair and Cora Luella Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daviess La Fayette Adair and Sarah Ann Sterett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Sterett and Elizabeth Dorsey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sterett and Sarah De Haven, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward De Haven and — Johnston, his wife.

Edward De Haven (1757-1849) was placed on the pension roll of Breckenridge County, Ky., 1818, for service as a private, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Montgomery City, Pa.

MRS. KATHERINE DILLINGHAM CLARKE.

54276

Born in Freeport, Me.

Wife of Charles D. Clarke.

Descendant of Seth Bailey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Eben Hamblen Dillingham and Eliza Catherine Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Bailey and Catherine Byram, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Seth Bailey, Jr., and Mary Rogers, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Bailey and Lydia Barstow, his wife.

Seth Bailey (1739-96) in 1777 served as a private in Capt.

Lemuel Curtis' company, and in 1781 was a member of the Committee of Safety from Hanover, Mass., where he was born and died.

MRS. EFFIE MAUD DENNISON.

54277

Born in Cumberland County, Me.

Wife of Charles C. Dennison.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Hobbs, of Maine.

Daughter of Josiah Staples Loring and Lois Maria Hobbs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Patrick Hobbs and Rachel Anthoine, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Hobbs and Mary Patrick, his wife.

Josiah Hobbs (1763-1849) was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland County, Me., 1831, for service as sergeant, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born and died in Falmouth, Me.

Also No. 42719, 51903.

MRS. GRACE BOLTON LAMB.

54278

Born in Gorham, Me.

Wife of Frank W. Lamb.

Descendant of William Bolton, Thomas Bolton, Lieut. Joshua Crockett, James Moody, Corp. Joel Sawyer, and Sargent Shaw.

Daughter of William Moody Bolton and Carrie S. Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Bolton and Mary Ann Moody, his wife; James Gray and Sarah Jane Small, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Bolton (b. 1782) and Eunice Nason, his wife; George Gray and Eunice Shaw, his wife; William Moody and Elizabeth Sawyer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bolton (1758-93) and Hannah Crockett, his wife, m. 1782; Sargent Shaw and Anna Thompson, his 3rd wife; James Moody and Elizabeth Shaw (b. 1751), his wife; Joel Sawyer and Elizabeth Stone, his wife, m. 1772.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Bolton and Rachel Haskell, his wife; Joshua Crockett and Hannah Babb, his wife, m. 1757.

William Bolton (1731-87) and his son Thomas enlisted, 1775, as privates in Capt. William Knight's company of guards at Falmouth, Me.

Joshua Crockett was lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Whitmore's company, 3rd Cumberland County, Massachusetts regiment, under Col. Reuben Fogg. He died, 1809, in Gorham, Me.

James Moody enlisted, 1777, as private from Buxton in Col. Tristram Jordan's regiment. He died, 1818, in Sandwich, Mass.

Joel Sawyer served as corporal, 1775, in Capt. Wentworth Stuart's company, Col. Edmond Phinny's Massachusetts regiment.

Sargent Shaw (1745-1823) enlisted as private, 1775, in Capt. Wentworth Stuart's company, Col. Edmond Phinny's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Hampton, Mass.

MISS MARY AUGUSTA STUBBS.

54279

Born in Portland, Me.

Descendant of Benjamin Stubbs, Sergt. Morrell Hobbs, John Sanborn, and James Ramsdell.

Daughter of Charles R. Stubbs (1813-83) and Almira Sanborn (1815-79), his wife, m. 1840.

Granddaughter of Charles Stubbs (1787-1858) and Nancy H. Ramsdell (1780-1874), his wife; Benjamin Sanborn and Abigail Hobbs, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Stubbs and Rebecca Dunbar, his 2nd wife; John Sanborn and Jane Swan, his wife; Morrell Hobbs and Miriam Brackett, his wife, m. 1778; James Ramsdell and Margaret Riddan, his wife.

Benjamin Stubbs served as lieutenant in the 2nd militia company of North Yarmouth, under Col. Jonathan Mitchell. He was born about 1750 in North Yarmouth; died after 1794 in Cumberland, Me.

Morrell Hobbs (1753-1826) served, 1775, as sergeant in Capt. John Goodwin's company, Major David Littlefield's York County Militia. He was born in Berwick; died in Harrison, Me.

John Sanborn (1743-1828) served as a private in Captain Gray's company, Colonel Mitchell's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Kingston, N. H.; died in Baldwin, Me.

James Ramsdell (1764-1848) was a seaman on the ship "Congress," which was captured by the British and converted into a cruiser, "The Dutchess of Cumberland." He was born and died in Marblehead, Mass.

MRS. FRANCES E. WHIPPLER.

54280

Born in Portland, Me.

Wife of William W. Whipple.

Descendant of Sergt. James Irish, of Maine.

Daughter of Charles William P. Strout and Emeline Foster Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Thomas and Rebecca Davis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Davis and Patience Irish (1770-1854), his 2nd wife, m. 1789.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Irish and Mary Gorman Phinny (1736-1825), his wife, m. 1756.

James Irish (1736-1816) served as private, 1775. He enlisted as corporal, 1776, and was promoted sergeant. He was born in Portland; died in Gorham, Me.

Also No. 39049.

MRS. FRANCELLE SEWALL WARREN.

54281

Born in Edgecomb, Me.

Wife of Percy Warren, M. D.

Descendant of Henry Sewall, John Stinson, Sergt. Nathaniel Leeman, Stephen Merrill, and Capt. Ebenezer Gore.

Daughter of Egbert Thatcher Sewall and Elizabeth Gore Cunningham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Sewall and Phœbe Merrill, his wife; Thomas Cunningham and Elizabeth Leeman Gore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Sewall and Abigail Trask, his wife; John Gore and Betsey Leeman, his wife; Stephen Merrill and Phœbe Clifford, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Sewall and Mary Stinson, his wife; Ebenezer Gore and Hannah —, his wife; Nathaniel Leeman and Elizabeth Blackledge, his wife, m. 1772.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Stinson and Jane Huston, his wife, m. 1740.

Henry Sewall (1740-95) served on the Committee of Safety and in the Provincial Congress. He was born in York; died in Bath, Me.

John Stinson (1714-1801), who had served in the early wars, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Bath. He was born in Ireland; died in Arrowsick, Me.

Also Nos. 39338, 43907.

Nathaniel Leeman (1748-92) enlisted, 1779, as sergeant in Capt. Archibald McAllister's company, Col. Samuel McCobb's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Newburyport, Mass.; died in Edgecomb, Me.

Stephen Merrill (1748-1828) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. Richard Titcomb's company, Col. Nathan Wade's regiment, Essex County, Mass. He was born in Newburyport, Mass.; died in Edgecomb, Me.

Ebenezer Gore (1743-96) commanded the 8th company, 3rd Lincoln County regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Freetown, Mass.

MRS. PHEBE A. CHANDLER McLELLAN.

54282

Born in Ripley, Me.

Wife of William E. McLellan.

Descendant of Rev. James Lyon.

Daughter of Alvan G. Chandler and Olive Gooch Kelly, his wife.

Granddaughter of John S. Kelly and Sarah Sevey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Kelly and Phebe Lyon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Lyon and Martha Holden, his wife.

James Lyon (1735-95), a graduate of Princeton, 1759, was ordained to preach in Nova Scotia, and located in Machias, Maine, 1771. He volunteered in Capt. John Scott's company,

Col. Jonathan Eddy's Massachusetts regiment; in 1777 enlisted, serving as chaplain in Col. John Allen's regiment. He was born in Newark, N. J.; died in Machias, Maine.
Also No. 39967.

MISS GRACE EMMA CHANEY.

54283

Born in Wilton, Me.

Descendant of Lieut. John Chaney, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Roscoe M. Cheney and Celestia Thompson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luther Cheney, Jr., and Mary Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Luther Chaney and Anna Richardson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Chaney and Susannah Farwell, his 1st wife.
John Chaney (1740-1831) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a sergeant in Col. Ebenezer Bridges' regiment, and in 1776 was lieutenant in Capt. John Ford's company, Col. Jonathan Read's regiment. He was born in Newton; died in Dunstable, Mass.

MRS. ESTHER FLORENCE CHANEY DRAKE.

54284

Born in Wilton, Me.

Wife of Charles F. Drake.
Descendant of Lieut. John Chaney.
Daughter of Roscoe M. Chaney and Celestia Thompson, his wife.
See No. 54283.

MRS. HELEN BEAUREGUARD PARR.

54285

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Charles E. Parr.
Descendant of John Stevens.
Daughter of D. I. McKew, M. D. (1829-85), and Victorine S. Hilger (1824-98), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Abraham Hilger (1782-1826) and Sophia Robinson (1803-91), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr-granddaughter of David Robinson and Catherine Johnson (1783-1841), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Johnson (1761-1816) and Elizabeth Goodwin (1766-1816), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Goodwin (1743-96) and Mary Stevens (b. 1751), his wife, m. 1765.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Stevens and Ann Burton (1727-97), his wife, m. 1750.

John Stevens (1728-97) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. John Brooke's Company, Calvert County, Maryland. He was born and died in Anne Arundel County.

MRS. ELIZABETH WOLVERTON CHAMBERLAIN. 54286

Born in Piedmont, W. Va.

Wife of N. B. Chamberlain.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Cresap.

Daughter of John Roger Wolverton and Cornelia Cresap, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cresap and Katherine Klipstein, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cresap and Mary Briscoe, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Cresap and Ruth Van Swearingen, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cresap and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

Thomas Cresap (1702-88) was an organizer of the Sons of Liberty, and an active patriot. He was born in Yorkshire, England; died in Maryland.

Also Nos. 20321, 24293, 31133, 32971, 34230, 52046.

MRS. EMILY PRESSTMAN HOFF. 54287

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Francis Hager Hoff.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Cattell, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Hon. Benjamin Cattell Presstman and Anita Frances Penshaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Presstman and Ann Cattell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Cattell and Mary McCall, his wife.
Benjamin Cattell (1749-82) in 1775 was captain in the 1st regiment, South Carolina Continental Line. He was born in Charleston, S. C.

MISS BARBARA BURR.

54288

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Zebulon Field.
Daughter of Isaac Tucker Burr, Jr., and Alice McClure Peters, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Tucker Burr and Ann Frances Hardon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Comfort Hardon and Anna Hall Field, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zebulon Field and Hannah Hall, his 2nd wife.
Zebulon Field (1736-1805) was commissioned lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. Israel Trow's company, Col. Jacob French's regiment. He was born in Taunton, Mass.

MRS. EMMA SAHLER DAKIN.

54289

Born in Passaic, N. J .

Wife of Arthur Hazard Dakin.
Descendant of Corp. Joseph Merriam.
Daughter of Daniel Du Bois Sahler and Adeliza Frances Merriam, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Wheeler Merriam and Adeliza Hill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Merriam and Lucy Wheeler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Merriam and Mary Brooks, his wife.
Joseph Merriam (1744-1826) served as corporal in Capt. Samuel Brown's company, Col. Daniel Moore's regiment of New Hampshire volunteers, which joined the Continental Army at Saratoga, 1777. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Mason, N. H.

MISS CORA HUTCHINS.

54290

Born in Concord, N. H.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Gordon Hutchins, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Abel Hutchins and Mary Caroline Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Hutchins and Sarah R. Tucker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abel Hutchins (b. 1763) and Elizabeth Partridge, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gordon Hutchins and Dorothy Stone (1736-77), his 1st wife.

Gordon Hutchins (1733-1815) commanded a company at Bunker Hill under Col. John Stark; was lieutenant-colonel at White Plains under Col. John Nahum Baldwin. He also served in the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire. He was born in Harvard, Mass.; died in Concord, N. H.

Also Nos. 10694, 12042, 26159, 31491, 45433.

MISS NELLIE E. BRIGGS.

54291

Born in Mansfield, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. Jacob Briggs, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John S. Briggs and Alice E. Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Briggs and Polly T. Shaw, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Emerson Briggs and Lydia Richardson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Briggs and Esther Skinner, his wife.

Jacob Briggs (1739-1821) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Samuel White's company, Col. John Daggett's Bristol County regiment, and in 1778 as corporal in Capt. Elijah Walker's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment. He was born in Attleboro; died in Mansfield, Mass.

MISS HARRIET A. DEAN.

54292

Born in Mount Vernon, N. H.

Descendant of Nathaniel Dean, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Ellis Dean and Alma (Holt) Bruce, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Dean and Ruth Morse, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Dean and Abigail Ellis, his wife.

Nathaniel Dean (1721-94) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. William Bullard's company, Colonel Heath's regiment, and in 1776 in Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's company, Col. William McIntosh's regiment. He was born and died in Dedham, Mass.

MRS. CORA M. TYLER HERSEY.

54293

Born in Lynn, Mass.

Wife of George Lawton Hersey.

Descendant of Benjamin Reed.

Daughter of Thaddeus Warsaw Taylor and Elizabeth Marie Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Reed and Nancy Swett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Reed and Miss Powers, his wife.

Benjamin Reed (1752-1810) enlisted, 1779, as a private in Capt. John Porter's company, Col. Samuel Deming's 2nd Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.

MRS. NELLIE FLETCHER ADAMS.

54294

Born in Worcester County, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. James Fletcher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Judson Fletcher and Ellen A. Luther, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim S. Fletcher and Margaret Chapin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Fletcher and Lydia Spring, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Fletcher and Margaret Wood, his wife.

James Fletcher (1747-1834) turned out from Northbridge at the Lexington Alarm as sergeant in Capt. Josiah Wood's company, and in 1776 was promoted lieutenant. He was born in Grafton, Mass.

Also No. 13393.

MRS. KATHERINE WARREN SUGDEN.

54295

Born in Leicester, Mass.

Descendant of Elijah Warren, Daniel Henshaw, and Lieut. James Whittemore.

Daughter of Henry Elijah Warren, Jr. (b. 1809), and Mary Whittemore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Warren and Mary Belcher Wheeler (1776-1851), his 2nd wife, m. 1801; John Whittemore and Nancy Howard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Whittemore and Dorothy Green, his wife; Amos Wheeler and Mary Belcher Henshaw, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Henshaw and Elizabeth Bass, his 1st wife.

Elijah Warren (1758-1843) volunteered under Capt. William Pope and, 1777, served under Capt. Loring Lincoln. His pension was allowed, 1832, for over six months' actual service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born and died in Leicester, Mass.

Also No. 36732.

Daniel Henshaw (1701-81) was a patriot too old for active service but provided a substitute. He had four sons officers in the war. He was born in Boston; died in Leicester, Mass.

Also No. 50776.

James Whittemore (1734-1811) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm. His commission as lieutenant is still in the family. He was born and died in Leicester, Mass.

Also No. 36756.

MRS. GRACE DAVIDSON BARTLETT.

54296

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of Edwin Newton Bartlett.

Descendant of Benjamin Davidson.

Daughter of Alonzo Berthier Davidson and Jennie Horne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan King Davidson and Mary Merriam, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Davidson and Dorothy Cudworth, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Davidson and Mary King, his wife.
Benjamin Davidson (1756-1815) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. James Greenwood's company, Colonel Learned's regiment. He was born in Sutton; died in Spencer, Mass.

MRS. MARY CARPENTER BEECHER.

54297

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of Herbert R. Beecher.

Descendant of Uriah Carpenter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Patrick Henry Carpenter and Lucy M. Carpenter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Patrick Carpenter, M. D. (b. 1801), and Esther Burnham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Uriah Carpenter and Eliphal Briggs (1767-1853), his wife, m. 1785.

Uriah Carpenter (1762-1816) enlisted, 1778, in Capt. John William's company, Col. Obadiah Johnson's regiment. He was born and died in Ashford, Conn.

Also No. 45350.

MRS. ALICE JULIA FAY.

54298

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Frank Slater Fay.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Clark.

Daughter of Samuel R. Davis and Julia A. Tyler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marcus W. Tyler and Hannah Clark, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moody Clark and Susan Richards, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Clark and Sarah Muzzy, his wife.

Joseph Clark (1751-1835) served, 1777, as corporal and sergeant in Capt. Samuel Atkinson's company, New Hampshire troops. He died in Bradford, Vt.

MRS. SARAH PUTNAM JOURDAN.

54299

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of William Saunders Jourdan.

Descendant of Sergt. Archelaus Putnam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Darius Putnam and Sarah Putnam Brigham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Putnam and Tamar Carriel, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Archelaus Putnam and Sarah Putnam, his wife.

Archelaus Putnam (1748-1809) in 1780 served as sergeant in Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's company, Col. Jacob David's regiment, which marched on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Sutton; died in Rutland, Mass.

MRS. NELLIE WARE FULL.

54300

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of William G. Full.

Descendant of William White, of Maine.

Daughter of Sanford P. Ware and Caroline M. White, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus White and Laura Marson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William White and Lydia —, his wife.

William White (1762-1853) served, 1779, as a private in Capt. John Blount's company, Col. Samuel McCobb's Maine regiment. He was born and died in Hallowell, Me.

MRS. SALINA E. B. WYMAN.

54301

Born in Winthrop, Mass.

Wife of Wallace E. Wyman.

Descendant of Johnathan Belcher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Warren Belcher and Bethia Harding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Belcher, Jr., and Nancy Burrill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Belcher and Rachel Shute, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Johnathan Belcher and Elizabeth Tuttle, his wife.

Johnathan Belcher (1718-85) served, 1775, as a private in the Pulling Point Guards under Capt. Samuel Sprague. He was born and died in Chelsea, Mass.

MRS. ELLEN D. VINING.

54302

Born in West Bridgewater, Mass.

Wife of William M. Vining.

Descendant of Calvin Partridge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas H. Barrows and Ruth Partridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Robbins and Alice Soule, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Soule and Ruth Partridge, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Calvin Partridge and Mary Alden, his wife.

Calvin Partridge (1739-1815) was commissioned captain, 1776, and served under several commands during the Revolution.

He was born and died in Duxbury, Mass.

Also No. 22063.

MRS. SARAH PRISCILLA MASON.

54303

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of William W. Mason.

Descendant of Capt.-Lieut. Peter Nichols, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard F. Maxwell and Sarah Farrar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Farrar and Priscilla Nicholas, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Nichols and Mary Tower, his wife.

Peter Nichols (1754-1835) was placed on the pension roll of Norfolk County, 1832, for service as lieutenant of Massachusetts State Artillery, commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere.

He was born and died in Cohasset.

Also No. 31507.

MRS. STELLA L. DAMON.

54304

Born in Westminster, Mass.

Wife of Frank H. Damon.

Descendant of Timothy Hoar, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Merrick Barnes and Harriet E. Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Harris and Louisa Hoar, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Hoar and Lydia Hunt, his wife.

Timothy Hoar (1759-1830) served as matross in Craft's artillery and as private under different commands. He was born in Concord; died in Westminster.

Also Nos. 19330, 20465.

MRS. ADELAIDE BLENUS COLLINS.

54305

Born in Dedham, Mass.

Wife of Orville W. Collins, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Eliphalet Sawen and of Corp. Henry Gates, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles W. Blenus and Vashti (Vesta) Gates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Gates and Vashti Hunt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Gates and Anne Eames, his wife; Ephraim Hunt and Vashti Thayer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Thayer and Rachel Sawen, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Sawen and Rachel Thayer, his wife.

Eliphalet Sawen (1722-1801) commanded a company of minute men, 1775, under Col. Benjamin Lincoln; also commanded several companies in 1776-78. He was born in Braintree, Mass.

Henry Gates (1757-1833) served at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. His pension was allowed for two years' actual service as private and corporal in the Massachusetts Line.

He was born in Framingham; died in Hubbardston, Mass.

Also Nos. 110, 31469.

MRS. ABBIE JOSEPHINE LEACH.

54306

Born in Merrimac, Mass.

Wife of Robert M. Leach.

Descendant of John Coffin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William H. Coffin and Sarah Eliza Foote, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Coffin (b. 1783) and Tabitha Butnam, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Coffin and Mary Palmer, his wife.

John Coffin, in 1775, served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Perkin's company, Col. Moses Little's regiment. He was born, 1757. in Newburyport, Mass.

MRS. SARAH CHASE CUMMINGS.

54307

Born in Brookline, Mass.

Wife of Lincoln Clifford Cummings.

Descendant of Isaac Chase, of Vermont.

Daughter of Henry Savage Chase (d. 1885) and Sarah Gano Leverett (d. 1883), his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Irah Chase, D. D., and Harriet Savage, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Chase and Sarah Bond, his wife.

Isaac Chase (1761-1833) enlisted, 1777, at the age of sixteen, and was in the Burgoyne campaign, and, 1778, served under Sullivan in Rhode Island. He was wounded and captured at Young's House, 1780, and carried prisoner to New York. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Westford, Vt.

Also No. 11580.

MRS. MARION P. TARR ELLIOTT.

54308

Born in Gloucester, Mass .

Wife of Frank S. Elliott.

Descendant of Joseph Proctor, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William P. Tarr and Emma Clifford Proctor, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Piper Proctor and Hannah F. Hardy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Proctor, Jr., and Elizabeth Piper, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Proctor and Elizabeth Epes, his wife.
Joseph Proctor (1743-1805) served on the Committee of Safety
of Gloucester, where he was born and died.
Also No. 28475.

MRS. LAURA ISABEL WADE.**54309**

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Wife of John Thomas Wade.

Descendant of Thomas Burt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jathniel Dean Williams and Lydia Ann Burt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Burt, Jr., and Laura Taylor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Burt and Lydia Walker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Burt and Zilpha Haskins, his wife.

Thomas Burt (1733-1800) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt.

Edward Blake's company, Col. George Williams' Bristol

County regiment, and served several other enlistments, 1777-

80, under different commands. He was born and died in

Taunton, Mass.

MRS. LYDIA ANN WILLIAMS.**54310**

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Wife of Jathniel Dean Williams.

Descendant of Thomas Burt.

Daughter of Peter Burt, Jr., and Laura Taylor, his wife.

See No. 54309.

MRS. MARIA LOUISE COSTELLA.**54311**

Born in Watertown, Mass.

Wife of Isaac Costella.

Descendant of Lieut. Christopher Grant, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Grant and Lucy Ann Stackpole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Grant, Jr. (1774-1850), and Sarah Houghton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Christopher Grant and Sarah Watson, his wife, m. 1763.

Christopher Grant (1743-1818) responded to the Lexington Alarm as sergeant in Capt. Samuel Barnard's company, Col. Thomas Gardner's regiment, and as lieutenant in Capt. Abner Crafts' company, Col. William Bond's regiment. He was born and died in Watertown, Mass.

MRS. ELIZABETH G. ROBBINS HIX.

54312

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Thomas Robbins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lucius B. Robbins and Hannah B. Nash, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Robbins and Lavinia Patracken, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Robbins, Jr., and Abigail Winship, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Robbins and Sarah Wooten, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Robbins and Exene Jackson, his 2nd wife.

Thomas Robbins (1703-91), who had served in the early wars, was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Cambridge; died in Lexington, Mass.

Also No. 28109.

MRS. JENNIE LEE FOOTE PARK.

54313

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Harding Park.

Descendant of William Foote, Othniel Belden, and of Stephen Noble.

Daughter of Edward Newton Foote and Mary Elizabeth Bartlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvah Foote and Ascenath Belden, his wife; Theodore Bartlett and Eunice Hubbard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Foote and Ruth Smith, his wife; Othniel Belden and Sarah Lindsay, his wife, m. 1778; Elisha Hubbard and Lucinda Noble, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Noble and Ruth Church, his wife.

William Foote (1754-1824) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Malcolm Henry's company, Col. David Brewer's 9th regiment. In 1777 served in the Northern department in Colonel Leonard's Hampshire County regiment. He was born in Boston; died in Chester, Mass.

Othniel Belden (1755-1834) enlisted, 1776, in Col. Samuel Wyllys' Connecticut regiment, which marched to Boston and was there when the city was evacuated by the British, from thence he went to New London, Conn., where he embarked in a vessel and sailed for New York City; was taken sick and furloughed; re-enlisted, 1777, under Capt. Elias Williams, Col. Thomas Belden. He was born in Weathersfield, Conn.; died in Chester, Mass.

Also No. 4771.

Stephen Noble (1727-91) served in the Massachusetts militia and on war committees. He was born in Westfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 18631, 29080.

MRS. REBECCA LEE MARSTON.

54314

Born in Andover, Mass.

Wife of Hiram P. Marston.

Descendant of Barak Bullock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Fielding and Esther Bullock Horton, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Horton and Esther Bullock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Barak Bullock and Gillie Caswell, his wife.

Barak Bullock (1744-1834) served short enlistments in the various alarms. He was born and died in Rehoboth, Mass.

Also No. 36299.

MRS. ELLEN A. PAINE BLANDIN.

54315

Born in Carlton, Minn.

Wife of Maurice Blandin.

Descendant of Rev. William Paine (Payne), of Maine.

Daughter of James Martin Paine and Ellen Adele Elkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Paine and Elmira Leat, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Paine and Permelia Parker, his wife.

William Paine (1760-1846) enlisted for three years from Woolwich, at seventeen, in Capt. John Willey's company. He was born in Woolwich; died in North Anson, Me.

Also No. 18579.

MRS. CLARA L. DORR CRANDALL.

54316

Born in Marshfield, Mass.

Descendant of Nathan Dorr, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan Dorr and Sarah Ripley Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Babcock Dorr and Eliza Perkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Dorr, Jr., and Joanna Babcock, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Dorr and Margaret Odin, his wife.

Nathan Dorr (1745-87) served, 1778, as a private in Capt.

Robert Davis' company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of guards. He was born and died in Boston, Mass.

MRS. LUELLA MEAD WOODRUFF.

54317

Born in Claverack, N. Y.

Wife of R. A. Woodruff, M. D.

Descendant of Hendrick Philip.

Daughter of Webster Smith and Sarah Jane Mead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Mead and Catherine Stuppelbeen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George H. Stuppelbeen and Sarah Philip, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hendrick Philip and Cathlinge Landt, his wife.

Hendrick Philip (1755-1847) served as a private in Capt. Jeremiah C. Miller's company, Col. Robert Van Rensselaer's Albany County regiment of militia. He died in Claverack, N. Y.

MISS LOUELLA VELROY SHATTUCK.

54318

Born in Pepperell, Mass.

Descendant of John Shattuck, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Davenport Shattuck and Mindwell Green Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Shattuck and Azubah Bowers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Emerson Shattuck and Susannah (Shattuck), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Shattuck and Elizabeth Shattuck, his wife (parents of Emerson).

John Shattuck (1724-1807) served on the first Committee of Safety of Pepperell, Mass. He was born in Groton; died in Pepperell.

Also No. 23470.

MRS. EDNA L. KEMP CHITTIM.

54319

Born in Norwalk, Conn.

Wife of Charles D. Chittim.

Descendant of Thomas Marshall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William S. Kemp and Lucy F. Northrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver R. Northrop and Sally A. Marshall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Freelope Edgerton, his 2nd wife.

Thomas Marshall (1759-1829) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Charles Whiting's company, Col. Samuel B. Webb's Connecticut Continental regiment. His widow applied for a pension, 1838, from Norwich, Conn., where he was born and died.

MISS JANE MARIA DUNHAM.

54320

Born in New Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Joseph Dunham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sala Gamaliel Dunham and Ann Maria Robb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gamaliel Dunham and Sophia Thwing, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Dunham and Mercy Twing, his wife.

Joseph Dunham (1753-1826) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Paul Langdon's company, Col. Timothy Danielson's regiment. He was born in Plymouth; died in Sandisfield, Mass.

MISS MARY MILLER.

54321

Born in Dummerston, Vt.

Descendant of Marshall Miller and of Joel Knight.

Daughter of William Dana Miller and Eliza Browne, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Oscar Miller and Julia Jemima Haven, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Miller and Esther Knight, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Marshall Miller and Abigail Haren (Boyden), his wife; Joel Knight and Esther Farr, his wife.

Marshall Miller (1754-1807) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Josiah Boyden's company, Col. William Williams' regiment of militia at the Bennington Alarm. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Saratoga, N. Y.

Also No. 15332.

Joel Knight (1761-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Windham County, Vt., 1831, for service as private and drummer in the Vermont militia. He was born and died in Dummerston, Vt.

Also No. 29328.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH McELWAIN.

54322

Born in Otis, Mass.

Wife of Henry Clayton McElwain.

Descendant of Joseph Dunham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sala Gamaliel Dunham and Ann Maria Robb, his wife.

See No. 54320.

MRS. HELEN MONTGOMERY BOWDITCH.

54323

Born in Auburn, N. H.

Wife of Alden Bowditch.

Descendant of David Shaw, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Thomas Smith Montgomery and Eunice Marden Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Shaw, Jr., and Sallie Marden, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Shaw and Abigail Smith, his wife.

David Shaw (1757-1825) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt.

Joseph Parson's company, Col. Joseph Senter's regiment, which marched on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Hampton; died in Chester, N. H.

Also No. 44439.

MRS. ALICE BAKER SWETT PARKER.

54324

Born in Wellfleet, Mass.

Wife of George Stearns Parker.

Descendant of Simeon Baker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Swett and Clarissa A. Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Baker, Jr., and Rachel F. Whorf, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Baker and Ruth Young, his wife.

Simeon Baker (1754-95) served, 1777, as matross in Capt. John

Gibb's company, Col. Crafts' artillery regiment, and in 1778 in Capt. Elijah Smalley's company, Col. Zenas Winslow's regiment. He was born and died in Wellfleet, Mass.

MRS. CORNELIA BOLLES McCORY HOUGHTON.

54325

Born in Madison, Wis.

Wife of Henry Lincoln Houghton.

Descendant of Timothy Pond, Barnabas Pond, and Capt. Moses Foote.

Daughter of John H. McCory and Harriet Elizabeth Pond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hubbard C. Pond and Elizabeth P. Hannahs, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Storrs Pond and Charlotte Hubbard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Barnabas Pond and Thankful Foote, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Pond and Mary Munson, his 1st wife; Moses Foote and Amy Richards, his wife.

Timothy Pond (1731-80) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Benedict Arnold's company, Col. David Wooster's regiment at the siege of Boston, Connecticut Line. He was born in Brantford, Conn.; died in Clinton, N. Y.

Barnabas Pond (1755-1841) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. David Smith's company, Connecticut militia. He died in Clinton, N. Y.

Moses Foote (1734-1819) commanded a company in the 27th regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.; died in Clinton, N. Y.

Also No. 11685.

MISS HARRIET STEVENS SMITH.

54326

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. William Johnson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John H. D. Smith and Ann Eliza Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Smith and Susan Johnson Farnham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Farnham and Susannah Johnson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Johnson and Mary Marble, his wife.

William Johnson (1745-1821) served as lieutenant in the 14th company, 4th regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in North Andover, Mass.

Also No. 24484.

MRS. MARY LIZZIE FAIRBANK GRIFFIN.

54327

Born in Natick, Mass.

Wife of Noble C. Griffin.

Descendant of Zaccheus Fairbank.

Daughter of George Fairbank and Prudence F. Corliss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Fairbank and Mary Law, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zaccheus Fairbank and Mary Brinley, his wife.

Zaccheus Fairbank (1759-1845) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in Antrim, N. H.

Also No. 48504.

MRS. JULIET HARLOW BROWNING.

54328

Born in Edgartown, Mass.

Wife of H. H. Browning.

Descendant of Lieut. William Thompson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. William Thompson Harlow and Frances A. Winson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Harlow and Deborah S. Thompson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Thompson and Deborah B. Sturtevant, his wife.

William Thompson (1748-1816) was lieutenant in Capt. Joshua Benson's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment at the siege of Boston. He was born and died in Middleboro, Mass.

Also No. 18478.

MRS. FANNY STARR DEVEREAUX.

54329

Born in Dennysville, Me.

Wife of James Ramsay Devereaux.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Benjamin Lincoln, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Bela Lincoln and Elizabeth Ann Rice, His wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore Lincoln and Hannah Mayhew, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Lincoln and Mary Cushing, his wife.

Benjamin Lincoln (1733-1810), in 1777, was major general of the Continental Army; was wounded at Saratoga, and received the thanks of Congress for his invaluable services. He surrendered Charleston to General Clinton, 1780; in 1781 he was made secretary of the Board of War. He was born and died in Hingham, Mass.

Also No. 2155.

MRS. ADELAIDE B. KNOWLTON.

54330

Born in Erie County, Ohio.

Wife of Capt. Byron F. Knowlton.

Descendant of William Loudon.

Daughter of William Robertson and Harriet C. Hutchins, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hutchins and Susannah Loudon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Loudon and Eunice Yeamens, his wife.

William Loudon (1759-96) served as drum-major in Colonel Stevens' regiment of artillery, and lost an arm in the service.

His widow drew a pension for two years' service in the Connecticut artillery. He was born in Hamilton, Scotland; died in Thornton, N. H.

Also Nos. 5390, 29356.

MRS. KATE BIRD CROSS SHENEHON.

54331

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Francis Clinton Shenehon.

Descendant of Joseph Temple.

Daughter of Judson Newell Cross and Clara Steele Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Gorham Cross and Sophia Murdock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Murdock and Lois Temple, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Temple and Lois Hubbard, his wife.

Joseph Temple (1743-1832) served, 1781, as a private in Capt. Josiah Fish's company, Col. Samuel Fletcher's Vermont regiment. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Dummerston, Vt.

MISS FRANCES HEADLEY UTLEY.

54332

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Descendant of Rev. Abner Benedict.

Daughter of Henry Munson Utley and Kate Lilly Burry, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Horace Burr and Irene Headley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Headley and Irene Benedict, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Benedict and Lois Northrop, his 2nd wife.

Abner Benedict (1740-1818) served as chaplain in the Revolution. He was born in North Salem, N. Y.; died in Roxbury, N. J.

MRS. JULIET HOITT STARKWEATHER.

54333

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of James Arthur Starkweather.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Cobb.

Daughter of John Gerrish Hoitt and Charlotte Anna Cobb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Merritt David Cobb and Maria Constantine, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Cobb and Sally Thompson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Cobb and Hope Norris, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Cobb and Hannah Bicknell, his wife.

Samuel Cobb (1716-81) was a member of the Committee of Observation, 1774. He served as Justice of the Peace and as a member of the Assembly. He was born in Wales; died in Tolland, Conn.

Also Nos. 2414, 22878, 25658.

MRS. ELIZABETH ELLSWORTH ATKINS.

54334

Born in Oshkosh, Wis.

Wife of Frank H. Atkins.

Descendant of William Cheney.

Daughter of Albert Ellsworth and Lydia McCurdy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mark Ellsworth and Eliza Jane Cheney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amasa Cheney and Nancy Todd, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Cheney and Rebecca —, his wife.

William Cheney (1750-1802) served as a private in Capt.

Samuel Canfield's company, Col. Benjamin Bellow's New Hampshire militia. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Alstead, N. H.

Also No. 42638.

MISS LOUISE SMILIE WHITCOMB.

54335

Born in Cambridge, Vt.

Descendant of Maj. Moses McFarland.

Daughter of James Leonard Whitcomb and Mary Ann Smilie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Smilie and Esther Green, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Smilie and Sarah McFarland, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses McFarland and Eunice Clark, his wife.

Moses McFarland (1738-1802) commanded a company of Massachusetts militia at Bunker Hill, where he was lamed for life. He was transferred to the invalid regiment, 1779, and was brevetted major at the close of the war. When Washington visited Haverhill, 1789, he escorted the President to Worcester. A remembrance was sent him later, with these lines, "When this you see remember an old soldier," Geo. Washington. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Haverhill, Mass.

Also Nos. 13266, 18043, 19417, 22467, 24314, 26654.

MRS. KATHERINE BAVIN CLARKE.

54336

Born in Norwich, N. Y.

Wife of Orville Howard Clarke.

Descendant of Luke Phillips.

Daughter of George Bavin and Almira M. Wade, his wife.

Granddaughter of Garner Wade and Anna Wheeler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Wheeler and Neomi Phillips, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Luke Phillips and Martha Bowen, his wife.

Luke Phillips (1758-1835) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Rhode Island; died in New York.

MRS. BERDELLA SERFACE CREEVY.

54337

Born in Bath, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Bert Creevy.

Descendant of Capt. Henry William Lawall.

Daughter of James Absolom Serface and Jennie Folkerth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Serface and Mary M. Lawall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Micheal Lawall and Miss Hartzell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry William Lawall and Elizabeth Hamlin, his wife.

Henry William Lawall (1740-91) commanded the 3d company, 5th battalion of Northampton County, Pennsylvania militia, 1777. He was born in Germany.

Also No. 25041.

MRS. FRANCES MORRISON HINKLE.

54338

Born in Roxbury, N. Y.

Wife of Peter Andrew Hinkle.

Descendant of Samuel Ferris, of New York.

Daughter of Van Rensselaer Morrison and Margaret Denten Ferris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Ferris and Margaret Denten, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ferris and Peggy Sherman, his wife.

Samuel Ferris (1751-1827) served as a private in Capt. Gilbert Livingston's company, Col. Albert Pawling's regiment of New York militia. He was born in Kingston; died in Ovid, N. Y.

Also No. 23181.

MISS MARTHA B. WATTS.

54339

Born in Osakis, Minn.

Descendant of Abner Hoyt, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Thomas Watts and Isabella Stevenson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lambert Watts and Martha Martin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Martin and Martha Hoyt, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Hoyt and Elizabeth Blanchard, his wife.

Abner Hoyt (1759-1852) served in Colonel Stickney's regiment, General Stark's brigade, which joined the northern army, 1777; was engaged in the battle of Bennington. He was born in Concord, N. H.; died in Wentworth.

Also No. 52023.

MISS B. EVELYN WESTON.

54340

Born in Belgrade, Me.

Descendant of Joseph Weston.

Daughter of Llewellyn B. Weston and Eunice E. Pitts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Weston and Leafy Wing, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Weston and Betsey Clark, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Weston and Eunice Farnsworth, his wife.

Joseph Weston (1732-75) acted as pilot in Arnold's expedition up the Kennebec, and died in Canaan, Maine, from the exposure. He was born in Concord, Mass.

Also Nos. 33285, 48526.

MISS IDA FRANCES DILLEY.

54341

Born in Farmington, Minn.

Descendant of Ephraim Dilley.

Daughter of William Clark Dilley and Margaret Hagerty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Dilley, Jr., and Rachel Henry, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Dilley and Lucy Ayers, his wife.

Ephraim Dilley (1755-1844) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Henry Countryman's company, 2d regiment, Sussex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Sussex County, N. J.; died in Guernsey County, Ohio.

MRS. ELLA M. BAKER HURD.

54342

Born in Newton, Ill.

Wife of Lewis M. Hurd.

Descendant of Benjamin Tripp and of John Baker.

Daughter of Resolved M. Baker and Mary E. Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry M. Baker and Tryphenia Tripp, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Job Tripp and Abigail Baker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Tripp and Elizabeth —, his wife;
John Baker and Elizabeth King, his wife.

Benjamin Tripp (1745-1805) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Christopher Manchester's company, Rhode Island troops. He was born and died in Rhode Island.

Also No. 48176.

John Baker (1740-1827) served as a private in Col. Archibald Crary's regiment of Rhode Island State troops, 1776. He died at Schroon Lake, New York.

Also No. 48176.

MISS HELEN ELIZABETH BLAISDELL.

54343

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

*Descendant of Henry Blaisdell.

Daughter of Henry Edwin Blaisdell and Sarah M. Whiting, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin F. Blaisdell and Clarissa Jane Kimball, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Blaisdell and Sarah Foster, his wife.

Henry Blaisdell served as a private in Major Poore's battalion, under Gen. John Stark. He was born in Amesbury, Mass.

*This is not sufficient data for future applicants.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH DEWEY BELL.

54344

Born in St. Paul, Minn.

Descendant of John Dewey, Capt. William Freeman, and James Webster.

Daughter of George Bell and Emma Lucy Dewey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Jay Dewey and Elizabeth Ann Cannon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Dewey (b. 1788) and Lucy Webster, his wife; Clement Cannon and Sarah Freeman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Bezaleel Dewey and Sybel Metcalf, his wife; James Webster (b. 1752) and Ann Marsh, his wife; William Freeman and — Hanks, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Dewey and Rhoda Gillette, his wife.

John Dewey (1735-1830) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. David Miller's company, Lieut.-Col. Obediah Hosford's regiment. He was born and died in Lebanon, Conn.

William Freeman (1751-1822) commanded a company in "Picken's" brigade, South Carolina troops. He was born and died in South Carolina.

James Webster (1752-1829) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. James Clark's company, which marched from Lebanon, Conn., where he was born.

MRS. ELLEN R. BROOKS KRAUSE.

54345

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Wife of C. G. Krause.

Descendant of Timothy Noyes, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Frank C. Brooks and Ellen R. Noyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Noyes and Olive L. Taylor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Noyes and Sarah Jewett, his wife.

Timothy Noyes (1743-1837) served as private in Capt. John Calfe's company, Col. Bartlett's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Landaff; died in Lisbon, N. H.

MISS OLIVE MAY BROOKS.

3434⁶

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Descendant of Timothy Noyes.

Daughter of Frank C. Brooks and Ellen R. Noyes, his wife.

See No. 54345.

MRS. ELLA MAY GRISWOLD GUILFORD.

54347

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Wife of P. W. Guilford.

Descendant of Elijah Welles, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Franklin C. Griswold and Ella Hall, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Franklin W. Griswold and Emily Adams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Adams and Mary Welles, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Welles and Sarah Balch, his wife.

Elijah Welles (1751-96), in 1776, served as private in Capt.

Hezekiah Welles' company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment, which occupied Boston after the evacuation, and also served in the New York campaign. He was born and died in Weathersfield, Conn.

Also No. 7413.

MISS INA MAE MACCLATCHIE.

54348

Born in Polk County, Minn.

Descendant of Paul Dudley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Alexander McClatchie and Nellie Edna Lowe, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Warren Lowe and Martha A. Cressey, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel A. Cressey and Martha D. Bailey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bailey and Catherine Dudley, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Paul Dudley and Martha Foster, his wife.

Paul Dudley (1757-1847) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Lemuel Child. He was born in Roxbury, Mass.; died in Milford, Me.

Also Nos. 20955, 28966.

MISS UNA BELLE McCLATCHIE.

54349

Born in Polk County, Minn.

Descendant of Paul Dudley.

Daughter of Henry Alexander McClatchie and Nellie Edna Lowe, his wife.

See No. 54348.

MRS. HELEN IVAH RICHMOND JEROME.

54350

Born in Whitewater, Wis.

Descendant of Amaziah Richmond.

Daughter of Joel Warren Richmond and Helen Naomi Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amaziah Richmond, Jr., and Sarah Anne Currier, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amaziah Richmond and Sarah Field, his wife.

Amaziah Richmond (1761-1843) was placed on the Vermont pension roll, 1832, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Taunton, Mass.; died in Springfield, Vt.

MISS MARGARET SARAH RICHMOND.

54351

Born in Walworth County, Wis.

Descendant of Amaziah Richmond.

Daughter of Joel Warren Richmond and Helen Naomi Clark, his wife.

See No. 54350.

MRS. JULIA CLARK EDWARDS.

54352

Born in Manassas, Va.

Wife of Mathew Nims Edwards.

Descendant of Major Samuel Clark, of New York.

Daughter of Charles M. Clark and Julia Terry, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Clark and Almira Morrison, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Clark and Elizabeth Fowler, his wife.

Samuel Clark (1741-1823) was commissioned lieutenant at White Plains and, in 1779, was promoted major in Colonel Hasbrook's regiment. He was born in Bedford; died in East Line, N. Y.

Also No. 3712.

MRS. ZANNIE MAY ESTES MANNING.

54353

Born in Boon County, Mo.

Wife of Everett Manning.

Descendant of Thomas Bedford, of Virginia.

Daughter of Ambrose J. Estes and Foster Denny, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Estes and Susan Monteith Bedford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Bedford and Elizabeth Monteith Robinson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Bedford and Tabithe Clay, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bedford and Mary Coleman, his wife, m. 1750.

Thomas Bedford (1730-85) was chosen, 1777, a member of the Committee of Safety of Charlotte County, Virginia, where he was born.

Also Nos. 25065, 26810, 36216, 41873.

MRS. FRANCES GIVENS FRISTOE.

54354

Born in Fayette, Mo.

Wife of John Wallace Fristoe.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Cunningham, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles Edwards Givens and Mary Ann Kring, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin H. Givens and Mary Donley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Donley and Euphemia Davis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Walter Davis and Martha Cunningham, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Cunningham and — Hamilton, his wife.

Robert Cunningham (1735-1815) served as lieutenant of Continental Artillery. He was born in Augusta County, Va.

Also No. 38132.

MRS. FLORENCE BIDDLE VER STEEG.

54355

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Wäuter Bortus ver Steeg.

Descendant of Col. Clement Biddle, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles C. Hellmers and Eliza E. Biddle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward R. Biddle and Eliza Davis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Clement Biddle and Rebecca Cornell, his wife.

Clement Biddle (1740-1814), in 1775, raised and commanded a company of Quakers and served as quartermaster general of the Flying Camp. He was at the battles of Princeton, Brandywine, Valley Forge, and Monmouth. His valuable service in the Commissary Department during the war is shown by letters from Washington in possession of the family. He was born and died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 8849, 47842.

MRS. COMFORT DORSEY SMITH.

54356

Born in Hannibal, Mo.

Wife of William Harley Smith.

Descendant of Lieut. John Worthington Dorsey, of Maryland.

Daughter of Gilchrist Porter and Comfort Worthington Dorsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Worthington Dorsey and Eleanor Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Worthington Dorsey and Comfort Worthington, his wife.

John Worthington Dorsey (1751-1823) served as second lieutenant in the 3d Maryland battalion of the Flying Camp. He was born in Elkridge, Md.

Also No. 35118.

MRS. ANNA B. CARTWRIGHT.

54357

Born in Madison, Ind.

Wife of John E. Cartwright.

Descendant of Lieut. John Crane, of New Jersey.

Daughter of David White and Mary Burroughs Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Simeon H. Crane and Amanda Burroughs, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Crane and Sarah Myer, his wife.

John Crane (1751-1812) served as lieutenant in the Morris County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Morris County.

Also Nos. 28604, 39564.

MRS. LULU RUMSEY KLINE.

54358

Born in Nashville, Tenn.

Wife of William L. Kline.

Descendant of Sergt. John McWhorter.

Daughter of Dana L. Rumsey and Amanda Hamlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Rumsey and Polly McWhorter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John McWhorter and Clarissa Phelps, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John McWhorter and Bethia Hall, his wife.

John McWhorter (1739-1813) enlisted, 1777, as sergeant in Captain McCamley's company, Colonel Hathorne's regiment, New York militia. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Warsaw, N. Y.

MRS. LOUISIANA YOUNG MARTIN.

54359

Born in Troy, Mo.

Wife of George Martin.

Descendant of Lieut. John Russell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Richard Samuel Young and Mary Elizabeth McHaney, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Young and Sarah Coleman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Lilburn Russell and Susan Hollingsworth, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Russell and Hannah Storr, his wife.

John Russell served as second lieutenant of the 1st Virginia State regiment, 1778-80. He was born in Richmond, Va.; died, 1820, in La Grange, Ky.

Also Nos. 13998, 51356.

MRS. ANNA MARIA JENNINGS McLARAN.

54360

Born in Cartersville, Va.

Wife of Charles McLaran.

Descendant of Thomas Montague, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Jennings and Ann Bradley Montague, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mickelborough Montague and Sarah Morse, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Montague and Jane Daniel, his wife.

Thomas Montague (1719-78) served in the Virginia militia and died of smallpox contracted in the army. He was born in Middlesex County, Va.

Also No. 23180.

MRS. ELOISE LEE COLBURN.

54361

Born in Brownsville, Tenn.

Wife of Edward Colburn.

Descendant of Lieut. John Sharpe.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Bobyns and Martha Caroline Sharpe, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sharpe and Mary Lee Wilson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Sharpe and Martha Young, his wife.

John Sharpe (1752-1824) served as lieutenant in Armand's Legion of Light Dragoons, 1778. He was born in Mecklenberg County, N. C.; died in Smyrna, Tenn.

Also No. 52412.

MRS. IGYE PULLIAM WETTENDORF.

54362

Born in Missouri.

Wife of J. A. Wettendorf.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Chambers.

Daughter of Luther Pulliam and Sarah Frances Groves, his wife.

Granddaughter of John C. Pulliam and Catherine Judith Chambers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Chambers and Sarah Lawson Kemper, his wife.

Benjamin Chambers (1764-1850) served in his father's company of Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Chambersburg, Pa.; died in Saline County, Mo.

Also No. 30407.

MRS. ANNIE WEIDEMEYER WILLIAMS.

54363

Born in Lancaster, Texas.

Wife of John Manden Williams.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Andrew Lewis.

Daughter of John M. Weidemeyer and Lelia Vernon Crutchfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard P. Crutchfield and Matilda Penn Nash, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gabriel P. Nash, M.D., and Elizabeth Madison McClanahan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah McClanahan and Agatha Strother Lewis, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Lewis and Elizabeth Madison, his wife.

Andrew Lewis (1720-81), the hero of Point Pleasant and a noted Indian fighter, served in the Revolution until stricken with fever. His statue in Richmond represents "the pioneer" in the group on Washington's monument. He was born in Ireland; died in Bedford County, Va.

Also Nos. 5100, 6369, 8898, 17341, 18668, 29699, 40453, 45398.

MRS. WILLIE EADS CASON.

54364

Born in Carrollton, Mo.

Wife of Herbert E. Cason.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Blackwell, of Virginia.

Daughter of William M. Eads and Mary Laura Blackwell, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of A. C. Blackwell and Eliza A. Earickson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Blackwell and Mary Waddy Brent, his wife.

Joseph Blackwell (1755-1823) entered the army as 2nd lieutenant, 1777, was promoted lieutenant, 1778. He was taken prisoner at Charleston, 1780, exchanged, 1781, and served to the close of the war with the rank of captain. He was born and died in Fauquier County, Va.

Also No. 22195.

MRS. SARAH F. HARRIS.

54365

Born in Southbridge, Mass.

Wife of George S. Harris.

Descendant of Sergt. Seth Chandler and of James Butler.

Daughter of Lement Bacon and Celia Butler, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Bacon and Polly Chandler, his wife; John Butler and Sarah Fisk, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Seth Chandler and Eunice Durkee, his wife; James Butler and Mary Sigourney, his wife.

Seth Chandler (1738-1818) was sergeant of the 6th company, 11th regiment of Connecticut militia, 1776. He was born in Pomfret; died in Woodstock, Conn.

Also No. 19683.

James Butler (1740-1827) being unable to leave home was chairman of a committee at Oxford to contribute money to aid in enlisting soldiers and procuring provisions. He was born in Boston; died in Oxford, Mass.

Also No. 13372.

MRS. EMMA MAE BRINKLEY.

54366

Born in Centralia, Mo.

Wife of Milo Hamilton Brinkley.

Descendant of Corp. Uzziah Conger.

Daughter of William Wallace Conger and Angeline Matilda Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Conger and Ann Barbara Scott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Job C. Conger (1780-1845) and Hannah Davis (1785-1862), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Uzziah Conger and Mary Hungerford, his wife.

Uzziah Conger (1755-1841) served as corporal in the 5th regiment, Albany County, New York militia. He was born in Woolbridge, N. J.; died in Cayuga County, N. Y.

Also No. 43943.

MRS. ELIZABETH CLYDE CONLEY.

54367

Born in Watertown, Wis.

Wife of John Wesley Conley.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Clyde.

Daughter of Samuel A. Clyde and Elizabeth Fern, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Clyde and Margaret Campbell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Clyde and Catherine Wasson, his wife, m. 1761.

Samuel Clyde (1732-90) was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Tryon County, and colonel of militia. He was born in Windham, N. H.; died in Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Also Nos. 30464, 49176.

MRS. MARY V. TALIAFERRO MAXWELL.

54368

Born in Spring Vale, Va.

Wife of S. M. Maxwell.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Welch, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Francis Taliaferro and Rebecca Mallory, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uriel Mallory and Malinda Welch, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Welch and Elizabeth Terrell, his wife.

Nathaniel Welch (1755-1815) commanded a State regiment, 1778-81. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Madison County.

Also No. 28386.

MRS. EMILY TAYLOR EDGERLY.

54369

Born in Nottingham, N. H.

Wife of Joseph A. Edgerly.

Descendant of John Piper, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Marcus Morton Taylor and Annie Patience Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Allen and Emily Piper, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Piper and Anna Young, his 2nd wife.

John Piper (1760-1830) was placed on the Strafford County pension roll for service as private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Wolfborough; died in Tuftonborough.

Also Nos. 21641, 25770, 35775.

MRS. ANNA EATON CARTER.

54370

Born in Deering, N. H.

Wife of Charles Franklin Carter.

Descendant of Sergt. James Eaton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Washington Eaton and Mary Jennette Dow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Eaton and Betsey Atwood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Eaton and Martha McClure, his 1st wife.

James Eaton (1753-1849) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Peter Clark's company, Colonel Stickney's regiment, and also sergeant in Mass. troops. He was born in Chester, N. H.; died in Antrim.

Also No. 48659.

MRS. VIOLA BASS DEACON.

5437¹

Born in Deering, N. H.

Wife of Harry Deacon.

Descendant of Sergt. Sanders Carr, George Carr, James Eaton, Sergt. Bray Wilkins, and Bray Wilkins, Jr.

Daughter of David Bass, Jr., and Rebekah Jane Carr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Carr and Anna Wilkins, his wife; David Bass and Mary Eaton, his wife.

See No. 54370.

Gr-granddaughter of George Carr and Mary Marden, his wife; Bray Wilkins, Jr., and Lucy Blanchard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sanders Carr and Miss Maxwell, his wife; Bray Wilkins and Lucy (Wilkins), his wife (cousins).

Sanders Carr (1734-1809) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Stephen Clark's company, from Portsmouth, N. H., and in 1777 promoted sergeant in Capt. Robert Pike's company, Col. Joseph Senter's Rhode Island regiment. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Raymond, N. H.

George Carr (1764-1829) served as marine on the ship "Tartar" commanded by Capt. John Cathcart, 1782. He was born in Epping; died in Bradford, N. H.

Also No. 52644.

Bray Wilkins (1729-1775) was a minute man from Hollis, N. H., at the Lexington Alarm; re-enlisted as sergeant under Capt. Archelaus Town, and was at Bunker Hill. He was born in Middletown, Mass.

Also No. 21529.

Bray Wilkins, Jr., in 1776, served as a private in Capt. Timothy Clements' company, Col. David Gilman's Massachusetts regiment, and, 1778, in Capt. William Boyes' company of volunteers in the Rhode Island expedition. He was born, 1755, in Middletown, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.

MRS. ALMA FRANCES JACKMAN GAGE.

54372

Born in Henniker, N. H.

Wife of Eugene C. Gage.

Descendant of Abner Ward.

Daughter of John W. Jackman and Ida E. Ward, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Horace J. Ward and Almira B. Bowman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Ward and Sally (Ward), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Ward and Polly Davis, his wife (parents of Sally).

Abner Ward (1759-1841) enlisted, 1777, as a private in the Middlesex County, Mass., militia under Col. Ezekiel How; also served, 1778-80, under different commands. He died in Sutton, N. H.

MRS. MAY CLIFFORD GOODELL MacGREGOR.

54373

Born in Hillsboro, N. H.

Descendant of Solomon Andrews, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Goodell and Ellen Elizabeth Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Dodge Goodell and Rebecca Andrews, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Andrews and Sarah Bradford, his wife.

Solomon Andrews (1759-1840) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's New Hampshire regiment, General Stark's brigade. He was born in Lyndboro; died in Windsor, N. H.

MRS. MARY ABBIE HOLMAN VANHORN.

54374

Born in Hillsborough, N. H.

Descendant of Samuel Eastman, Abner Hoyt, and Capt. George Hadley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel Weare Holman and Mary Elizabeth Eastman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Hoyt Eastman and Abigail G. Tewksbury, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Eastman and Asenath Hoyt, his wife; George Tewksbury and Dolly G. —, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Eastman and Sarah Currier, his wife; Abner Hoyt, Jr., and Joanna Craft, his 1st wife; Jacob Tewksbury, and Betsey Hadley, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Hoyt and Hannah Eastman, his wife; George Hadley and Lydia Wells, his wife.

Samuel Eastman (1746-1841) served from Weare, N. H., in the Canadian campaign at Ticonderoga and Rhode Island.

Abner Hoyt (1731-1807) served at Ticonderoga and was with Stark at Bennington, 1777.

George Hadley (1742-1823) served at Fort Edward and Ticonderoga. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Weare, N. H.

Also No. 21654.

MRS. ALICE BAKER HATCH.

54375

Born in Marlow, N. H.

Wife of Lewis D. Hatch.

Descendant of Aaron Huntley, Col. Asa Whitcomb, Levi Hall, and Quartermaster Richard Brown.

Daughter of Arvin G. Baker (b. 1843) and Olive H. Huntley (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1863.

Granddaughter of Amos L. Baker (1817-49) and Maria A. Hall, (1824-94), his wife, m. 1842; J. Harvey Huntley (1819-1906) and Julia Ann Whitcomb (1823-1902), his wife, m. 1842.

Gr-granddaughter of Johnathan Huntley and Hester Comstock, his wife; Asa Whitcomb, Jr. (1793-1869), and Olive Vickery (1786-1842), his wife; Edward Hall and Eunice Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Huntley and Rachel —, his wife; Levi Hall and Mrs. Patty S. Putney, his wife; John Brown and Rhoda Wilmoth, his wife; Asa Whitcomb and Rebecca Ball, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Brown and Margra Foote, his wife. Aaron Huntley (1750-1818) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Samuel Canfield's company, Col. Benjamin Bellow's regiment at Ticonderoga. He died in Marlow, N. H.

Asa Whitcomb (1720-1804), who had served in the early wars, commanded a regiment at the siege of Boston and was detailed to guard the city after the evacuation. He was born in Lancaster; died in Princeton.

Also No. 53061.

Levi Hall served, 1775, at the battles of Long Island, Harlem Heights, and White Plains under Col. Varnum. He was placed on the New Hampshire pension roll, 1832. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Lempster, N. H.

Richard Brown (1745-82) was commissioned quartermaster, 1776, of the 2d battalion, Continental Line, under Col. George Reid. He was born and died in Unity, N. H.

MRS. CORA BAKER HUNT.

54376

Born in Lempster, N. H.

Wife of George W. Hunt.

Descendant of Joseph Baker, Lovewell Baker, Aaron Huntley, Col. Asa Whitcomb, Levi Hall, Quartermaster Richard Brown, Samuel Lakeman, Samuel Royce, and Benjamin Vickery.

Daughter of Arvin G. Baker (b. 1843) and Olive H. Huntley (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1863.

Granddaughter of Amos L. Baker (1817-49) and Maria Hall (1824-94), his wife, m. 1842; Jonathan Harvey Huntley (1819-1906) and Julia Ann Whitcomb (1823-1902), his wife, m. 1842.

Gr-granddaughter of John Baker (1774-1858) and Sarah R. Lakeman (1778-1867), his wife, m. 1798; Edward Hall and Eunice Brown, his

wife; Jonathan Huntley and Hester Comstock, his wife; Asa Whitcomb, Jr. (1793-1869), and Olive Vickery (1786-1842), his wife, m. 1818.

See No. 54375.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lovewell Baker and Mary Worth (b. 1744), his wife, m. 1766; Samuel Lakeman and Margaret Kimball (1734-1824) his wife, m. 1764; Benjamin Vickery and Rhoda Holbrook (1758-1807), his wife, m. 1776; Samuel Comstock (1756-1852) and Hester Royce (b. 1770), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Baker and Hannah Lovewell (b. 1721), his wife, m. 1739; Samuel Royce and Rebecca Beckwith (1742-1813), his wife.

Joseph Baker (1714-90) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Pembroke. He was born in Roxbury, Mass.; died in Pembroke, N. H.

Lovewell Baker (1743-1835), in 1778, served as a private in the 2d company of militia under Col. Daniel Moore, from Pembroke, N. H., where he was born and died.

Samuel Lakeman (1736-1823) enlisted, 1775, as a private in the 2d company, Col. Daniel Moore's New Hampshire regiment, from Pembroke, N. H., where he was born and died.

Samuel Royce (1740-1802) in 1777 served as a private in Capt. Amos Shepard's company, Colonel Benjamin's regiment, at Ticonderoga. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Marlow, N. H.

Benjamin Vickery (1729-1809) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Samuel Cobb's company, Col. Joseph Read's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Mendon, Mass.; died in Washington, N. H.

MRS. LUCY ALICE MACALISTER.

54377

Born in Peterboro, N. H.

Wife of Cleaves A. Macalister.

Descendant of Reuben Law.

Daughter of George F. Livingston and Elizabeth R. (Livingston), his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Livingston and Lucy Law, his wife (parents of George).

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Law and Alice Piper, his wife.

Reuben Law (1752-1840) was a minute man from Acton at the Concord fight and stood next to the captain when the latter was killed. He died in Sharon, N. H.

Also Nos. 15117, 16912.

MRS. JESSIE ANNIE EASTMAN McCLINTOCK. 54378

Born in Weare, N. H.

Wife of Fred A. McClintock.

Descendant of Samuel Eastman.

Daughter of Josiah Brown Eastman and Margaret Ann Colby, his wife.

See No. 54374.

MRS. ALICE M. JACKMAN NEWMAN. 54379

Born in Henniker, N. H.

Wife of Barton E. Newman.

Descendant of Abner Ward.

Daughter of John W. Jackman and Ida E. Ward, his wife.

See No. 54372.

MRS. HELEN DEACON ROACH. 54380

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of William Henry Roach.

Descendant of Sergt. Sanders Carr and of John Keith.

Daughter of Harry Deacon and Alice Marion Carr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hial Carr and Emily Scott Keith, his 2nd wife.

See No. 54371.

Gr-granddaughter of John Keith, Jr., and Sally Worsley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Keith and Azubah Thayer, his wife.

John Keith (1756-1833) served at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Joseph Morse and Col. Samuel Bullard; re-enlisted, 1775, in the same company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Roxbury, Mass.

Also Nos. 10517, 11035, 16429.

MRS. NETTIE HERITAGE WARNER.

54381

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of Franklin George Warner, M. D.

Descendant of Dr. James Pecker and of James Pecker, Jr.

Daughter of George Heritage and Charlotte Pike, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Moodey Pike and Charlotte Jane Pettengill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Pettengill and Charlotte Pecker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Pecker, Jr., and Hannah Dalton, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Pecker and Susannah Cogswell, his 1st wife.

James Pecker (1712-78) was surgeon at Ticonderoga, and, in 1777, served under Col. Ebenezer Francis. He was in Col. Benjamin Tupper's regiment when he died at Valley Forge. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.

Also No. 44996.

James Pecker, Jr. (1756-1842), served, 1776-77, as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's company, Continental Line. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Exeter, N. H.

MRS. ELIZABETH P. FIELD GRINDROD.

54382

Born in Rockingham County, N. H.

Wife of Alfred B. Grindrod.

Descendant of Randal McAlister.

Daughter of Albert Field and Mehitabel Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Field and Mary McAlister, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Randal McAlister and Mary Blair, his wife.

Randal McAlister (1744-1819) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. William Scott's company, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regiment, and was wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill; also served several other enlistments under different commands, 1777-83. He was born in Scotland; died in Peterboro, N. H.

MRS. NETTIE L. GOODWIN.

54383

Born in Nashua, N. H.

Wife of David Newton Goodwin.

Descendant of Ebenezer Farley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Horace Field and Elizabeth Farley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Farley, 3rd, and Leafy Dunklee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Farley, 2nd, and Abigail Farmer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Farley, 1st, and Betty Wheeler, his wife.

Ebenezer Farley (1747-1827) was a minute man in Capt. Reuben Dow's company, 1775, and, 1777, served under Capt. William Walker. He was born and died in Hollis, N. H.

Also No. 15113.

MRS. LOUISE ANDERSON POWERS.

54384

Born in Milford, N. H.

Wife of C. Edward Powers.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Crosby.

Daughter of James W. Anderson and Rebecca S. Crosby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Freeman Crosby and Harriett Crosby, his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Crosby and Sarah Shepard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Crosby and Sarah Fitch, his wife.

Josiah Crosby (1730-93), who had fought in the French and Indian wars, commanded the 1st company raised at Amherst and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He served in the Rhode Island campaign, was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1776-77, and of the General Court, 1777-82. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Milford, N. H.

Also No. 9701.

MRS. FINETTE MARIA RICHARDSON.

543²5

Born in Washington County, Vt.

Wife of Loren S. Richardson.

Descendant of Oliver Diggins.

Daughter of Franklin Reed and Maria Joslyn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Reed and Jerusha Diggins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Diggins and Mehitable Porter, his wife.

Oliver Diggins (1735-1819) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. George Pitkin's company, Col. Benjamin Hinman's 4th Connecticut regiment. He died in Weathersfield, Vt.

MRS. SARAH GOULD WILLIS.

54386

Born in Hillsboro, N. H.

Wife of Arthur Lincoln Willis.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Bradford, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Henry Chandler Gould and Elvira Way, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Gould and Clarissa Bradford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bradford, Jr., and Hannah Chandler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bradford and Annie Washer, his wife.

Samuel Bradford (1738-1813) served as lieutenant in Capt.

Isaac Baldwin's company, Col. John Stark's regiment at Bunker Hill. He was taken prisoner at the northward and released, 1777. He was born in Amherst; died in Antrim, N. H.

Also No. 21652.

MRS. KATHARINE PARROT SALTONSTALL.

54387

Born in Union, N. J.

Wife of H. L. Saltonstall.

Descendant of William Parrot, George Townley, Waters Burrows, and Daniel S. Wood, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Abraham Parrot and Sarah Ann Burrows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Squier Parrot and Martha Townley, his wife; Rev. Waters Burrows, Jr., and Margaret Williston Wood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Parrot and Catharine Williams, his wife; Waters Burrows and Frances Meeker, his wife; Daniel S. Wood and Sarah Johnson, his wife; David Townley and Mary Tucker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Townley and Martha Baldwin, his wife. William Parrot (1760-1836) served, 1776, in the Morris County militia at Amboy, Monmouth, Connecticut Farms, and Springfield. He was born in Essex County; died in Morris County, N. J.

George Townley (1755-1840) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Christopher Marsh's troop of Light Horse, Essex County militia; 1778 in Capt. Richard Townley's company, and 1780 was at the battle of Connecticut Farms. He was born in Elizabethtown; died in Essex County, N. J.

Waters Burrows (1746-1815) served as a private in the Essex County, New Jersey militia, where he was born and died.

Daniel S. Wood (1741-1832) entered the service as lieutenant under Col. Elias Dayton. He was captain of the 1st regiment of Essex County militia, commanded by Col. Edward Thomas. He died at Elizabethtown, N. J.

Also Nos. 3551, 12243.

MRS. JOSIE FISH BAINES.

54388

Born in Hammonton, N. J.

Wife of M. C. Baines.

Descendant of Lemuel Barrows.

Daughter of Joseph G. Fish and Sarah A. (Fish), his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Fish and Cynthia Barrows, his wife (parents of Joseph G.).

Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Barrows and Abigail Grant, his wife.

Lemuel Barrows (1762-1845) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Daniel Allen's company, Col. Samuel Riley's 3d Connecticut regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1840.

He was born in Thompson, Conn.; died in Marcellus, N. Y.

Also No. 50799.

MRS. MARGUERITE LLOYD COWING.

54389

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Rufus B. Cowing, Jr.

Descendant of Major Ezra Starr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Harlan Page Lloyd and Harriet Raymond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ransom Lloyd and Julia M. Starr, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Starr, Jr., and Lucy Olive Hull, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Starr and Elizabeth Codwise, his wife.

Ezra Starr (1753-1805) raised a company from Danbury and served as lieutenant, captain and major during the revolution.

He was born and died in Danbury, Conn.

Also No. 5064.

MRS. ELIZABETH CONDIT MARSDEN.

54390

Born in Parsippany, N. J.

Wife of Albert Gwynne Marsden.

Descendant of Moses Condit, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Moses Harrison Condit and Esther A. Wyckoff, his wife.

Granddaughter of James S. Condit and Jane Cobb, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Condit and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Moses Condit (1760-1838) was placed on the pension roll, 1833, for service as private in the Orange County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Orange County.

MRS. MARY C. KAYS COUSE.

54391

Born in Sussex County, N. J.

Wife of David Couse.

Descendant of Lieut. John Kays, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry B. Kays and Sarah F. Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Kays and Mary Bale, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Kays and Sarah Hull, his wife.

John Kays (1739-1829) served as lieutenant in Capt. Conrad Gunterman's company of Sussex County, N. J., militia. He was born in Edinburgh, Scotland; died in Newton, N. J.

Also No. 25374.

MISS MARY KINGDON DEY.

54392

Born in Princeton, N. J.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Perrine, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John V. Dey and Anna Kingdon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Dey, Jr., and Mary Ann Anderson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Dey and Rebecca Perrine, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Perrine and Sarah Scanlan, his wife.

Peter Perrine (1731-1817) was captain, 1777, of the 3d battalion of Middlesex County militia during the war. He was born in Middlesex; died in Granberry.

Also No. 12359.

MRS. OLIVE PRISCILLA WHITEHILL BELL.

54393

Born in Silver City, N. M.

Wife of Robert K. Bell.

Descendant of Jonathan Stevens, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Harvey H. Whitehill and Harriet Maria Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac James Stevens and Olive Priscilla Cates, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Stevens, Jr., and Debbe Poor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Stevens and Susannah Bragg, his wife.
Jonathan Stevens (1747-1834) turned out at the Lexington Alarm and served at Bunker Hill in Frye's regiment, and, in 1777, served in Capt. Samuel Johnson's company at Ticonderoga. He was born and died in Andover, Mass.
Also Nos. 2806, 10041.

MRS. MARY EUGENIA STEVENS HUDSON. 54394

Wife of Richard Hudson.

Descendant of Jonathan Stevens.

Daughter of Isaac James Stevens and Olive Priscilla Cates, his wife.
See No. 54393.

MRS. EMMA SARAH WHITEHILL KILBURN. 54395

Born in Colfax County, N. M.

Descendant of Jonathan Stevens.

Daughter of Harvey H. Whitehill and Harriet Maria Stevens, his wife.
See No. 54393.

MRS. CARRIE CLAYTON WHITEHILL STAUBER. 54396

Born in Silver City, N. M.

Wife of I. J. Stauber.

Descendant of Jonathan Stevens.

Daughter of Harvey H. Whitehill and Harriet Maria Stevens, his wife.
See No. 54393.

MRS. MARY HUDSON WHITEHILL PIATT. 54397

Born in Silver City, N. M.

Wife of L. R. Piatt.

Descendant of Jonathan Stevens.

Daughter of Harvey H. Whitehill and Harriet Maria Stevens, his wife.
See No. 54393.

MRS. CLARA JOHNSON CHAMPLIN.

54398

Born in Richmond County, N. Y.

Wife of George J. Champlin.

Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Johnson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lucius Johnson and H. Amelia Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William R. Johnson and Mary Ann Delamater, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Belcher Johnson and Hannah Cahoon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Johnson and Ruth Merriman, his wife.

Hezekiah Johnson (1732-1810) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Nathaniel Johnson's company. He served in the Burgoyne campaign and was at the surrender. He commanded a company of minute men from Wallingford that marched to the relief of New London when attacked by Benedict Arnold, 1781. He was born in Wallingford; died in Camden, Conn.

Also No. 15215.

MRS. MARY MARGARET COLLINS.

54399

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of William H. Collins.

Descendant of Peter Clute, of New York.

Daughter of Whitney A. Case and Margaret Felthousen, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Daniel Felthousen and Nancy Helen Clute, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hendrick Clute and Margaret Teller, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Clute and Catharine Marselis, his wife.

Peter Clute (1731-85) served in the Albany County militia in Capt. Jesse Van Slyck's company, Col. Abraham Wemple's regiment. He was born and died in Schenectady, N. Y.

Also No. 22261.

MRS. JANE STEBBINS DICKINSON.

54400

Born in Deerfield, Mass.

Wife of Ashley Graves Dickinson.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Stebbins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lansford Stebbins and Sarah Ames, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dennis Stebbins and Lois Hawks, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Stebbins and Lucy Frary, his wife.

Joseph Stebbins (1749-1816) was ensign of minute men at the Lexington Alarm, and lieutenant under Capt. Hugh Maxwell; at Bunker Hill he commanded a company to oppose Burgoyne. He was born and died in Deerfield, Mass.

Also No. 5022.

MRS. JENNIE STEBBINS DICKINSON LEIGH.

54401

Born in Westfield, Mass.

Wife of Henry Leigh.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Stebbins.

Daughter of Ashley Graves Dickinson and Jane Stebbins, his wife.

See No. 54400.

MRS. ERMINA GILBERT ROBINSON.

54402

Born in Windsor, Canada.

Wife of Charles Henry Robinson.

Descendant of Major Richard Esselstyne, of New York.

Daughter of Caleb B. Gilbert and Caroline Fowler, his wife.

Granddaughter of John N. Fowler and Delia Scott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Anson Fowler and Marie Broadhead Esselstyne, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Esselstyne and Mary Van Alstyne, his wife.

Richard Esselstyne (1731-83) was major of the 1st Claverack battalion, Albany County militia. He was born in Claverack; died in Albany County, N. Y.

Also No. 39161.

MRS. ANNA L. G. SMITH.

54403

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Wife of Jesse Willard Smith.

Descendant of Jonah Scovel.

Daughter of James L. G. Davis and Emily Salina Scovel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jared Scovel and Melinda Ferguson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonah Scovel and Sarah Spencer, his wife.

Jonah Scovel (1750-1831) served as a private in the Connecticut militia and was wounded at the Battle of Bemis Heights, 1777.

He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Albany, N. Y.

Also No. 16833.

MISS ANNIE MARIA HATCH.

54404

Born in Allegheny County, N. Y.

Descendant of Oliver Bartlett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Wolcott Hatch and Maria Theresa Bartlett, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Alpheus Bartlett and Polly Burchard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Bartlett and Rebecca Smith, his wife.

Oliver Bartlett (1758-1823) served, 1776, as fifer in Capt. James Hendrick's company, Col. Lovell's regiment. He was born in Northampton; died in Granby, Mass.

MRS. NELL GROVER WILSON LUMMIS.

54405

Born in Wellsville, N. Y.

Descendant of Elijah Winchel, of New York.

Daughter of Jerome G. Wilson and Juliet Grover, his wife.

Granddaughter of Burr Hamilton Grover and Emily Higgins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edmund C. Higgins and Delany Reese, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Reese and Letitia Winchel, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Winchel and Margaret Lattimer, his wife.

Elijah Winchel enlisted as a minute man from Schaghticoke and was acting as bearer of despatches from General Philip Schuyler when mortally wounded, 1781, near Albany.

Also Nos. 18756, 20289, 21767, 23001, 30038.

MRS. KATHERINE LOUISE WILSON MEDARY.

54406

Born in Wellsville, N. Y.

Descendant of Elijah Winchell.

Daughter of Jerome G. Wilson and Juliet Grover, his wife.

See No. 54405.

MRS. FLORENCE HENDERSHOTT CHAPMAN.

54407

Born in Hornellsville, N. Y.

Wife of Harrison S. Chapman.

Descendant of Levi Doty.

Daughter of Alonzo B. Hendershott and Lavina Doty, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Doty and Amanda Patrick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levi Doty and Mary Van Deventer, his wife.

Levi Doty (1752-1839) served as a minute man in the Somerset County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Baskinridge, N. J.; died in Steuben County, N. Y.

Also No. 21709.

MRS. LAURA CHAPMAN GILBERT.

54408

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of William H. Gilbert.

Descendant of Enoch Chapman and of Alexander Kirkpatrick.

Daughter of Harrison S. Chapman and Florence Hendershott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leander Franklin Chapman (b. 1812) and Hannah Kirkpatrick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter G. Chapman (b. 1785) and Sarah Wilbur, his wife; John Kirkpatrick and Mary Ayers, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Enoch Chapman and Chloe Gage, his wife; Alexander Kirkpatrick and Sarah Carroll, his wife.

Enoch Chapman (1755-1837) served as a private in the Dutchess County, N. Y., militia, under Capt. Barnum and Colonel Field. He was born in Southeast New Jersey; died in Friendship, N. Y.

Alexander Kirkpatrick (1751-1827) was a minute man in the Somerset County, N. J., troops. He was born and died in Minnebrook, N. J.

Also No. 52850.

MRS. SARA J. MULFORD.

54409

Born in Lawrenceville, Pa.

Wife of Daniel L. Mulford.

Descendant of Lieut. John Rockwell and of Lieut. Gideon Cowles.

Daughter of Samuel Rockwell and Joanna Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John S. Rockwell and Amanda Mitchellson Cowles, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Rockwell and Abigail Buckingham, his wife; Gideon Cowles and Eunice Thomas, his wife.

John Rockwell (1743-1823) served as lieutenant in Wadsworth's brigade at the battle of Long Island. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Southwick, Mass.

Also No. 26078.

Gideon Cowles (1749-1800) served as lieutenant in Capt. James Cannon's company, Col. Marinus Willett's Tryon County regiment of militia. He was born in Farmington, Conn.

MRS. LOUISE WILSON VAN DYNE.

54410

Born in Alba, Penna.

Wife of Edward Everett Van Dyne.

Descendant of Noah Wilson.

Daughter of Volney M. Wilson and Maria E. Slade, his wife.

Granddaughter of Irad Wilson and Sally Elliott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Noah Wilson and Mary Rowley, his wife.

Noah Wilson (1761-1844) in 1780 served as a private in Capt. Hastings company, Col. Warner's Massachusetts regiment, and, 1781, in a company commanded by his father, Capt. Ebenezer Wilson. He was born in Adison, Vt.; died in Alba, Pa.

MRS. MARTHA M. STONE HARTER.

54411

Born in Utica, N. Y.

Wife of Ross Harter.

Descendant of Thomas Biddlecome.

Daughter of Daniel J. Stone and Lucy Biddlecome, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orin Biddlecome and Harriett Pratt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Biddlecome and Althea Williams, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Biddlecome and Mary Burlingame, his wife.

Thomas Biddlecome (1726-1813) served in the Massachusetts militia, was captured and confined on the British prison ship "Halifax." He was born in Rhode Island; died in Deerfield, Oneida County, N. Y.

Also No. 52161.

MRS. JANE S. BARNARD.

54412

Born in Oneida County, N. Y.

Wife of George Barnard.

Descendant of Medad Huggins and of Asa Cole.

Daughter of Charles Fuller and Aliva Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leander Cole and Candace Huggins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Medad Huggins and Maria Cutting, his wife; Asa Cole and Susan Wilcox, his wife.

Medad Huggins (1744-1810) responded to the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Caleb Wright, Col. John Fellows, Massachusetts militia. He died in New Marlboro, Mass.

Asa Cole (1759-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Massachusetts, 1832, for service in the Massachusetts troops, Col. Whitcomb's regiment. He was born and died in Massachusetts.

Also Nos. 45493, 52827.

MRS. MARY N. FULLER.

54413

Born in Greene County, N. Y.

Wife of Howard N. Fuller.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Houghtaling and of Ephraim Bronk, of New York.

Daughter of Amos Hotaling and Anna E. (Hotaling), his wife.

Granddaughter of Garret Hotaling and Hester Bronk, his wife (parents of Amos); Henry Hotaling, Jr., and Maria Vandenburg, his wife (parents of Anna).

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Bronk and Annetje Knott, his wife; Henry Hotaling and Elizabeth Staats, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Houghtaling and Elizabeth Whitbeck, his wife.

Thomas Houghtaling (1731-1804) was captain of the Cocksackie company of Albany County militia. He was born and died in New Baltimore, N. Y.

Also No. 44528.

Ephraim Bronk (1755-1832) served as a private in the Albany County militia and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born and died in Cocksackie, N. Y.

Also Nos. 23492, 35867.

MRS. HARRIET O. S. WETHERBY BRIDGMAN.

54414

Born in Vernon, N. Y.

Wife of George Oliver Bridgman.

Descendant of Phineas Bell.

Daughter of David J. Wetherby and Harriet Bernice Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Bell and Sarah Rockwell (b. 1771), his wife.

Phineas Bell (1761-1845), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1818, for service as private in the New Jersey Line. He died in Oneida County, N. Y.

Also No. 30753.

MRS. HELEN BARBARA THURSTON DRISCOLL. 54415

Born in Oneida County, N. Y.

Wife of Ambrose Charles Driscoll.

Descendant of Conrath Ittig, of New York.

Daughter of George L. Thurston and Helen Frances Borden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Borden and Barbara Edee (Ittig), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Conrath Ittig and Nancy Hannah Fikes, his 2nd wife.

Conrath Ittig (1762-1846) in 1779 served as a private in Capt.

Herter's company, Col. Peter Bellinger's Tryon County regiment. He was born and died in Herkimer County, N. Y.

Also No. 49185.

MRS. ISABEL MANCHESTER GRANT. 54416

Born in Boonville, N. Y.

Wife of Oscar Jerome Grant.

Descendant of Lieut. John Manchester, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Whitman Manchester (1809-77) and Jane McClusky (1818-1900), his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of George Manchester (1778-1856) and Jael Kent (1787-1864), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Manchester and Mary Whitman, his wife.

John Manchester (1752-94) served as lieutenant of militia, 1776.

He was born in Tiverton; died in Cranston, R. I.

Also No. 22255.

MRS. KATHERINE LAURA MERENESS PERRY. 54417

Born in Lowville, N. Y.

Wife of William Henry Perry.

Descendant of John Mereness and of Elijah Mills.

Daughter of Charles Sumner Mereness and Rebecca Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Isaac Mereness (b. 1804) and Laura E. Mills, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Mereness and Margaret Lawrence (1763-1842), his wife, m. 1788; Frederick Mills and Alathina Mills (b. 1784), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Mills and Huldah Drake, his wife.

John Mereness (1762-1851) received land bounty for service as a private in Col. Clyde's Tryon County regiment of militia.

He was born and died in Sharon, N. Y.

Elijah Mills (1761-1831) enlisted, 1780, as a private and was among the levies of the 5th Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Windsor, Conn.

Also No. 45888.

MRS. CLARA ROWENA HIGBY ROCKWELL. 54418

Born in Boonville, N. Y.

Wife of George Plummer Rockwell.

Descendant of Adj. James Jackson.

Daughter of William Higby and Rowena Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jackson and Clarissa Pitcher, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Jackson and Sarah Smith, his wife.

James Jackson (1758-1816) served as adjutant of the 9th regiment New York Levies, 2nd Claverack battalion, Col. Peter Van Ness in command. He was born in Claverack; died in Fairfield, N. Y.

Also Nos. 41994, 44554, 47981, 47985, 50898.

MRS. FLORENCE HIGBY JONES SHAW.

54419

Born in Lewis County, N. Y.

Wife of Watson Mereness Shaw.

Descendant of John Higby, of New York.

Daughter of John Roberts Jones and Emily Clarissa Higby, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Henry Higby and Alice Forsyth, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Higby, Jr., and Sarah Clinton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Higby and Mindwell Lewis, his wife.

John Higby was a private in the Albany County, New York, militia, 12th regiment, under Col. Jacobus Van Schoonhoven, 1780. He was born in Wales, and is buried in Briggs Cemetery, N. Y.

Also No. 52130.

MRS. HARRIET L. T. SMITH.

54420

Born in Gouverneur, N. Y.

Wife of Harvey L. Smith.

Descendant of John Ayres.

Daughter of Melville H. Thrall and Esther M. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Thrall and Rebecca Ayres, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Ayres and Diantha Wells (1760-1843), his wife, m. 1782.

John Ayres (1757-1830) served as private in Capt. Thomas Holmes' company, 8th regiment of Connecticut militia, 1776.

He was born in Stratford, Conn.; died in Gouverneur, N. Y.

Also Nos. 43291, 52907.

MRS. FLORENCE B. E. PAYNE ELLWOOD.

54421

Born in Antwerp, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Ellwood.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Lynde, Lieut. Thomas Tanner and Eliphalet Smith.

Daughter of Silas Wright Payne and Florence Earle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Welcome Payne and Martha Lynde, his wife; Otis Earle and Sarah Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elliot Lynde and Hannah Walker, his wife; Noah C. Williams and Sally A. Baker, his wife; Guy Earle and Cynthia Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Lynde and Hannah Phipps, his wife; John Williams and Anna Tanner, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Smith; Thomas Tanner and Anna Baldwin, his wife.

Benjamin Lynde (1747-1827) served as ensign, 1777, and was promoted lieutenant of Massachusetts militia, 1778. He was in the Continental Army under Col. Thomas Nixon when he resigned, 1780. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Springfield, Vt.

Also Nos. 608, 17139.

Thomas Tanner (1743-1817), who had served in the early wars, was second lieutenant under Capt. Simeon Smith in the Connecticut militia in the New York campaign, 1776; was captured and four years a prisoner. He was born in Cornwall, Conn.; died in Cooperstown, N. Y.

Eliphalet Smith (1759-1849) served in several campaigns as a volunteer and was in the battles of Stillwater and Saratoga. He was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1832. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Edwards, N. Y.

Also Nos. 21369, 22921, 26153.

MRS. CAROLINE VAN RENSSELAER HALL.

54422

Born in Claverack, N. Y.

Wife of Francis Hall.

Descendant of Col. Henry I. Van Rensselaer and of Capt. Casparus Conyn, of New York.

Daughter of Alexander Hamilton Van Rensselaer and Maria Everts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Henry Van Rensselaer (1778-1815) and Cornelia Conyn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry I. Van Rensselaar and Rachel Douw (1745-99), his wife, m. 1765; Casparus Conyn and Tryntjie Van Wie, his wife.

Henry I. Van Rensselaer (1742-1814) served as commissary general of the army on the east bank of the Hudson. His commission signed by Hancock and by his brother-in-law, Gen. Philip Schuyler, is in the family. He was born in Greenbush; died in Claverack.

Also No. 17107.

Casparus Conyn (1725-1805) in 1775 was captain of volunteers, 8th regiment, which he equipped at his own expense. He was a member of the Committee of Safety of Claverack, where he was born and died.

Also No. 5432.

MISS SARAH MILLER.

54423

Born in Claverack, N. Y.

Descendant of John I. Best, of New York.

Daughter of William J. Miller and Jane Frances Best, his wife.

Granddaughter of John I. Best, Jr., and Betsy Sudam, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John I. Best and Christian Ham, his wife.

John I. Best (1756-1835) enlisted as a private, 1776, in Capt.

Peter Van Gaasbeck's company, and served several enlistments under different commands. He was a pensioner, 1833, New York Continental Line. He was born and died in Columbia County, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11178, 17107.

MRS. LOUISE B. CURTICE BICKFORD.

54424

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick Edwin Bickford.

Descendant of Corp. Jacob Curtice and of Ebenezer Curtice.

Daughter of Edgar Newell Curtice and Lucy Elouise Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mark Curtice (1808-80) and Elmina Goodnow, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Curtice and Sarah Parker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Curtice and Mary Stiles, his 2nd wife.
Jacob Curtice (1730-97) served as corporal in the 3rd New Hampshire regiment, 1775. He was born in Boxford, Mass.
Ebenezer Curtice (1760-1832) responded to the Lexington Alarm under Col. Timothy Bedel. He was born in Boxford, Mass.; died in Webster, N. Y.
Also No. 52133.

MRS. MARY L. EDDY CADY.**54425**

Born in Holley, N. Y.

Wife of Frank William Cady.
Descendant of Ensign Eleazer Osborn.
Daughter of Orange A. Eddy and Harriet M. Hendrick, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Hendrick and Esther Osborn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Burr Osborn and Polly Hoyt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Osborn and Sarah Burr, his wife.
Eleazer Osborn in 1777 was commissioned ensign of the 1st company, 4th regiment, of Connecticut militia, under Col. Samuel Whiting. He was born in New Fairfield, Conn.

MRS. LEORA DE LAND HUBBELL.**54426**

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Walter Sage Hubbell.
Descendant of Ensign Joel Smith.
Daughter of Daniel Brown De Land and Minerva Parce, his wife.
Granddaughter of Justus Parce and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joel Smith and Lydia Farnham, his wife.
Joel Smith (1748-1835) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Gad Stanley's company, Col. Fisher Gay's regiment, Wadsworth's brigade, and in 1781 was promoted ensign. He was a pensioner, 1828. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Candor, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH CLARKE BENTLEY.

54427

Born in Brookfield, N. Y.

Wife of Edward C. Bentley.

Descendant of Samuel Clarke.

Daughter of La Fayette Clarke and Charlotte A. Sherman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hosea B. Clarke and Lura Babcock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Clarke and Chloe Barber, his wife.

Samuel Clarke (1754-1830) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Thomas Wells' company, Col. William Richmond's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Brookfield, N. Y.

MRS. GEORGINA BENTLEY CHASE.

54428

Born in New Berlin, N. Y.

Wife of H. F. Chase.

Descendant of Samuel Clarke.

Daughter of Edward C. Bentley and Sarah Clarke, his wife.

See No. 54427.

MRS. LAURA DAVIS CHESTER.

54429

Born in New London County, Conn.

Wife of Wayland Morgan Chester.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Brown, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry E. Davis and Margaret Ashbey, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Rouse Davis and Desire Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Brown and Mercy Elliott, his wife.

Peter Brown (1753-1802) served in Capt. Abel Spicer's 10th company, Connecticut regiment, 1775, and, 1781, commanded a "brig" in the Navy, and captured the British ship "Hannah," the most valuable prize ever brought into New London. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.

MRS. ADA E. PIERCE PROUTY.

54430

Born in Augusta, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew J. Pierce and Nora Antoinette Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of John M. Williams and Mary Ward, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Ward and Chloe Booth, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Booth and Polly White, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah White and Parnes Brooks, his wife.

Josiah White (1749-1819) turned out from Charlemont at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Oliver Avery's company. He served as sergeant, 1776-77, under different commands. He died at Denmark, N. Y.

Also Nos. 10044, 12767.

MRS. ALICE ROBERTSON BALDWIN.

54431

Born in Chautauqua County, N. Y.

Wife of Charles W. Baldwin.

Descendant of Elias Tracy.

Daughter of Lucius M. Robertson and Eliza A. Myers, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Myers and Lydia Stevens, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Wait Stevens and Polly Tracy, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias Tracy and Lydia Gates, his wife.

Elias Tracy (1763-1848) was placed on the New York pension roll for service as private, Connecticut militia. He died in Chautauqua County, N. Y.

MRS. FLORENCE FISHER EISENBERG.

54432

Born in Russell, Pa.

Wife of Daniel Eisenberg.

Descendant of Sergt. Elijah Jones.

Daughter of Jerome B. Fisher and Polly Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sewall Fisher and Melinda Kassick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lilley Fisher and Anna Jones, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Jones and Rhoda Stoddard, his wife.
 Elijah Jones (1742-82) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Thomas Williams' company, Col. John Patterson's regiment; also served, 1777-81, under different commands, and was promoted orderly sergeant. He was born in Stockbridge, Mass.; died in Dover, N. Y.

MRS. FANNY HALLOCK HAZELTON.

54433

Born in Plainfield, Mass.

Wife of Henry M. Hazelton.

Descendant of Rev. Moses Hallock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Leavitt Hallock and Elizabeth Porter Snell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Hallock and Margaret Allen, his wife.

Moses Hallock (1760-1837) a student of Yale college enlisted, 1777, under Capt. Christopher Bannister and served as a substitute for Ichabod Heminway. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Goshen; died in Plainfield.

Also No. 37681.

MRS. ELLA CHASE PERRY.

54434

Born in Herkimer County, N. Y.

Wife of Thornton Kirkland Perry.

Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Hutton and of Beverly Chase.

Daughter of Edward Lansing Chase and Amy Carroll, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Chase and Eleanor Wycoff Hutton, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Beverly Chase and Lucy Van Tress, his wife; Samuel Hutton and Mary Bryant, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Hutton and Jane McChensey, his wife.

Timothy Hutton (1746-1824) served as ensign and lieutenant in the Burgoyne campaign. He died in Carlisle, N. Y.

Beverly Chase (1759-1817) served as a private in the Dutchess County, New York militia. He died in Ohio.

Also No. 29602.

MRS. FRANCES LEWIS DAVIS.

54435

Born in New Albany, Ind.

Wife of Frank Filmore Davis.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Danforth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Marcus Watson Lewis and Mary H. Burr, his wife.

Granddaughter of T. Platt Burr, M. D., and Frances E. Danforth, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Danforth and Salome Noble, his wife.

Joshua Danforth (1759-1834), at the age of fifteen, served as clerk in his father's company. He was promoted lieutenant, 1778, and, 1781, was appointed paymaster. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Weston, Vt.; died in Pittsfield, Mass.

Also No. 13864.

MISS GRACE PARKER LYON.

54436

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of George Parker, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Dore Lyon and Anna E. Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ransom Parker, Jr., and Jane Hutchings, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ransom Parker and Mary Dix, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Parker and Olive Sherman, his wife.

George Parker (1760-1820) served as a private in Capt. Cole's company, 1st and 2nd Rhode Island regiment, 1782-83. He was born and died in Rhode Island.

Also No. 52153.

MRS. ANNE MAXWELL POST.

54437

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of James Clarence Post.

Descendant of Benjamin Ferris, of New York.

Daughter of John T. Pultz and Helen Adelaide Maxwell, his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of William H. Maxwell (1813-88) and Ann E. Bowne (1816-69), his wife, m. 1840.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Bowne (1784-1847) and Ann Ferris (d. 1846), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Ferris, Jr., and Catherine Tallman, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Ferris and Sarah Palmer, his wife.

Benjamin Ferris (1729-79) served in the 4th regiment of Westchester County, New York militia under Colonel Crane. He was born and died in Westchester County, N. Y.

Also No. 48013.

MRS. MARY LOUISE DUSENBERY SPADONE.

54438

Born in Imlaydale, N. J.

Wife of Henry Spadone.

Descendant of Henry Dusenbery.

Daughter of Henry Dusenbery and Emily Adelaide Stiger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Warren Dusenbery and Margaret Murray Disosway, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Dusenbery and Lydia Swayse (1764-1842), his wife, m. 1784.

Henry Dusenbery (1760-1825) served as a private in the New Jersey militia, from Sussex County. He was born in Sussex County; died in New Hampton, N. J.

MRS. JEAN WYLIE PECK WASHBURNE.

54439

Born in Orange, Ohio.

Wife of William D. Washburne.

Descendant of Richard Peck, George Day, and Robert Wylie.

Daughter of John Pearson Peck (1834-97) and Sarah Rogers Day (1841-97), his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Anson Peck (1800-88) and Hester Chambers (1812-85), his wife, m. 1832; George Day, 3rd, and Jane Thompson Moore, his wife, m. 1836.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Peck, Jr. (1780-1815), and Permelia Ray, his wife, m. 1800; George Day, 2nd, and Sarah Rodgers, his 1st wife; William Moore and Elizabeth Wylie, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Peck and Sarah Tennant, his 1st wife, m. 1775; George Day, 1st, and Sarah Catherine Rodgers, his wife; Robert Wylie and Jean Thompson (1758-1839), his wife.

Richard Peck (1753-1837) served, 1776-83, on the sloop "Randolph." He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Durham, N. Y.

George Day (1750-1838) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. John Ogilvie's company, and in 1783 was in the Flying Camp militia. He was born in Cecil County, Md.; died in Jefferson County, Ohio.

Robert Wylie (1742-1831) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Stephen Batard's company, 3rd Pennsylvania regiment under Col. St. Clair. He was born in Ireland; died in Washington County, Pa.

MRS. BELLE IRENE DUSENBERY HULSE.

54440

Born in Orange County, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Hulse.

Descendant of Lieut. Silas Hulse, of New York.

Daughter of Stephen P. Dusenbery and Alice Hulse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson Hulse and Emiline (Hulse), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Dunken Hulse and Elizabeth Anderson, his wife (parents of Emiline).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Hulse and Margaret Brown, his wife.

Silas Hulse (1754-99) was a lieutenant in Capt. Harden's company, Col. William Allison's regiment, and signer of the Association pledge. He was born in Goshen; died in Minisink, N. Y.

Also No. 39703.

MRS. BERTHA I. RUNYAN BROOKS.

54441

Born in Warren, N. Y.

Wife of William Brooks.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Harter (Herter), of New York.

Daughter of Lyman Runyan and Mary C. Vosburgh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Vosburgh and Catherine Harter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Harter, Jr., and Mary Crim, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Harter and Catherine Piper (1734-1802), his wife.

Henry Harter (1730-1822) served as lieutenant, 1775; was promoted captain, 1778. He was born and died in Herkimer, N. Y.

Also Nos. 10725, 13854, 15964, 19965, 32093, 37723.

MRS. CLARA A. MILLER STULL.

54442

Born in Le Roy, N. Y.

Wife of W. E. B. Stull.

Descendant of Jacob Spafford.

Daughter of Edgar Lewis Miller and Elizabeth Caroline Metcalf, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Miller and Clarissa Spafford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Spafford and Abigail Dean, his wife.

Jacob Spafford (1760-1841) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. John Joslin's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment, from Leominster, Mass., and served several other enlistments under different commands. He was born in Leominster; died in Bergen, N. Y.

Also No. 29820.

MRS. JULIA BRAINARD WOODFORD.

54443

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Wife of Walter O. Woodford.

Descendant of Reuben Rogers, of New York.

Daughter of George Brainard and Cornelia Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Guy Shaw and Harriet Rogers (1790-1871), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Rogers and Lucina Merchant, his wife.

Reuben Rogers (1758-1848) was a minute man under different commands, 1776-80. He was born in Huntington, Long Island; died in Saratoga County, N. Y.

Also No. 35939.

MRS. ANNETTE PERRY COAKLEY.

54444

Born in Monroe County, N. Y.

Wife of Cornelius Godfrey Coakley, M. D.

Descendant of Elnathan Perry.

Daughter of George Washington Perry and Penelope McHardy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elnathan Perry and Christina McD. —, his wife.

Elnathan Perry (1761-1849) in 1779 served as a private in Capt.

Asa Coburn's company of light infantry, Col. John Brooks' regiment. He was placed on the pension roll in 1840. He was born in Renthorn, Mass.; died in Rush, N. Y.

Also No. 49187.

MISS IDA VIRGINIA GOODALL.

54445

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Pleasant Goodall.

Daughter of Albert Gallatin Goodall and Emma Haas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Goodall and Elizabeth Rebecca Lucas, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Pleasant Goodall and Mary —, his wife.

Pleasant Goodall in 1779 served as a private under General Ashe at the battle of Brier Creek. He was born in Virginia; died in Burke County, Ga., after 1796.

Also No. 53009.

MRS. JOANNA M. HIBLER.

54446

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of William P. Hibler.

Descendant of William Stites.

Daughter of Eleazer S. Lewis and Anna M. Stites, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Stites, Jr., and Sarah Rusch, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Stites and Margarette Stites, his wife.

William Stites (1750-78) served, 1778, as private in Capt. William Moffat's company, 1st battalion, Somerset County, N. J. He was wounded at the Battle of Princeton, was removed to Paulus Hook, where he died.

MISS JESTEEN DALLY HILLERY.

54447

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Ensign Charles Hoffman, of New York.

Daughter of James Marshall Hillery and Jestead C. Dally, his wife.

Granddaughter of James C. Dally and Jestead C. Rague, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Dally and Eliza Griffin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob R. Griffin and Katherine Hoffman, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Hoffman and Elizabeth Sypher, his wife.

Charles Hoffman (1727-1808) served as ensign, 1779, under Capt. John Van Benschoten, 2nd Dutchess County, regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Brinckerhoff. He died in Dutchess County.

Also No. 6558.

MRS. HENRIAN CABELL NARET.

54448

Born in Charleston, W. Va.

Wife of Charles C. Naret.

Descendant of Col. John Cabell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Joel Shrewsbury Quarrier and Frances Cabell Friend, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas R. Friend and Frances Cabell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John J. Cabell, M. D., and Henry Ann Davies, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cabell and Paulina Jordan, his 1st wife.

John Cabell (1742-1815) was chairman of the Buckingham Committee of Safety and was appointed county lieutenant and chief commander of the militia. He was a member of the House of Delegates and of the Convention of 1776, and one

of four patriot brothers who rendered civil and military service during the Revolution. He was born in Goochland County; died in Buckingham County, Va.

Also No. 9645.

MRS. KATE ELLEN MACDONALD BLACK.

54449

Born in Sharon, Conn.

Wife of James Bruce Black.

Descendant of Ezra Downer.

Daughter of David Ferguson MacDonald and Ellen Minerva Judd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Judd and Hannah Allen Armstrong, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Enos A. Armstrong and Hannah Downer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Downer and Hannah Allen, his wife.

Ezra Downer, who had served in the early wars, volunteered in the Revolution in the Connecticut Line. He became unfit for active duty and his only son Eliphalet took his place. He died, 1805, in Geneva, N. Y.

Also No. 27779.

MRS. SUVIAH BOSWORTH JOSLIN.

54450

Born in Pittstown, N. Y.

Wife of John J. Joslin.

Descendant of Major Benjamin Bosworth, Nathaniel Bosworth, and Christopher Mason, Jr.

Daughter of Alfred Bosworth and Caroline W. Abbott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Bosworth and Suviah Mason, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Bosworth and Mary Church, his 2nd wife. Christopher Mason, Jr., and Anna Chase, his wife.

Benjamin Bosworth (1733-1810) served as major in the militia.

He contributed half the indemnity when the British fleet threatened to bombard the town. He was born and died in Bristol, R. I.

Nathaniel Bosworth (1767-1853) at the age of ten was teamster of the Ammunition wagon. He was born in Bristol, R. I.; died in Pittstown, N. Y.

Christopher Mason, Jr. (1738-1805), was a member of the General Court for twenty years. He served as a minute man at the Rock Island Alarm. He was born and died in Swanzey.

Also Nos. 15662, 16845, 18016, 23915, 24841.

MISS JENNIE M. PATTEN.

54451

Born in Dekalb County, Ill.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel McCleary, Sergt. Joseph Nelson, and Simon Newcomb.

Daughter of William Patten (1817-97) and Elizabeth Nelson Pratt (1819-56), his wife, m. 1843.

Granddaughter of Simon Newcomb Pratt (1797-1881) and Deborah Isabel Nelson (1796-1851), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr-granddaughter of William Cobb Pratt (1764-1830) and Sarah Newcomb (1773-1800), m. 1789; Joseph Nelson, Jr., and Mary McCleary (1770-1849), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Nelson and Isabel Rogers, his wife; Simon Newcomb and Sarah Mead (1736-1815), his wife, m. 1789; Daniel McCleary and Elizabeth Savage, his wife, m. 1769.

Daniel McCleary (1740-97) served as ensign and lieutenant under Col. John Williams, White Creek District, Charlotte County militia. He was born in Methuen, Mass.; died in Salem, N. Y.

Joseph Nelson (1740-1816) served as a sergeant in the Dorset County regiment, New York service. He was born in Ireland; died in Argyle, N. Y.

Simon Newcomb (1736-1819) served as a private in the 4th regiment, Dutchess County militia. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Pittstown, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH M. JOHNSTON RAUGH.

54452

Born in Omro, Wis.

Wife of Samuel Raugh.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel McCleary, Sergt. Joseph Nelson,
and Simon Newcomb.

Daughter of William Patten (1817-97) and Elizabeth Nelson Pratt
(1819-56), his wife, m. 1843.

See No. 54451.

MRS. KATHERINE BAILEY HODGE.

54453

Born in Antwerp, N. Y.

Wife of William Francis Hodge.

Descendant of James Bayley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Luther Hoar Bailey and Catherine Evans, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Isaiah Bailey and Mary Hoar, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Bayley and Lucy Gay, his wife.

James Bayley in 1777 served as guard in Lebanon by order of
Col. Jeremiah Mason, 12th Connecticut regiment. He was
born, 1735, in Lebanon, Conn., where he died.

MRS. FLORENCE BROWN MUNRO NICHOLS.

54454

Born in Camillus, N. Y.

Wife of William Wilson Nichols.

Descendant of Corp. Squire Munro.

Daughter of Thomas Hill Munro and Nellie Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Allen Munro and Mary Jane Hill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Munro and Abigail Carpenter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Squire Munro and Mary Dagget, his wife.

Squire Munro (1757-1835) served several enlistments under
different commands, Rhode Island service. He was born in
Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Elbridge, N. Y.

Also No. 52164.

MRS. L. GRACE HENDERSON WHITNEY.

54455

Born in Oswego County, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick Grant Whitney.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Dyer.

Daughter of James Fayette Henderson and Eliza Maria Dyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Dyer and Eliza Lorina Breckinridge, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Dyer and Aurilla Mattison, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Dyer and Susannah Wright, his wife.

Charles Dyer (1753-1845) in 1775 was captain in Col. Richmond's Rhode Island State regiment of militia. He was born in North Kingston, R. I.; died in Shaftsbury, Vt.

Also No. 49010.

MISS MARY LINDSAY SKINNER.

54456

Born in Hoosick, N. Y.

Descendant of Timothy Skinner and of William Harper.

Daughter of Albert Thompson Skinner (1841-83) and Mary Lindsay Harper (b. 1847), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of Judge Avery Skinner and Charlotte Prior Stebbins, his 2nd wife; John Newton Harper (1823-1907) and Sarah Frances — (1826-1911), his wife, m. 1845.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Skinner and Ruth Warner, his wife; William Harper, Jr., M. D. (1787-1853), and Mary Newton (1789-1841), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Harper and Mary Scull, his wife, m. 1781.

Timothy Skinner (1761-1843) served several enlistments under different commands, Massachusetts troops. In 1833 he was pensioned in Westmoreland, N. H., where he died. He was born in Mansfield, Mass.

Also No. 48065.

William Harper (1761-1829) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Captain Robb's company, Col. Stewart's 13th Pennsylvania regiment; also in Captain Weitzel's company at the battles of Trenton, Princeton, and Germantown. He was born and died in Alexandria, Va.

MISS ANNA J. BERRY.

54457

Born in Volney, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Gilbert Caswell, of New York.
Daughter of John Berry and Louisa Sherman, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Sherman and Anna Caswell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gilbert Caswell and Hannah Foster, his 2nd wife.
Gilbert Caswell (1755-1812) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt.
John Marcy's company, Col. James Reed's regiment, and,
1781, as sergeant in the 8th company, 1st regiment under Col.
Joseph Cilley. He was born and died in New York.

MISS EFFIE A. BERRY.

54458

Born in Volney, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Gilbert Caswell.
Daughter of John Berry and Louisa Sherman, his 2nd wife.
See No. 54457.

MRS. ALICE BERRY PIERCE.

54459

Born in Volney, N. Y.

Wife of Willard Pierce.
Descendant of Sergt. Gilbert Caswell.
Daughter of John Berry and Louisa Sherman, his 2nd wife.
See No. 54457.

MRS. CARRIE TELLER CARNRIGHT.

54460

Born in Kingston, N. Y.

Wife of James O. Carnright.
Descendant of Luke Teller.
Daughter of James G. Teller and Cornelia Van Etten, his wife.
Granddaughter of William S. Teller and Maria Broomfield, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Teller and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Luke Teller and Sarah Snidiker, his wife, m. 1765.

Luke Teller served as a private in the 4th regiment, Dutchess County, New York, militia. He was born about 1740; died after 1789 in Dutchess County, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH TELLER SICKLES.

54461

Born in Saugerties, N. Y.

Wife of William G. Sickles.

Descendant of Luke Teller.

Daughter of James G. Teller and Cornelia Van Etten, his wife.

See No. 54460.

MRS. MARY PELTON COOPER.

54462

Born in Alexander, N. Y.

Wife of W. Grant Cooper.

Descendant of Ithamar Pelton and of Phineas Pelton.

Daughter of Elias S. Pelton, Jr., and Katherine B. Boyle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias S. Pelton and Anna M. Judd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cale Pelton and Esther Crittenden, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ithamar Pelton and Elizabeth Hall, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Pelton and Mary McKay, his wife.

Ithamar Pelton (1744-1807) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Chatham, Conn., where he was born. He died in Portland, Me.

Also Nos. 4453, 28160.

Phineas Pelton (1712-99) in 1777 served in the militia under General Gates. He died in Chatham.

Also No. 4453.

MRS. MARY HAMLIN BOSWORTH.

54463

Born in Smithport, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Hamlin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Cogswell Hamlin and Charlotte McCoy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orlo J. Hamlin and Orra Cogswell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Hamlin, M. D., and Asenath Delano, his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hamlin and Lucy Foster (1740-85), his 1st wife.

Nathaniel Hamlin (1739-1818) entered the army as lieutenant and was at Long Island and White Plains. In 1779 he was promoted captain of Connecticut militia. He was born in Agawan, Mass.; died in Sharon, Conn.

Also No. 41075.

MISS CAROLYN H. CONKLIN.

54464

Born in Williamsport, Pa.

Descendant of Corp. Michael Toms, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joseph W. Conklin and Harriet Toms, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Conklin and Mary Toms, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Toms and Mercy Runyon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Toms and Hannah Leaman, his wife.

Michael Toms (1736-98) served as corporal in Capt. Asher F. Randolph's company of New Jersey State troops. He was born and died in New Jersey.

MRS. ALICE M. ELLIOT.

54465

Born in Ithaca, N. Y.

Wife of Charles A. Elliot.

Descendant of John Atwater, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John R. Mitchell and Nancy Atwater, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Atwater and Thankful Avery, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Atwater and Susanna Goodyear, his wife.

John Atwater (1757-1838) served in the Light Horse under Capt. Samuel Peck, Col. William Douglas' regiment. He was born in Hamden, Conn.; died in Genoa, N. Y.

Also No. 11698.

MRS. BERTHA GAMMON DAVISSON.

54466

Born in Eden, Iowa.

Wife of Huston Ellwood Davisson.

Descendant of Harris Gammon.

Daughter of William Eaton Gammon and Caroline Jenkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dozier Brawner Gammon and Lavina Turbeville, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Harris Gammon and — Brawner, his wife.

Harris Gammon (1757-1844) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Peter Perkins' company, and in 1781 served in Capt. Charles Williams' company, Col. William Dix' regiment, at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Pittsylvania County, Va.; died in Knox County, Tenn.

MISS NAOMI MATTISON.

54467

Born in Newfield, N. Y.

Descendant of Jephtha Lee, of New York.

Daughter of Frank N. Mattison and Ella Turnbull, his wife.

Granddaughter of William T. Mattison and Diana Lee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Lee and Anna Teeter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jephtha Lee and Esther Franklin, his wife.

Jephtha Lee (1764-1855) enlisted, 1781, in Capt. John Doughty's company, 2nd regiment, Col. John Lamb's Continental artillery. In 1828 his pension was allowed for two years' actual service as private, New York Line. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y.

Also No. 48069.

MRS. MARY LEE JOYNER DAUGHTRIDGE.

54468

Born in Greenville, N. C.

Wife of W. M. Daughtridge.

Descendant of Dr. Robert Williams, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Andrew Joyner and Alice Lee Braswell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Joyner and Emily Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Williams and Elizabeth Ellis, his wife.

Robert Williams (1758-1842) was placed on the pension roll, 1833, of Pitt County, N. C., for service as surgeon. He was born and died in Pitt County, N. C.

MRS. KATIE PATTERSON BRAWLEY.

54469

Born in Rowan County, N. C.

Wife of Espy Watts Brawley.

Descendant of Benjamin Knox, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Thomas Leeroy Patterson and Sarah Matilda Knox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Knox and Catherine Clarke, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Knox and Katie Wilson, his wife.

Benjamin Knox (1760-1842) was placed on the pension roll, 1833, of Rowan County, N. C., for service as private in Captain Sloan's company, Colonel Hamright's regiment, and was in the battles of Ramsour Mills and Cowan Ford. He was born and died in Rowan County, N. C.

MRS. EMMA R. JONES GILMER.

54470

Born in Danville, Va.

Wife of John Lash Gilmer.

Descendant of Richard Tunstall and of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Pugh.

Daughter of Pleasant Richard Jones and Bettie Tunstall Rison, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Rison and Sallie Ann Townes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Townes and Betsey Barker Tunstall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Tunstall, Jr., and Sara Winifred Pugh, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Tunstall and Betsey Barker, his wife; William Scot Pugh and Winifred Hill, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Tunstall and Ann Hill, his wife; Thomas Pugh and Mary Scot, his wife.

Richard Tunstall in 1774 was chairman of the Committee of Safety of King and Queen County; also member of the House of Burgesses.

Thomas Pugh (1735-1813) was appointed lieutenant-colonel, 1776, from Bertie County, N. C., where he died. He was born in Nansemond County, Va.

MRS. JEANNETTE ALLEN BARTON.

5447¹

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Wife of Edward Williams Barton.

Descendant of Phineas Shepard.

Daughter of Victor J. Allen and Ella Shepard, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Shepard and Jeannette Pearson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Shepard and Deliverance Smith, his wife.

Phineas Shepard (1757-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Cayuhoga County, Ohio, 1832, for service as private in the Connecticut, Continental Line. He was born in New Hartford, Conn.; died in Ohio.

Also No. 20040.

MRS. MARY GERTRUDE BRACKETT HUTCHINGS.

5447²

Born in Lafayette, Ind.

Descendant of Lieut.-Captain Joseph Crane, Jr., of New York, M. D.

Daughter of Edward Hilton Brackett and Mary Ann Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hunter Crane and Maria McMullen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Crane (b. 1753) and Anna Sears, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Crane, Jr., and Esther Belden, his wife.
 Joseph Crane, Jr. (1722-1800), was appointed captain-lieutenant,
 1776, of an artillery company under Capt. John Grinnell. He
 was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in Putnam County, N. Y.

MISS MARY WILSON SMITH.

54473

Born in Brookville, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. James Rogers, of Pennsylvania.
 Daughter of James Rogers Sharon Smith and Harriet McCarter, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Flora Rogers, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of James Rogers, Jr., and Eleanor Boyd, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Rogers and Florence Hutchinson, his
 wife.
 James Rogers (1735-90) commanded a company at the battle
 of Long Island in Col. Timothy Green's Hanover Rifle Asso-
 ciators. He was born and died in Lancaster County, Pa.
 Also No. 43703.

MRS. ELIZA CROOK LEAMAN.

54474

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of Charles H. Leaman, M. D.
 Descendant of Joseph Crook, of Maryland.
 Daughter of Oliver Crook, M. D., and Sarah Trappal, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Thomas Crook and Elizabeth Mathews, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Crook and Catharine —, his wife.
 Joseph Crook (1758-1826) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt.
 John Davidson's company, Col. Thomas Price's 2nd Maryland
 regiment. He was born and died in Maryland.

MRS. MABEL A. WILCOX ORWIG.

54475

Born in Sandusky, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. John Hubbard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rollin Merritt Wilcox and Helen Smith, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Harmon Wilcox and Maria Mabel Hubbard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Mills Hubbard and Mabel Barnard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hubbard and Susannah Mills, his wife.

John Hubbard (1748-1830) served as sergeant in the militia and as member of Assembly. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Bloomfield.

Also No. 24401.

MRS. INA KENDRICK SMITH.

54476

Born in Bainbridge, Ohio.

Wife of John Starr Smith.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Kendrick.

Daughter of Frank Latham Kendrick, M. D., and Roxanna Benner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Porter Kendrick and Mary Cissna Beard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Kendrick and Anna Smith, his wife.

Samuel Kendrick (1753-1845) was placed on the pension roll of Grafton, 1832, for service as sergeant in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Hamilton, N. Y.

Also No. 40425.

MISS HANNAH ALICE FOSTER.

54477

Born in Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. John Hulet, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan Foster and Betsey Hulet (1811-1903), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hulet and Hannah Walker, his wife.

John Hulet (1755-1841) served as private and sergeant in the Berkshire County militia. He was a pensioner when he died in Brunswick, Ohio.
Also No. 13695.

MISS GRACE A. PRICE.

54478

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendant of Stephen Price, Capt. Josiah Hall, and Corp. Thomas Dow.

Daughter of Charles R. Price and Agnes R. Davidson (b. 1856), his wife, m. 1878.

Granddaughter of Orlando A. Price (1822-77), and Hannah L. Robinson (b. 1823), his wife, m. 1846.

Gr-granddaughter of William A. Price (1789-1844) and Elsie B. Dow (b. 1792), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Price and Elizabeth Hall (1766-1841), his wife, m. 1785; Thomas Dow and Mary Barker, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Hall and Abigail Johnson, his wife.

Stephen Price (1758-1831) was placed on the New York pension roll, 1818, for service as private in the New Jersey Line.

Josiah Hall was commissioned captain, 1775, of the Morris County, New Jersey militia, and served continuously until 1779. He died in 1810.

Thomas Dow (1743-1822) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a corporal under Major Samuel Bodwell. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Yorkshire, N. Y.

MISS RUBY PETTIT.

54479

Born in Alliance, Ohio.

Descendant of Conrad Hogmire.

Daughter of Presley C. Pettit and Amelia Bowman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bowman and Lydia Hester, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Jacob Bowman and Charlotte Stough, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rev. John Stough (1762-1845) and Elizabeth Hogmire (d. 1873), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Conrad Hogmire and Mary Magdalena —, his wife.

Conrad Hogmire settled in Frederick County, Md., prior to 1753 and was a member of the Committee, 1775, to raise minute men for the colony. He was a member of St. Paul's church, Clear Springs, Md., and in 1798 his will was probated. The following year his four sons went to Genesee County to develop 13,000 acres of land that he had purchased. He was born in Germany; died in Maryland.

Also Nos. 42195, 49675, 49680.

MRS. HARRIET MULFORD PALMER POPPLETON. 54480

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of Emory E. Poppleton.

Descendant of Col. David Mulford, of New York.

Daughter of Andrew Palmer (1808-91) and Mary H. Mulford (1817-99), his wife, m. 1836.

Granddaughter of Charles L. Mulford (1786-1857) and Millicent Cook (1791-1875), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Mulford (1756-1845) and Mary Hutchinson (1751-1824), his wife, m. 1778.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Mulford and Phebe Hunting, his wife, m. 1751.

David Mulford (1722-78) in 1772 was muster-master in Suffolk County, and in 1776 colonel of the 2nd regiment. He was born and died in East Hampton, N. Y.

Also No. 3694.

MISS CAROLYN EDITH POPPLETON. 54481

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. Matthew Mulford, of New York.

Daughter of Emory E. Poppleton and Harriet M. Palmer, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Palmer and Mary Hutchinson Mulford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Lewis Mulford and Millicent Cook, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Mulford and Mary Hutchinson, his wife.

Matthew Mulford (1756-1845) served, 1776, as sergeant in Capt. Ezekiel Mulford's company, 12th Suffolk County regiment under Colonel Smith, and was present at the Battle of Long Island. He was born in East Hampton; died in Rensselaerville, N. Y.

MISS NINA LOUISE SMITH.

54482

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendant of Lemuel Johnson, Lewis Ely, Elisha Farnum, Simeon Granger, Timothy Day, and Elisha Stevens.

Daughter of Charles H. Smith and Louisa Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luke Dewey Johnson and Lucinda Ely, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lewis Johnson and Polly Stevens, his wife; Merrick Ely and Lovisa Farnum, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Johnson and Jerusha Norton, his wife; Lewis Ely and Anna Granger, his wife; Elisha Farnum and Thankful Day, his wife; Elisha Stevens and Lois Fuller, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Day and Sarah Mun, his wife; Simeon Granger and Abigail Dudley, his wife.

Lemuel Johnson served at the Bennington Alarm and at various alarms in the Worcester County, Mass., militia. He was born, 1746; removed to Deerfield, N. Y., where, in 1801, his name is found on a deed.

Lewis Ely (1756-1826) served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from West Springfield. He was born in West Springfield, Mass.; died in Deerfield, Ohio.

Elisha Farnum (1756-1835) was placed on the pension roll of Portage County, Ohio, 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Deerfield, Ohio.

Simeon Granger (1728-1815) served as a private in the militia. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Sandersfield, Mass.

Timothy Day (1720-97) served two enlistments, 1775, under Capt. Enoch Chapin.

Elisha Stevens (1739-1814) enlisted from Becket and served with the Berkshire County, Mass., troops for duty at Fort Ann. He was born in Killingworth, Conn.; died in Homer, N. Y.

Also No. 22974.

MRS. EDITH ROBERTA SMITH TAPLIN.

54483

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Frank E. Taplin.

Descendant of Lemuel Johnson, Lewis Ely, Elisha Farnum, Simeon Granger, Timothy Day, and Elisha Stevens.

Daughter of Charles H. Smith and Louisa Johnson, his wife.

See No. 54482.

MRS. FRANCES C. CARRIER CARROLL.

54484

Born in Summerville, Pa.

Descendant of Joseph Buell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Griswold Buell Carrier and Lavina J. (Carrier), his wife.

Granddaughter of Euphrastus Carrier and Harriet Buell, his wife (parents of Griswold).

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Buell and Mary Carrier, his wife.

Joseph Buell (1749-1828) served as private, 1778, in Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's company, Col. Samuel Chapman's regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Marlborough; died in Chatham, Conn.

MRS. HARRIET L. CARRIER ORME.

54485

Born in Summerville, Pa.

Wife of W. J. Orme.

Descendant of Joseph Buell.

Daughter of Griswold Buell Carrier and Lavina J. (Carrier), his wife.

See No. 54484.

MRS. CHARLOTTE S. CUMINGS HILDERBRAND. 54486

Born in Perry, Pa.

Wife of Frank R. Hildebrand.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Cumings and of William Poole.

Daughter of Charles Elliot Cumings and Sarah Eliza Burridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Cumings and Rebecca A. Sullivan, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Cumings, Jr. (1781-1852), and Lucy Whittaker (1782-1861), his 3rd wife, m. 1805.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Cumings and Bridget Poole (1762-85), his wife, m. 1780.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Poole and Hannah Nichols, his wife.

Benjamin Cumings (1757-1804) was a minute man at Bunker

Hill. He was born in Hollis; died in Brookline, N. H.

William Poole (1725-95) served in the capture of Ticonderoga.

He was born in Reading, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.

Also No. 32679.

MRS. ELLA HASTINGS ELLIOTT. 54487

Born in Brookville, Pa.

Wife of Ward Clark Elliott.

Descendant of Ensign John Wagoner.

Daughter of Barton Thomas Hastings and Mary McCrea, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas B. Hastings and Elizabeth Wagoner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Wagoner and Sarah Wagoner, his wife.

John Wagoner was placed on the pension roll, 1833, for service

as ensign in Capt. William Marsh's company, Colonel Gard-

ner's regiment, Huntington County. He was born, 1760, in

Lancaster County, Pa.

MRS. MAUDE PADDOCK STEWART. 54488

Born in Westmoreland County, Pa.

Wife of John Barnett Stewart.

Descendant of Corp. Richard Short.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Paddock and Mary Kintz Lauck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace B. Paddock and Anne McGeehan Short, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Short and Catherine McGeehan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Short and Anne —, his wife.

Richard Short (1745-86) served, 1780, as corporal in Capt. John Steel's company, 10th Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Staunton, Va.

MRS. ADDALINE WALLACE G. GILLESPIE.

54489

Born in East Brady, Pa.

Wife of Arthur H. Gillespie.

Descendant of Samuel Craig and of Capt. John Craig.

Daughter of Samuel Camden Wallace and Hannah Lloyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Smiley, M. D., and Martha Craig, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Craig, Jr., and Mary Daugherty, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Craig and Martha Clark, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Craig and Eliza McDonald, his wife.

Samuel Craig served as a commissary during the Revolution.

In 1777 he left Fort Mifflin, Pa., in quest of supplies and was supposed to have been killed by the Indians.

John Craig (1753-1850) enlisted as a private, 1775; was promoted lieutenant, 1777, of the 4th regiment, Pennsylvania Light Dragoons, and, 1778, rose to the rank of captain and served until the close of the war. In 1818 applied for a pension, which was granted. He was born in New Jersey; died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 46873.

MRS. LORA GOODROWE WELCH.

54490

Born in Dexterville, N. Y.

Wife of Willis Y. Welch.

Descendant of William Cox.

Daughter of Frank Goodrowe and Prudence Cox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin H. Cox and Sally Ann (Cox), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gabriel Cox and Prudence Johnson, his wife (parents of Martin); John Cox and Esther Grooms, his wife (parents of Sally Ann).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Cox and Mary Hoff, his wife.

William Cox (1758-1832) enlisted as a private in Capt. James Dillon's company, 2nd New Jersey regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve. He was born in Wantage, N. J.

MRS. KATE L. SCHOCH.

54491

Born in Northumberland County, Pa.

Wife of F. J. Schoch.

Descendant of John Peter Shindel.

Daughter of Gideon Leisensing and Louisa Shindel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Peter Shindel, Jr., and Susan McCullough, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Peter Shindel and Anna Maria Menges, his wife.

John Peter Shindel (1766-1829) enlisted, 1781, as fife major under Col. James Ross, 8th battalion, Lancaster County militia. He was born and died in Lebanon, Pa.

MISS MARY REBECCA ROSS.

54492

Born in Oxford, Pa.

Descendant of John Ross and of James Patterson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hugh Ross and Eliza Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Ross and Hannah McConnell, his wife; Robert Patterson (b. 1787), and Eliza Ewing, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Ross and Isabel Wallace, his 2nd wife; James Patterson and Lettice Gardner, his wife.

John Ross (1730-1802) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. John Ramsey's company, Chester County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Oxford, Pa.

James Patterson (1745-1825) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Thomas Whiteside's company, Col. Thomas Porter's battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Lancaster County.

MRS. ANNIE W. CALDWELL KENNEDY.

54493

Born in Farmington, Ill.

Wife of Thomas Livingston Kennedy.

Descendant of Jacob von der Linde.

Daughter of William Caldwell and Rosina Menold, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John Andrew Menold and Susanna Lindy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob von der Linde and Anna Maria Essig, his wife.

Jacob von der Linde (1736-1830) served, 1775-76, in Capt. John London's company of expert riflemen, Northumberland County, Pa. He was born in Rotterdam, Holland; died in Lancaster, Pa.

MISS FRANCES LEEDOM HESS.

54494

Born in Harrisburg, Pa.

Descendant of Dr. Zenas Macomber.

Daughter of Frank J. Hess and Eleanor Landell Leedom, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Hess and Hanna Macomber, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zenas Macomber and Hanna Huff, his wife.

Zenas Macomber (1754-1831) enlisted, 1775, and served in the Commander-in-Chief's Guard at White Plains, Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth. He was severely wounded at Tappan; taken prisoner, when exchanged rejoined his regiment. He died in York County, Pa.

Also No. 24926.

MISS HELEN A. HANNA.

54495

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Quartermaster Henry Vanderslice, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William B. Hanna (b. 1835) and Mary F. Hopper (1840-62), his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel M. Hopper (1811-59) and Deborah L. Vanderslice (d. 1905), his wife, m. 1839.

Gr-granddaughter of George W. Vanderslice (d. 1842) and Janet Roberts (1785-1874), his 2nd wife, m. 1806.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Vanderslice and Catherine Sassamanshausen (1732-50), his wife, m. 1750.

Henry Vanderslice (1726-97), who had served as sheriff many years, read the Declaration of Independence for the first time from the Courthouse steps at Reading. He was wagon master, 1776, in the New Jersey campaign. He died in Reading, Pa.

Also Nos. 8845, 27389.

MRS. MISSOURI E. DEAN PATTERSON.

54496

Born in Belmont County, Ohio.

Wife of David L. Patterson.

Descendant of Sergt. Philip Dock, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Dean and Sophia Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dean and Elizabeth Dock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip Dock and Elizabeth Killian, his wife.

Philip Dock (1757-1830) enlisted, 1776, and was made sergeant of the 5th Pennsylvania regiment. He was at the surrender of Fort Washington. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Cumberland County, Pa.

Also No. 1896.

MISS AGNES L. PATTERSON.

54497

Born in Allegheny, Pa.

Descendant of Sergt. Philip Dock.

Daughter of David L. Patterson and Missouri E. Dean, his wife.

See No. 54496.

MRS. CORA JOHNS GIBBONS.

54498

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of Rev. Hughes Oliphant Gibbons.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Leonard S. Johns and Mira H. Adams, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Milo Adams, M. D., and Mary Johnston, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Adams, M. D., and Elizabeth Plummer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Adams and Mary Harriman, his wife.

Benjamin Adams (1735-1817) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He commanded a company in the Northern Department, 1777, and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Washington County, Pa.

Also No. 14380.

MRS. CATHARINE MACLAY WENSEL.

54499

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of Albert A. Wensel.

Descendant of John Maclay.

Daughter of Alexander Maclay and Mary McNaughton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. William Maclay and Margaret Culberton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Maclay and Jane Dickson, his wife.

John Maclay (1734-1804) was a member of the Provincial Conference which met in Carpenter's Hall, 1776, and declared that in behalf of the people of Pennsylvania they were willing to concur in a vote of the General Congress declaring the United States free and independent States. He was born in Ireland; died in Franklin County, Pa.

Also No. 2546.

MRS. MARY WOLVERTON ARTHURS.

54500

Born in Sunbury, Pa.

Wife of Biddle Arthurs.

Descendant of John Peter Shindel, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Simon Peter Wolverton and Elizabeth Dewees Hendricks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Hendricks and Anna Maria Shindel, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. John Peter Shindel and Susan McCollough, his wife.

See No. 54491.

MISS EMMA L. ABBOTT.

54501

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Joseph Whitecar, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Abraham J. Abbott and Madalene W. Cain, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cain and Amy Whitecar, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elias Whitecar and Ellen Forrest, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Whitecar and Tabitha —, his wife.

Joseph Whitecar (1755-1822), enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. David Page's company, Col. Silas Newcomb's regiment, Cumberland County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in New Jersey.

MISS JOSEPHINE C. BONNELL.

54502

Born in Clinton, N. J.

Descendant of Major Cornelius Carhart, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Samuel L. Bonnell and Helen Mar Carhart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Carhart and Fanny Button, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Carhart, Jr., and Sarah Dunham, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Carhart and Willimpia Coleman, his wife.

Cornelius Carhart (1729-1810) served as captain in the third Hunterdon County, New Jersey militia, 1778, and, 1781, he held the rank of major. He was born in Matawan; died near Washington, N. J.

Also Nos. 5531, 11165, 19516, 29210, 34777, 43125.

MISS KATHRYNE C. POWELL.

54503

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Joseph Whitecar.

Daughter of Elias Whitecar Powell and Annie Holstein, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Powell and Rachel Whitecar, his wife.

See No. 54501.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH SEVERS.

54504

Born in Hunterdon County, N. J.

Descendant of Major Cornelius Carhart.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Severs and Amy Hummer Bonnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel L. Bonnell and Helen Mar Carhart, his wife.
See No. 54502.

MRS. LYDIA FINCH MAXWELL.

54505

Born in Waverly, N. Y.

Wife of Adam W. Maxwell, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. John Kirkpatrick and of Lydia Lewis Kirkpatrick, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Philip Finch and Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Kirkpatrick, Jr., and Annie Freese, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Kirkpatrick and Lydia Lewis, his wife.

John Kirkpatrick (1738-1822) was commissioned lieutenant in Capt. Henry Johnson's company, 2nd regiment, Sussex County, New Jersey militia, and promoted captain of the same regiment. He was born in Basking Ridge; died in Keer's Corner, N. J.

Lydia Lewis Kirkpatrick (1742-1832) was a patriot, aiding the revolutionary soldiers in many ways. She was born in New Jersey; died in Warren County.

MRS. LENA B. LOWMAN BOLICH.

54506

Born in Lowman, N. Y.

Wife of Herman L. Bolich.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Bixby, 1st.

Daughter of John Lowman and Fanny Bixby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bixby, 3rd, and Lydia Purrington, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bixby, 2nd, and Lois Moss, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bixby, 1st, and Hannah Powers, his wife.

Samuel Bixby, 1st (1740-1825), in 1777 served as sergeant in Capt. Josiah Boyden's company, Col. William Williams' regiment of Vermont militia. He was born in Guilford, Vt.; died in Bainbridge, N. Y.

Also No. 48704.

MISS VIDA C. BALDWIN.

54507

Born in Bradford County, Pa.

Descendant of Waterman Baldwin and of Judge John Jenkins.

Daughter of Francis H. Baldwin and Sarah M. Jenkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harry Baldwin and Zina Jenkins, his wife; Jonathan Jenkins and Nancy (Jenkins), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Waterman Baldwin and Clarinda Hazen, his wife; Wilkes Jenkins and Sarah Waeir, his wife (parents of Nancy).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Jenkins and Lydia Gardner, his wife.

Waterman Baldwin (1757-1810) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Robert Durkee's company and also served under Capt. Simon Spalding. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Elmira, N. Y.

Also No. 10755.

John Jenkins (1727-84) served as a member of the Assembly and as moderator of town meetings of Westmoreland, Pa.

He died in Orange County, N. Y.

Also Nos. 6266, 15270, 16457, 21761, 30155, 32285, 33110, 37060.

MRS. ALYSE E. V. WISLER BEATTY.

54508

Born in Columbia, Pa.

Wife of Charles Henry Beatty.

Descendant of Michael Wisler, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John B. Wisler and M. Lillie Wisler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob F. Wisler and Susan A. Wisler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lewis Wisler and Anna F. Wisler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Wisler and Sophia Herblin, his wife.

Michael Wisler (1756-1824) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Henry Christ's company, Colonel Mile's regiment of riflemen. He was placed on the Pennsylvania pension roll, 1822. He was born and died in Chester, Pa.

MRS. MARY BOILEAU MIXSELL.

54509

Born in Bucks County, Pa.

Wife of David Mixsell.

Descendant of Major Thomas Long, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Boileau and Eleanor Stokes Long, his wife.

Granddaughter of Morgan Long and Mary Wilson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Long and Rachel Morgan, his wife.

Thomas Long (1740-1810) was commissioned, 1776, major of the 4th battalion Bucks County Associators, and a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Ireland; died in Pennsylvania.

MISS JENNIE MAY WELLER.

54510

Born in Clarion County, Pa.

Descendant of Corp. Christian Shockey.

Daughter of John Quincy Adams Weller and Addie Elizabeth Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Weller and Susannah Shockey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Christian Shockey, Jr., and Mariah Akenberger, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christian Shockey and Mary Welsh, his wife.

Christian Shockey (1754-1829) enlisted, 1777, under Capt. John Doyle, Col. Thomas Hartley's regiment, and was wounded at the battle of Cowpens. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private, Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in Franklin County; died in Salisbury, Pa.

Also No. 43965.

MISS MABELLE FRANCES THAYER.

54511

Born in Woonsocket, R. I.

Descendant of Asa Chase and of William Dudley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Frederick Thayer and Flora Heath, his wife.

Granddaughter of Darius Heath and Melita Chase, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Chase and Orinda Cutler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Chase and Olive Dudley, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Dudley and Ann Shephard, his wife.

Asa Chase (1765-1847) was placed on the pension roll of Worcester County, 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He died in Douglas.

Also No. 23018.

William Dudley in 1774-76 was a member of Committee of Douglas, Mass., where he was born in 1726.

MISS MARY JULIA BEE.

54512

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Descendant of Joshua Lockwood, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Robert Bee and Mary Julia Lockwood, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua W. Lockwood and Jane Bonnell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Lockwood, Jr., and Caroline Lee, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Lockwood and Mary Lee, his wife.

Joshua Lockwood (1729-1809) was a patriot of South Carolina during the Revolution. He was born in Ireland; died in South Carolina.

Also No. 51576.

MISS MARY WARING BROWN.

54513

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Descendant of Lieut. Charles Brown, Lieut. Thomas Smith, and Joshua Lockwood, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Stevens Brown, D. D. S., and Elizabeth Singleton Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of C. T. Brown and Sarah E. Smith, his wife; George Henry Smith and Eliza F. Lockwood, his wife.

See No. 54512.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Brown and Susannah Tennent, his wife; Thomas Smith and Edith Smith, his wife.

Charles Brown (1762-1819) was lieutenant of the 1st regiment, South Carolina Continental Army. He was born and died in South Carolina.

Thomas Smith (1757-1821) served as lieutenant in a company of militia from St. George County, South Carolina. He was born and died in South Carolina.

Also No. 47378.

MISS MYMA BROWN.

54514

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Descendant of Lieut. Charles Brown, Lieut. Thomas Smith, and Joshua Lockwood.

Daughter of William Stevens Brown, D. D. S., and Elizabeth Singleton Smith, his wife.

See No. 54513.

MRS. MARY KENNEDY OWEN GEER.

54515

Born in Montgomery County, Tenn.

Wife of Andrew J. Geer.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Kennedy, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Benjamin Howard Owen and Mary Kennedy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Rush Owen and Katie Kennedy Howard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Howard and Sarah Ruston Kennedy, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Judge John Kennedy and Katherine Greer, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Kennedy and Sarah Ruston, his wife.

Samuel Kennedy (1730-78) was surgeon of the 4th battalion commanded by Col. Anthony Wayne, 1776. He served as hospital surgeon, 1777, and died in service.

Also Nos. 1329, 15952.

MRS. ADELE MATHEWS HERTZ.

54516

Born in Aiken, S. C.

Wife of John A. Hertz.

Descendant of Col. Morton Wilkinson.

Daughter of John Raven Mathews (b. 1833) and Jeannie Adeline Van Ness, his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of Isaac Holmes Mathews (b. 1807) and Elizabeth Jenkins Meggett, his wife, m. 1831.

Gr-granddaughter of John Raven Mathews and Eliza (Jenkins) Whaley, his wife, m. 1805.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Jenkins (b. 1738) and Mary Wilkinson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Morton Wilkinson and Susannah Smith, his wife.

Morton Wilkinson (1735-99) served as ensign, 1775; was taken prisoner at the surrender of Charleston and sent to St. Augustine. In 1782 was appointed by the Assembly as commissioner.

Also No. 44111.

MRS. MAUD BOOZER JOHNSON.

54517

Born in Newberry, S. C.

Wife of Oscar E. Johnson.

Descendant of Frederick Maclin.

Daughter of Samuel Pressley Boozer and Tilla Montgomery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Davis Montgomery and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Lewis and Lucy Maclin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Maclin and Lucy Rollins, his wife.

Frederick Maclin was a member of the Conventions of 1775-76.

He died in Brunswick County, Va., 1808.

Also No. 22623.

MISS GRACE LOGAN.

54518

Born in Newman, Ga.

Descendant of Col. John Logan.

Daughter of Frank R. Logan and Sallie I. Logan, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Henry Logan and Eliza C. Logan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Logan, Jr., and Susan Logan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Logan and Rachel Foster, his wife.

John Logan (1761-1820) served in the Continental artillery under Col. Charles Harrison. He was born in Virginia; died in South Carolina.

Also No. 27143.

MRS. RUTH AMELIA HAZARD JAMES.

54519

Born in Georgetown, S. C.

Descendant of Jonathan Ingell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Ingell Hazard and Sarah Freeborn Ingell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Wilson Ingell and Sarah Billings Presbrey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Ingell and Sarah Wilson Tew, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Ingell and Frelove Andrews, his wife.

Jonathan Ingell (1757-1845) enlisted, 1775, under Capt. Robert Grossman; re-enlisted under Capt. Noah Hall and also served under Capt. Simon Cobb. He was at the battle of White Plains. In 1832 his pension was allowed for over seven months' service as private in Massachusetts Line. He was born and died in Taunton, Mass.

Also No. 33086.

MRS. LOUISE LALLANDE FERRIS HOYT.

54520

Born in Fredericksburg, Va.

Wife of William R. Hoyt.

Descendant of Major Garrett Minor, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles Lallande de Ferriese and Susan Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of John James Young and Sarah Elizabeth Crutchfield, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stapleton Crutchfield and Elizabeth Lewis Minor, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Garrett Minor and Mary Overton Terrell, his wife.

Garrett Minor (1743-99) in 1777 was commissioned captain of militia, Louisa County, and in 1779 promoted major. He was born and died in Virginia.

MISS FLORENCE AMELIA BOHRI.

54521

Born in St. Paul, Minn.

Descendant of Judge Simon Veeder, of New York, and of Lieut. Rial Bingham.

Daughter of Frank G. Bohri and Alice E. Snyder, his wife.

Granddaughter of John E. Snyder and Sarah Veeder, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Veeder and Electa Bingham, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Veeder and Margaret Terwilliger, his wife; Rial Bingham and Electa Dockstader, his 1st wife.

Simon Veeder (1748-1836) enlisted, 1775, in the militia under Capt. John Davis, Col. Frederick Fisher. He performed guard duty in Tryon County. In 1832 his pension was allowed for six months as quartermaster and six months as sergeant. He was born in Schenectady; died in Montgomery County, N. Y.

Rial Bingham served as sergeant, 1778, in Capt. John Ensign's company, Connecticut militia. He was ensign in the New York Levies, 1782, and received land bounty as lieutenant. He was born, 1755, in Windham, Conn.

Also No. 39369.

MRS. GRACE SPEARS TARWATER.

54522

Born in Jasper, Tenn.

Wife of Polk Tarwater.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Spear.

Daughter of Ashley Lawrence Spears and Martha Josephine Pitts, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Gallent Spears (b. 1812) and Adeline K. Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Holliday Spears and Sarah Gallent, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Spears and Mary McKinzie, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Spear and Jane Holliday, his wife.

Edward Spear served in the Pennsylvania Line and was lieutenant of artillery when killed, 1791, at Fort Recovery, Ohio.

Also No. 41115.

MRS. MARY JACKSON NAIL.

54523

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of J. M. Nail.

Descendant of Henry Williamson.

Daughter of B. F. Jackson and V. S. Williamson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles F. Williamson and Elizabeth Wells, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Williamson and Mary Marsh, his wife.

Henry Williamson (1751-1821) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. James Read's company, 1st North Carolina regiment under Col. Thomas Clark. He was born in England; died in North Carolina.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH FISK.

54524

Born in Springfield, Mo.

Descendant of Sergt. Robert Fisk.

Daughter of Francis Hosea Fiske, M. D., and Elizabeth Heaslet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Wilson Fisk and Mary Orpha Ransom, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Fisk and Artimeta Hurd, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Fisk and Elizabeth Jones, his wife.

Robert Fisk (1758-1824) was placed on the pension roll of Illinois, 1819, for service as sergeant, Massachusetts troops. His widow made application and received a pension for the service of her husband. He was born in Lexington, Mass.; died in Illinois.

Also No. 51692.

MRS. BLANCHE TUGGLE BAILEY.

54525

Born in Smith County, Tex.

Wife of Mortimer G. Bailey.

Descendant of Josiah Carter.

Daughter of Edward Berry Tuggle and Mary Ella Bledsoe, his wife.

Granddaughter of John S. Bledsoe and Mary Anthony Carter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Christopher Carter and Sarah Whitehead Battle, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Carter and Mary Anthony, his wife.

Josiah Carter served as a soldier under Col. Elijah Clark, for which service he received a grant of land in 1785. He was born, 1735, in England.

MRS. ALICE FOSTER GARY.

54526

Born in Oconto, Wis.

Wife of F. E. Gary.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Foster, of Maine.

Daughter of Edward Augustus Foster and Laura Helen Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Foster and Fanny Cilley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levi Foster and Sally Beal, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Foster and Elizabeth Scott, his 2nd wife.

Benjamin Foster (1726-1818) received the thanks of the Provincial Congress, 1775, for aiding in the capture of sloops belonging to the enemy. He was chosen colonel of militia, 1776, and served during the Revolution. He was born in New Hampshire; died in East Machias, Me.

Also No. 13062.

MRS. MAUD MARKETTE HAYS.

54527

Born in Lafayette County, Miss.

Wife of Samuel Hays.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel McKie.

Daughter of J. R. Markette and Elizabeth McKie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel McKie and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel McKie and Frances Herndon, his wife.

Daniel McKie (1759-1839) enlisted in Capt. Joseph Wynn's company and was at the battle of Stono. He was appointed second lieutenant, but when he applied for a pension in 1834, Maury County, Tenn., it was granted for eight months' service as private, Virginia Line. The widow's pension was refused as there was no record in South Carolina to prove marriage. He was born in Lunenburg County, Va.; died in Maury County, Tenn.

Also No. 41398.

MRS. MERLE MAULDIN LAWRENCE.

54528

Born in Water Valley, Miss.

Wife of W. S. Lawrence.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel McKie.

Daughter of A. H. Mauldin and Maud Markette, his wife.

Granddaughter of J. R. Markette and Elizabeth McKie, his wife.

See No. 54527.

MRS. CAROLINE CARSON SMITH MILLER.

54529

Born in Ninde County, Miss.

Wife of Thaddeus Miller.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathan Smith, of Maryland.

Daughter of Madison Smith (b. 1801) and Emily Hawkins Carson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mordica Smith and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Smith and Sarah —, his wife.

Nathan Smith (1762-83) served as ensign, 1778, in Capt. John Mackall's company, Calvert County militia, and, 1779, as lieutenant in the 4th Maryland regiment. He was born and died in Calvert County, Md.

MRS. EMILY MILLER STREATER.

54530

Born in Clinton, Miss.

Wife of Frank Streater.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathan Smith.

Daughter of Thaddeus Miller and Caroline Carson Smith, his wife.

See No. 54529.

MISS JULIA HAYMOND WATSON.

54531

Born in Indianola, Iowa.

Descendant of Major William Haymond, Peter Morgan, and Zedekiah Morgan.

Daughter of Joseph Calder Watson (1832-77) and Julia Ann Armstrong (1834-1907), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of Thomas Watson and Rebekah Haymond, his wife; James Armstrong (1804-79) and Katherine Wear (1812-1900), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr-granddaughter of William Haymond, Jr., and Cynthia Carroll, his wife; George Wear (1781-1855) and Ruth Morgan (1784-1872), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Haymond and Cassandra Cleland, his wife; Zedekiah Morgan and Ruth Dart (b. 1745), his wife, m. 1769.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Morgan and Elizabeth Whitmore (d. 1786), his wife, m. 1739.

William Haymond (1740-1821) commanded the Monongalia County militia, 1776, and promoted major by Gov. Benjamin Harrison, 1781. He was elected to the Assembly to administer the oath of allegiance to the males of Harrison County. He was born in Maryland; died in Virginia.

Peter Morgan (1713-86) enlisted, 1776, as a private in the 3rd battalion, Col. Sage's regiment, Wadsworth brigade, engaged at the battle of White Plains. He was born and died in Norwich, Conn.

Zedekiah Morgan (1744-1822) served in the Quartermaster's Department, 1779-81, as conductor of teams for transporting supplies to the army.

MISS MARY MORRISS MACKENZIE.

54532

Born in Lebanon, Tenn.

Descendant of Major Samuel Wade Magruder, Capt. Benjamin Branch, and Rev. Edward Morriss.

Daughter of Joseph Neal Mackenzie and Lucy Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Mackenzie and Mary Branch, his 2nd wife; Henry Fuller Smith and Mary Morriss, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Bass Branch and Louisa Magruder, his wife; Edward Morriss and Elizabeth Cary Whitaker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Branch, Jr., and Elizabeth Eppes Osborne, his wife; Patrick Magruder and Sallie Turner, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wade Magruder and Lucy Beall, his wife; Benjamin Branch and Ann Bass, his 1st wife.

Samuel Wade Magruder served as second major of Maryland militia. He died, 1792, in Montgomery County, Maryland.

Benjamin Branch (1732-86), of "Willow Hill," was a member of the Chesterfield County Committee of Safety and was captain of militia. He was born in Henrico County; died in Chesterfield County, Va.

Also No. 26314.

Edward Morriss (1756-1830) enlisted as a soldier, 1779, and as he was a Wesleyan preacher, was detailed as chaplain. He was born in Virginia; died in Wilson County, Tenn.

Also No. 49140.

MRS. BESSIE MERIWETHER WINSTON EWING.

54533

Born in Brownsville, Tenn.

Wife of Caruthers Ewing.

Descendant of Lieut. David Meriwether, of Virginia.

Daughter of Philip Bickerton Winston and Julia Grouces Taylor.

Granddaughter of Edmund Taylor and Parisade Meriwether, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Meriwether and Sarah Watts, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Meriwether and Frances Wingfield, his wife.

David Meriwether (1755-1822) entered the army as private and, except while in captivity, was in active service during the entire war. He fought at Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He was lieutenant in the Virginia Continental Line at the sieges of Savannah and Charleston. He died in Clark County, Ga.

Also No. 7732.

MRS. MYDELLE EDMONDS BARROW.

54534

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of Edward Robertson Barrow.

Descendant of Col. James Johnston, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Cyrus Walker Edmunds and Sophie Rutherford Harsh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Harsh and Mary Rutherford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Griffith Rutherford and Elizabeth Johnston, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Johnston and Mary M. Reid, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Johnston and Jane Ewart, his wife.

James Johnston (1742-1805) entered the army as a captain, 1776. At the battle of King's Mountain he commanded the reserve which was soon called into service. He was elected to the Senate, 1780, and near the close of the war acted as disbursing agent for the Western Division. He was born in Tryon County; died in Lincoln County, N. C.

Also No. 20723.

MRS. EULA SLOAN UZZELLE.

54535

Born in Smithville, Ark.

Wife of George Hampton Uzzelle.

Descendant of William Stevenson.

Daughter of William Comfort Sloan and Elizabeth Cravens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Fergus Sloan and Rosannah Ruggles, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Sloan and Jane Stevenson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Stevenson and Mary McLelland, his wife.

William Stevenson (1725-1809) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Captain Williams' company, North Carolina service. He was born in Ireland; died in Iredell County, N. C.

MRS. IMOGENE SAUNDERS PARKES.

54536

Born in Belton, Texas.

Wife of James C. Parkes.

Descendant of William Grant, Col. William Edmiston, Robert Campbell Kennedy, and Jesse Dailey.

Daughter of Xenophon Boone Saunders and Annie E. Surghnor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel Boone Saunders and Miriam L. Kennedy, his wife;
John Surghnor and Sarah Turner Dailey, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Saunders and Sarah Grant, his wife; Jesse Dailey and Mary Turner, his wife; Robert Campbell Kennedy and Esther Edmiston, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Grant and Elizabeth Boone, his wife; William Edmiston and Margaret Montgomery, his wife.

William Grant (1726-1804) was among the Virginians who emigrated to Kentucky, 1779, and built a fort at Bryan Station. With his brother-in-law Daniel Boone, he was a leading spirit in the warfare against the Indians. He died in Fayette County, Ky.

Also Nos. 11909, 35402.

William Edmiston (1734-1822) was at the battle of Point Pleasant; commanded a company against the Cherokees, 1776, and served in the Chickamauga expedition, 1779. He was major at Kings Mountain, and promoted colonel, 1783. He was born in Cecil County, Md.; died in Washington County, Va.

Robert Campbell Kennedy (1761-1815) served under his cousin, Col. William Campbell, at Kings Mountain. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Lincoln County, Tenn.

Also Nos. 7371, 20750.

Jesse Dailey (1760-1845) enlisted at sixteen and served to the close of the war. He received a pension, as did also his widow. He died in Leesburg, Va., and was buried with military honors.

Also Nos. 44738, 46932.

MRS. FRANCES STEPHENS BILLS GANNAWAY. 54537

Born in Bolivar, Tenn.

Wife of J. F. Gannaway.

Descendant of Col. Ezekiel Polk.

Daughter of Leonidas Bills and Mary Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of John H. Bills and Prudence McNeal, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas McNeal and Clarissa Polk, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Polk and Miss Wilson, his wife.

Ezekiel Polk (1741-1824) commanded a company of Rangers at Cane Brake, 1775, in the defense of Sullivan's Island, and was at the Battle of Rayborn Creek, 1776. He rose to the rank of colonel. He was born in Carlisle, Pa.; died in Bolivar, Tenn.

Also Nos. 8508, 9381, 10250, 12195, 16966, 52316.

MRS. KATHERINE MARTIN SEAMAN. 54538

Born in Berryville, Va.

Wife of Frank H. Seaman.

Descendant of Col. William Cabell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas F. Martin and Cornelia Mayo Cabell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mayo Cabell and Mary C. B. Daniel, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Cabell, Jr., and Anne Carrington, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Cabell and Margaret Jordan, his wife.

William Cabell (1730-98) was a member of the Committee of Safety and a delegate to the State Convention. He was born in Goochland County; died in Nelson County, Va.

Also Nos. 8644, 12835, 19581.

MRS. MATTIE L. J. HOOVER.

54539

Born in Amite County, Miss.

Wife of Rev. William Hoover.

Descendant of Alexander Thompson, 1st; Richard Burton, Lieut. Jesse Womack and Solomon Strickland.

Daughter of Alexander Thompson, 3rd (1800-50), and Dorothy Pryor Womack (1814-49), his 2nd wife, m. 1830.

Granddaughter of Alexander Thompson, 2nd (d. 1824), and Eunice Strickland (d. 1829), his wife, m. 1794; Abraham Womack (1782-1860) and Elizabeth Burton (d. 1850), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Thompson, 1st, and Elizabeth Hodge, his wife, m. 1760; Solomon Strickland and Amy Pace, his wife; David Womack and Mary Childress, his wife; Richard Burton and Nancy Hamilton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Womack and Dorothy Prior, his wife.

Alexander Thompson, 1st (1739-1815), was a refugee to Georgia, where he served as a soldier at the Battle of Kings Mountain. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Madison County, Ga.

Richard Burton (1735-1800) served in Georgia under Col. Elijah Clark. He died in Wilkes County.

Jesse Womack (1739-1815) served as lieutenant under Brig.-Gen. John Twiggs in the Continental Army, for which service he received a land grant. He was born in Virginia; died in Madison County, Ga.

Also No. 53507.

Solomon Strickland (1735-1818) served as a soldier in the Revolution. He was born in Ireland; died in Madison County, Ga.

Also Nos. 32952, 44748.

MRS. LORA GUNN DAVIS.

54540

Born in Rockbridge County, Va.

Wife of Leonard Joseph Davis.

Descendant of Ephraim Smith and of Lieut. John Smith.

Daughter of Giles Gunn and Virginia Wurk Morrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gunn and Lora Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Lucy Hall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Smith and Mary Ford, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Smith and Sarah Newton, his wife.

Ephraim Smith (1715-1805) responded from Milford to the first call for troops.

John Smith (1746-1819) served as lieutenant of militia when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born in Milford; died in Wolcott, Conn.

Also No. 28885.

MRS. MARY GILBERT FULLER.

54541

Born in Kosse, Texas.

Wife of Z. T. Fuller.

Descendant of Isaac Gilbert, Lieut.-Col. Joseph Benedict, and Capt. Remember Baker.

Daughter of Nathan Gilbert and Caroline Allis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias M. Gilbert and Phœbe Benedict, his wife; Abel Allen Allis and Maria Elizabeth (Allis) his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Gilbert and Anna Mix, his wife; Abel Allis, M. D., and Hester Baker, his wife (parents of Abel); Timothy Benedict and Phœbe Rockwell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Remember Baker and Desire Hurlburt, his wife; Joseph Benedict and Keziah Wood, his wife.

Isaac Gilbert (1756-1835) served on five tours under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for fourteen months' actual service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in New Haven.

Also Nos. 19891, 25760, 33179.

Joseph Benedict (1730-85) in 1775-76 served as captain and major and, 1780, lieutenant colonel of the 4th New York regiment of militia. He was born and died in New York.

Remember Baker (1734-75) was with his cousin, Ethan Allen, at the taking of Ticonderoga. He was a brave leader and was killed in a skirmish at St. Johns.

MRS. CARRIE GILBERT HINCHEE.

54542

Born in Beaumont, Texas.

Wife of M. L. Hinchee.

Descendant of Isaac Gilbert, Lieut.-Col. Joseph Benedict, and
Capt. Remember Baker.

Daughter of Nathan Gilbert and Caroline Allis, his wife.

See No. 54541.

MRS. EFFIE GUNN ROBBINS.

54543

Born in Rockbridge County, Va.

Wife of Rev. Frank Ernest Robbins.

Descendant of Ephraim Smith and of Lieut. John Smith.

Daughter of Giles Gunn and Virginia Wurf Morrison, his wife.

See No. 54540.

MISS FLORENCE STRATTON.

54544

Born in Brazoria, Texas.

Descendant of Peleg Stratton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Asa Evans Stratton, Jr., and Louisa Henrietta Waldman,
his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Evans Stratton and Amanda Ann Gibbons, his
2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peleg Stratton and Elizabeth Kendall, his wife.

Peleg Stratton (1744-1831) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt.

Wing Spooner's company, Colonel Cushing's regiment, Massa-
chusetts service. He was born and died in Athol.

MRS. AMELIA BENEDICT SMITH.

54545

Born in New Orleans, La.

Wife of Frank T. Smith.

Descendant of Isaac Gilbert, Lieut.-Col. Joseph Benedict, and
Capt. Remember Baker.

Daughter of Nathan Gilbert and Caroline Allis, his wife.

See No. 54541.

MRS. BIRDIE J. McCUE WIESS.

54546

Born in Lovington, Va.

Wife of Percy Herring Wiess.

Descendant of Col. George Moffett, of Virginia.

Daughter of Judge John Howard McCue and Signora C. Elizabeth Wiels, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McCue and Hannah W. Moffett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James McDowell Moffett and Hannah Miller, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Moffett and Sarah McDowell, his wife.

George Moffett (1735-1811) commanded a regiment at the Battle of Guilford Courthouse. He served at the close of the war as county lieutenant. He was born and died in Augusta County, Va.

Also Nos. 21481, 35628, 48932.

MRS. MARY CAROLINE JOHNSON GRIFFIN.

54547

Born in Woodson County, Kan.

Wife of Seth J. Griffen.

Descendant of Peter Lowell.

Daughter of Martin Osgood Johnson and Mary Caroline Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Osgood Johnson and Mary C. Lowell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Martin Luther Lowell (1792-1884) and Malinda C. Laport, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Lowell and Eunice Fink, his wife.

Peter Lowell (1752-1840) was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for eleven months' actual service as private in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Lempster, N. H.

Also Nos. 28040, 32462, 50629.

MRS. MARY TOUSEY HAYT.

54548

Born in Trumansburg, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick W. Hayt.

Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Andrus, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Thomas Tousey and Lydia Elizabeth Andrus, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chester Andrus and Fanny Olds, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Andrus and Sophia Lawrence, his wife.
Jonathan Andrus (1760-1837) was placed on the pension roll
of Hartford County, Conn., 1818, for service as private, Con-
necticut Line. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.
Also No. 53372.

MISS MARY L. WHITE.

54549

Born in Fitchburg, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. Elijah White, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Francis Cook White and Sarah Ropes Wilder, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Robert White and Hannah R. Cook, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob White and Susanna Wilson, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah White and Rhoda Brettem, his wife.
Elijah White (1740-1808) served as corporal, 1775, in Capt.
Josiah King's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment. He
was born in Easton; died in Raynham, Mass.
Also No. 37823.

MISS CAROLINE S. WHITE.

54550

Born in Bennington, Vt.

Descendant of Corp. Elijah White.
Daughter of Francis Cook White and Sarah Ropes Wilder, his 2nd wife
See No. 54549.

MRS. KETURAH THOMPSON OARE.

54551

Born in Monroe, N. Y.

Wife of William J. Oare.
Descendant of William Thompson and of Capt. Phineas Heard,
of New York.
Daughter of Virgil Y. Thompson and Letitia Maria Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Phineas H. Thompson and Rachel Youngs, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Thompson and Submit Hudson, his wife;
Birdseye Youngs and Elizabeth Heard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Heard and Mary Tucker, his wife.

William Thompson (1756-1836) served as a private in the
Orange County militia, 1st regiment, under Colonel Woodhull.
He was born and died in New York.

Phineas Heard (1748-1812) in 1775 was ensign of a Light
Horse company, and while on duty on the Hudson he was
promoted to the rank of captain. He was born in Wood-
bridge, N. J.; died in Bloominggrove, N. Y.

Also No. 4201.

MRS. OVANDA CARTER RUSSELL.

54552

Born in Monkton, Vt.

Wife of George Russell.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Carter, William Peck, and Elnathan
Beers, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Harry W. Carter (1813-88) and Eliza Beers (1819-88), his
wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of Solomon Curtis Carter (1786-1868) and Laura Peck
(1792-1832), his wife, m. 1810; Elnathan Beach Beers (1777-1865) and
Sally Capron (1785-1873), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Carter (1763-1836) and Phebe Newcomb
(1764-1838), his wife, m. 1785; Elnathan Beers and Mehitabel Booth,
his wife, m. 1773; William Peck and Rebecca Spooner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Carter and Ruth Curtis, his wife.

Joseph Carter (1731-1824) commanded a company in the 13th
Connecticut regiment, 1777-79, at Peekskill. He was born in
Hebron; died in Warren, Conn.

William Peck (1759-1814) served as a private in Capt. George
Peck's company, Col. John Mead's regiment from Greenwich,
Conn., where he was born. He died in Vermont.

Elnathan Beers (1740-1818) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt.
Ichabod Doolittle's company, Colonel Waterbury's 1st in-
fantry regiment. He was born and died in Trumbull, Conn.

MISS RUTH KATHERINE ORVIS.

54553

Born in Ferrisburg, Vt.

Descendant of Roger Orvis, Sergt. Ebenezer Bush, Daniel Hemenway, and Lieut. Silas Hemenway.

Daughter of Myron Orvis and Ruth Jenison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Loren Orvis and Lillis Brown, his 2nd wife; Silas Hemenway Jenison and Marilla Hanks Bush, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Roger Orvis and Ruth Howe, his wife; Levi Jenison and Ruth Hemenway, his wife; Ebenezer Bush and Sara Cary, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Hemenway and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hemenway and Ruth Bigelow, his wife.

Roger Orvis (1745-1829) was placed on the New York pension roll, 1818, for service as private in the 9th company, Colonel Hinman's Connecticut regiment, 1775. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Western, N. Y.

Ebenezer Bush (1745-91) served as sergeant in Capt. Peter Porter's company, Col. John Brown's Berkshire County regiment, 1777. He was born in Becket, Mass.; died in Fairhaven, Vt.

Daniel Hemenway (1719-94) was a minute man from Framingham, at the Lexington Alarm. He served as a delegate to the convention that framed the State Constitution. He was born in Framingham; died in Shrewsbury, Mass.

Also No. 16525.

Silas Hemenway (1744-1830) served as lieutenant with Capt. Isaac Harrington, Col. Job Cushing's regiment, 1778, in the Worcester County Militia. He was born in Marlboro; died in Shrewsbury, Mass.

Also No. 44967.

MRS. SARA C. JENISON ORVIS BENSON.

54554

Born in Ferrisburg, Vt.

Wife of John A. Benson.

Descendant of Roger Orvis, Sergt. Ebenezer Bush, Daniel Hemenway and Lieut. Silas Hemenway.

Daughter of Myron Orvis and Ruth Jenison, his wife.

See No. 54553.

MRS. CORA BROOKS BROWN.

54555

Born in Northfield, Vt.

Wife of Wilbur Brown.

Descendant of Deacon Simon Brooks and of John Drury Brooks.

Daughter of Josiah Prentice Brooks, Jr., and Fanny Dunsmoor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Prentice Brooks and Betsey Robbins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Drury Brooks and Martha Prentice, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Brooks and Rachel Drury (b. 1728), his wife, m. 1747.

Simon Brooks in 1775 served as Selectman of Grafton, Mass., where he was born. He was living in 1780.

John Drury Brooks (1757-1832) served as matross, 1776-77, in Colonel Craft's artillery regiment.

MRS. ADA SMITH DUTTON.

54556

Born in Sharon, Vt.

Wife of Frederick Dutton.

Descendant of Isaiah Tinkham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Haden Smith and Helen Tinkham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Tinkham and Pamela Atherton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Tinkham and Susanna Ellis, his wife.

Isaiah Tinkham (1757-1842) turned out at the Lexington Alarm and, 1777, served in Rhode Island under Capt. Jesse Sturdevant. He was born in Halifax; died in Pomfret, Mass.

Also No. 16281.

MRS. ANNA ALMIRA CRAM GALVIN.

54557

Born in Crown Point, N. Y.

Wife of John Galvin.

Descendant of Benjamin Warner.

Daughter of William Cram and Alma Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Warner and Anna Willmarth, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Warner and Betsey Wooster, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Warner and Anna Sperry, his wife.

Benjamin Warner (1757-1846) served in the expedition to Quebec, 1776. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn., and in the cemetery at Crown Point, N. Y., is his tombstone with this inscription, "A revolutionary soldier and a friend of the slave." He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Crown Point, N. Y.

Also No. 40714.

MRS. MAE CLARKE BOWMAN.

54558

Born in Alexandria, Va.

Wife of Ernest Saunders Bowman.

Descendant of Stephen Morford, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Archibald M. Clarke and Susan Royal Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Duché Mitchell and Harriet Morford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edmund Morford and Harriet Thompson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Morford and Mary Hamilton, his wife.

Stephen Morford (1756-1833) served several enlistments under different commands as a private, 1776-83, in the New Jersey volunteers. He was born in Middlesex County; died at Princeton, N. J.

MRS. ADELIA IRWIN RICHMOND.

54559

Born in Navesink, N. J.

Descendant of James Morris, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Adolphus Irwin (1838-91) and Charlotte Morris Davis (1837-99), his wife.

Granddaughter of Obadiah Stillwell Davis and Mary Elizabeth Morris (1813-94), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert P. Morris (1778-1848) and Charlotte Stillwell (d. 1828), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Morris and Lydia Patterson (b. 1757), his wife.

James Morris enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Joseph Stillwell's company, 1st Monmouth County, New Jersey militia. He was born, 1754, in Monmouth County, N. J.

MRS. LOUISA JOHNSON ORRICK SWANN SINCLAIR. 54560

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of C. A. Sinclair.

Descendant of Charles Alexander, of Virginia.

Daughter of Cromwell Orrick Swann and Lucy Diggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Alexander Swann and Louisa Johnson Orrick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Thomas Swann and Frances Alexander, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Alexander and Frances Brown, his wife. Charles Alexander (1737-1806) signed the Fairfax County, Va., Resolution, 1775.

MRS. ELVA EARLY CECIL.

54561

Born in Carroll County, Va.

Wife of William B. Cecil.

Descendant of James Matten Early and of Lawrence Stephens, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Early (1817-96) and Rhoda Wygal (1826-77), his 2nd wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of John Early (d. 1819) and Rhoda Stephens (1794-1884), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr-granddaughter of James Matten Early and Jane Gatewood, his wife; Lawrence Stephens and Johanna —, his wife.

James Matten Early (1762-1807) served as a private in Capt. Thomas Smith's company, Col. George Moffett. He was born in Virginia; died in Bourtetote County.

Lawrence Stephens (1753-1848) enlisted, 1773, as a private in Capt. William Campbell's company, Col. Patrick Henry's 1st regiment of Riflemen. He was born in Frederick County; died in Wythe County, Va.

MRS. BELLE PRESCOTT WILLIAMS.

54562

Born in Postville, Iowa.

Wife of Charles R. Williams.

Descendant of Jeremiah Prescott, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Alva Rowe Prescott and Lydia Ann Easton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Prescott, Jr., and Mary Miles, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Prescott and Mary Rackliff, his wife.

Jeremiah Prescott (1760-1816) served as a private in Capt.

Moses Leavitt's company, Col. Abraham Drake's regiment, 1777, and under Col. Thomas Bartlett at West Point, 1780.

He was born in Exeter; died in Brentwood, N. H.

Also No. 23857.

MRS. SARAH A. BURKHART.

54563

Born in Iowa City, Iowa.

Wife of Henry N. Burkhart.

Descendant of Abner Pinney.

Daughter of Charles Pinney and Sarah Gardner Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Azariah Pinney and Dorcas Cornish, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abner Pinney and Ruth Gillett, his wife.

Abner Pinney (1750-1804) enlisted as a drummer, 1776, in Capt. Roberts' company, 18th regiment, Connecticut militia. He was living in Simsbury, Conn., from 1774 to 1787, during which period the records of baptism of his eight children appear upon town books.

MRS. FLORENCE P. GALE EMBREE.

54564

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Benton Embree.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Gale, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Horace Gale and Ellen Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Gale and Annie M. Marshall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Azor Gale and Eunice Lord, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Gale and Sarah Edgerton Huntington, his wife.

Joseph Gale (1736-99) commanded a company in Colonel Parson's 6th regiment, General Putnam's brigade, at the siege of Boston. He was born and died in Norwich, Conn.

MRS. ELEANOR GREEN GALE KETCHUM.

54565

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of William L. Ketchum.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Gale.

Daughter of George Horace Gale and Ellen Green, his wife.

See No. 54564.

MRS. SARAH M. McDONALD.

54566

Born in Cavendish, Vt.

Wife of John Fulton McDonald.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Whitney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gilford L. Seaver and Marinda Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simei Whitney and Silence Tucker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Whitney and Phebe Harrington, his wife.

Samuel Whitney (1731-1811) served, 1781, as a private in Capt. Jotham White's company of Vermont troops. He was born in Weston, Mass.; died in Marlboro, Vt.

Also No. 23136.

MRS. SARETTE MAUDE SMITH.

54567

Born in San Francisco, Calif.

Wife of William Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Whitney.

Daughter of John Fulton McDonald and Sarah M. Seaver, his wife.

See No. 54566.

MRS. THOMAZINE LUCRETIA MORRISON.

54568

Born in Clearfield County, Pa.

Wife of John Alexander Morrison.

Descendant of Thomas Brooks, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles B. Mullin and Henrietta G. Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Titus H. Bailey and Lydia Brooks Henry, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Henry and Lydia Brooks, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Brooks and Mary Richardson, his wife.

Thomas Brooks (1750-90) served, 1780, as a private in Capt.

John Orfison's company, 4th battalion, Cumberland County militia, under Col. Samuel Culbertson. He was born in Chester County; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

MRS. STELLA B. ATKINSON.

54569

Born in Tioga, Pa.

Wife of George E. Atkinson.

Descendant of Capt. Wait Rathbone.

Daughter of William Garretson and Emily Caulking, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen D. Caulking and Mary Ann Willard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Willard, M. D., and Mary C. Rathbone, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Wait Rathbone and Susannah Dodge, his wife.

Wait Rathbone (1744-1832) served in the Revolution. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Hoboken, N. J.
Also No. 32737.

MRS. ADELINE KNOX SHERMAN.

54570

Born in Wellsboro, Pa.

Wife of Albert Hawley Sherman.

Descendant of Capt. Wait Rathbone.

Daughter of William Garretson and Emily Caulking, his wife.

See No. 54569.

MISS LAURA CUNNINGHAM GEORGE.

54571

Born in Cadiz, Ohio.

Descendant of Thomas Phillips, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel George and Mary Eliza Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Phillips, Jr., and Mary Eliza Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Phillips and Rachel Hamilton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Phillips and Jane Blair, his wife.

Thomas Phillips (1740-90) served in Capt. Ephraim Blackburn's company, Col. Evan Evans' regiment of Chester County militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Chester County, Pa.

Also No. 38433.

MRS. KATE HOLMES HARRISON.

54572

Born in Walla Walla, Wash.

Wife of Max Harrison.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Judd and of Josiah Cowles, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Elliott Holmes and Kate Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Miles Holmes and Nancy Sophia Cowles, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Israel Holmes and Sarah Judd, his wife; Addison Cowles and Phebe Cole, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Judd and Bede Hopkins, his wife; Ashbel Cowles and Rhoda Lee, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Cowles and Jemima Dickinson, his wife.

Samuel Judd (1734-1825) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Jonathan Wells' company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment, which occupied Boston after the evacuation. In 1781 he joined the militia in defense of Horseneck under Nathaniel Edwards. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.

Also No. 5939.

Josiah Cowles (1716-93) served on war committees of South-
ington, where he died.

Also No. 48321.

VACANT.

54573

MISS RUTH DAVENPORT HOLMES HUNTOON.

54574

Born in Walla Walla, Wash.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Judd and of Josiah Cowles.

Daughter of Henry Elliott Holmes and Kate Louise Turner, his wife.

See No. 54572.

MRS. JULIA EMERY WOODWARD SANKEY.

54575

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Wife of E. B. Sankey.

Descendant of Ambrose Woodward, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Solomon Woodward, Jr., and Betsey Hastings Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Woodward and Mary Wilbore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ambrose Woodward and Rachel Lincoln, his wife.

Ambrose Woodward (1743-1828) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Ichabod Leonard's company, Col. George William's regiment. He was born and died in Taunton, Mass.

MRS. MARGARET SCOTT McQUIGG.

54576

Descendant of Josiah Simpson.

Daughter of James Scott and Milley Cowdery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ethon Cowdery and Betsey Simpson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Simpson and Bathia Sweat, his wife.

Josiah Simpson (1765-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Meigs County, Ohio, 1818, for service as private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Nottingham, N. H.; died in Knox County, Ohio.

Also No. 22344.

MRS. LENA ROSEBERRY MEYER.

54577

Born in Jackson County, W. Va.

Descendant of John Roseberry and of William Owens.

Daughter of William Owens Roseberry (1817-1908) and Jane Crow (b. 1841), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Robert Roseberry and Sarah Owens (1799-1880), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Roseberry and Flora Roseberry, his wife; William Owens and Nancy Creage, his wife, m. 1797.

John Roseberry (1760-1855) enlisted as a private in the war of the Revolution, and was with Washington at Valley Forge. He was born in Greene County, Pa.; died in Point Pleasant, W. Va.

William Owens (1762-1839) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. John Stephenson's company, Col. Muhlenberg's regiment, and in 1779 in the 8th Virginia Continental Line under Capt. Robert Beall, Col. Gibson. He was born in Frederick County, Va.; died in Jackson County, Ohio.

MRS. GERTRUDE BOUGHTON URQUHART.

54578

Born in Cassville, Wis.

Wife of Kenneth Urquhart.

Descendant of Sergt. Alexander Ford.

Daughter of Lester Hezekiah Boughton and Clara (Boughton), his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Boughton and Antoinette Bonham, his wife
(parents of Lester).

Gr-granddaughter of James Bonham and Isabelle Ford, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Ford and — Birdwell, his wife.

Alexander Ford (1754-1836) in 1777 served as private in Captain Young's company, Col. Joshua Stephenson's Maryland regiment, and in 1778 as sergeant in Capt. Harvey's company.

He was born in Baltimore County, Md.; died in Missouri.

MRS. CARRIE STEVENS BURCHARD.

54579

Born in Koshkonong, Wis.

Wife of Henry Burchard.

Descendant of Reuben Stevens, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nelson R. Stevens and Mary A. McDonald, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Stevens and Paulina Hare, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Stevens and Rebecca Secor, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Stevens and Jerusha Bearse, his wife.

Reuben Stevens (1758-1822) served several enlistments under different commands. He received a badge of merit for six years' service as a private, signed by Washington. This is filed with his petition for pension. He was born and died in New Fairfield, Conn.

Also No. 27480.

MISS EVA LUCILE GIBSON.

54580

Born in Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

Descendant of Abner Hubbard.

Daughter of Edgar Jay Gibson and Fannie Root, his wife.

Granddaughter of Whitney Root and Margaret Hubbard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hugh Hubbard and Abigail Jones, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Hubbard and Catharina Webster, his wife.

Abner Hubbard (1759-1820) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Warham Parks' company; 1776, in Captain Lebbins Ball's company, Col. William Shepherd's 4th Massachusetts Line, Continental troops. He was engaged in the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Monmouth, and Stillwater. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson County, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 50174.

MRS. BERNICE MEDBURY MARTIN.

54581

Born in Oconomowoc, Wis.

Wife of Lester F. Martin.

Descendant of Benjamin Medbury.

Daughter of Chauncey Joseph Medbury and Eunice Eastman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Medbury, Jr., and Alma C. Bartlet, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abner Medbury and Rhoda Blackmer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Medbury and Rhoda Harris, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Medbury and Sarah —, his wife.

Benjamin Medbury (1718-95) responded to the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Smithfield, R. I.

Also Nos. 44810, 49804.

MRS. FRANCES KEENER STEWART.

54582

Born in Hartford, Wis.

Wife of Cyril L. Stewart.

Descendant of Lieut. Asaph Sherman.

Daughter of Lewis Edgar Peck and Julia Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Peck and Lucy Adams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Job Adams and Candace Sherman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asaph Sherman and Lucy Whitney, his wife.

Asaph Sherman (1741-1810) served as lieutenant of a company formed at Grafton, 1775, commanded by Capt. Luke Drury.

He died at Rutland, Vt.

Also No. 12744.

MRS. ALICE M. DANFORTH.

54583

Born in Sandusky, Ohio.

Wife of Henry J. Danforth.

Descendant of Noah French, Thomas Miller, and William Beals.

Daughter of Alfred Kellar (1821-92) and Mary French Beals, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Beals (1800-62) and Permillia French (1805-80), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr-granddaughter of Abel Beals (b. 1773) and Amay Franklyn, his wife, m. 1793; Henry French (b. 1774) and Hannah Miller, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Beals and Anna Woods, his wife, m. 1772; Noah French and Mary Ralph (Roff) (1756-86), his 1st wife; Thomas Miller and Sally Arche, his wife.

Noah French (1754-1843) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as a private and express rider in the New Jersey Line. He was born in Morristown, N. J.; died in Hermon, N. Y.

Thomas Miller enlisted, 1778, in the Albany County militia under Capt. Van Horne and Col. Goose Van Schaack and served until the close of the war. In 1819 he was placed on the pension roll at Coxsackie, N. Y. He was born, 1764.

William Beals (1753-91) marched from Athens, Vermont, to Guilford, 1782, to assist the sheriff. He was born in Athens.

Also No. 34283.

MRS. ELECTA PETTYES WORDEN.

54584

Born in Cranesville, Pa.

Wife of Thomas Holley Worden.

Descendant of Barnabas Cole.

Daughter of Amos Pettyes and Cordelia Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alworth Cole and Hannah Lewis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Barnabas Cole and Sarah Alworth, his wife.

Barnabas Cole (1751-1839) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private, Albany County, New York militia. He was born in Chatham, Mass.; died in Pennside, Pa.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH HICKS DUMAS.

54585

Born in Talladega, Ala.

Descendant of Thomas Camp.

Daughter of John Hilliard Hicks and Mary Leonora Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bryant Pierce and Mary Ellen Camp, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Camp, Jr., and Sarah Cobbs, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Camp and Elizabeth Camp, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Camp and Susie Wagner, his wife
(parents of Elizabeth).

Thomas Camp (1747-79) was a patriot of the Revolution and
had five sons at the Battle of King's Mountain. He was born
in Virginia; died at Ireland Ford, N. C.

Also Nos. 20784, 51887.

MRS. EUPHEMIA JAY McCUNE WEAKLEY.

54586

Born in Oakville, Pa.

Wife of Turner R. Weakley.

Descendant of Robert Hays.

Daughter of Samuel Brady McCune and Mary Shields Duncan, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McCune and Mary Ann Hays, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Patrick Hays and Margaret Mickey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Hays and Margaret Wray, his wife.

Robert Hays (1733-1809) served with the Associators of Lancaster County, where he was born and died.

Also No. 21772.

MRS. WILLIE FLORINE DOZIER GIBSON.

54587

Born in Georgetown, Ga.

Wife of Laurence Eugene Gibson.

Descendant of John Samuel Goode and of Lieut. James Hamilton.

Daughter of James Eugene Dozier and E. Martha Emmie Goode, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Watkins Goode, Jr., and Martha Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Watkins Goode and Ann Eliza Hamilton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Samuel Goode and Miss Watkins, his wife; James Hamilton and Anne Fox Napier, his wife.

John Samuel Goode lost his life in the defense of liberty. His family were driven from their home near Richmond to Lower Virginia by the persecution of the Tories.

Also Nos. 19104, 25145, 35675, 41737.

James Hamilton was lieutenant of the 6th Virginia regiment under Col. John Greene during the war. He received a land grant in Ohio for his services. He was born in Ireland; died in Columbia County, Ga.

Also No. 4859.

MRS. HATTIE WHARTON MOORE.

54588

Born in Eufaula, Ala.

Descendant of Christopher Irvin.

Daughter of Morton Bryan Wharton, D. D., and Belle Irvin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Charles Irvin and Harriet Battle, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Tucker Irvin and Isabella Barkston, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Irvin and Louisa Tucker, his wife.

Christopher Irvin (1727-1815) enlisted in the 5th Virginia regiment, 1776, as a soldier. He removed to Georgia, where he died. He was born in Ireland.

Also No. 32423.

MRS. HARRIET LECKLIDER EDWARDS.

54589

Born in Gettysburg, Ohio.

Wife of Arthur W. Edwards.

Descendant of Rev. Benjamin Du Bois, Peter Van Dorn, Lieut. Aaron Lane, Col. John Smock, Capt. Hendrick Smock, and Garret Schenck.

Daughter of Franklin Lecklider and Katherine Elizabeth Du Bois, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tunis V. G. Du Bois and Elizabeth Smock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Du Bois, Jr., M. D., and Willaimpy Van Dorn, his wife; Aaron Smock and Sarah C. Schenck, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Du Bois and Phebe Denise, his wife; Hendrick Smock and Sarah Lane, his wife; Peter Van Dorn and Jane Williamson, his wife; Garret Schenck and Sarah Conover, his wife, m. 1762.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Smock and Elizabeth Conover, his wife; Aaron Lane and Sarah Conover, his wife, m. 1742.

Benjamin Du Bois (1739-1827), a patriot preacher, often shouldered his musket and knapsack and entered the ranks much to the disgust of his Tory friends. He was born in Salem County; died in Monmouth County, N. J.

Peter Van Dorn (1755-1834) served as Government purveyor. He was born and died in Monmouth County.

Aaron Lane (1720-1805) was lieutenant of New Jersey militia, 1777; was wounded in service which compelled him to resign in 1779. He died in Hunterdon County.

John Smock (1727-1808) rose from captain to colonel of Monmouth County militia, and in 1778 was taken prisoner. He is buried in Freehold, N. J.

Hendrick Smock (1749-1814) commanded a company in the Monmouth artillery, 1780.

Garret Schenck (1743-97) served as private, 1779, in defense of the frontiers of New Jersey. He was born and died in New Jersey.

Also No. 48283.

MRS. HELEN LYDIA STEELE.

54590

Born in Ravenna, Ohio.

Wife of W. A. Steele.

Descendant of Corp. John Palmer and of Phineas Canfield.

Daughter of David N. Furry (1824-87) and Lucy E. Wing (1839-1909), his 2nd wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of James Furry (1799-1873) and Mary Palmer (1803-75), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr-granddaughter of John Palmer and Statira Canfield (1775-1847), his 2nd wife, m. 1800.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Canfield and Anne Newton, his wife, m. 1733.

John Palmer (1757-1822) served, 1775-76, as a private in Capt. Joseph Jewett's Company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment; re-enlisted, 1777, and in 1780 served as corporal under Capt. Eliphalet Holmes, Col. Huntington. He was born in Connecticut; died in Durham, N. Y.

Phineas Canfield (1753-1800) responded to the Lexington Alarm, as a private in Capt. Stephen Norton's company. He was born in Durham, Conn.; died in Durham, N. Y.

MRS. EMMA BUSH PEACOCK.

54591

Born in Gainesville, N. Y.

Wife of John V. Peacock.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Bush, of New York.

Daughter of Martin V. Bush and Julia M. Bush, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Bush, Jr., and Ellen Braiden, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Bush and Catherine Dolson, his wife.

Henry Bush enlisted with the Levies under Col. John Harper and served as second lieutenant of the 6th company. He was born and died in New York.

Also No. 8287.

MISS JOSEPHINE VIRGINIA NYE.

54592

Born in San Francisco, Calif.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Nye.

Daughter of John Ward Nye and Bethia Knowles Freeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Nye and Mary Freeman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Nye, Jr., and Sally Morey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Nye and Mehitabel Robinson, his 2nd wife.

Elisha Nye (1745-1833) enlisted, 1775, as lieutenant and commanded a company, 1776-77. He was a pensioner in 1819 from Kennebec, Me. He was born in Sandwich, Me.; died in Hallowell.

Also No. 46578.

MISS MARY BETHIA NYE.

54593

Born in San Francisco, Calif.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Nye.

Daughter of John Ward Nye and Bethia Knowles Freeman, his wife.

See No. 54592.

MRS. ELLEN BURPES FARR.

54594

Born in New Hampton, N. H.

Wife of Evarts Worcester Farr.

Descendant of Levi Robinson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Augustus Burpes and Sarah Glines Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Robinson and Polly Glines, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levi Robinson and Mary Leavitt, his wife.

Levi Robinson (1753-1849) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Henry Elkin's company, New Hampshire troops. He was born in Exeter; died in New Hampton, N. H.

MRS. MARION McDONALD OLIVER.

54595

Born in Memphis, Mo.

Wife of John Blair Oliver.

Descendant of Winburn Summerlin.

Daughter of Sterling McDonald and Electa Summerlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Summerlin and Besheba Ro Bards, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Winburn Summerlin and Milly Pearson, his wife.

Winburn Summerlin (1762-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Wilkes County, 1832, for service as private, North Carolina militia. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Wilkesboro, N. C.

Also No. 39570.

MRS. PAULINA FOWLER ROBBINS.

54596

Born in Litchfield, N. Y.

Wife of Enos V. Robbins.

Descendant of Capt. Adijah Fowler (Dijah), of Connecticut.

Daughter of Amos Fowler and Achsah Raymond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mark Fowler and Miriam (Sterling) Warner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Adijah Fowler and Abigail Bigelow, his wife.

Adijah Fowler (1717-1804) commanded a company of militia from Lebanon at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Lebanon.

Also No. 30062.

MRS. GRACE GALE CLARK.

54597

Born in South Royalston, Mass.

Wife of G. H. Clark.

Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Gale and of Obadiah Skiff, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Otis Percival Gale and Jennie Anthony, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otis Gale and Elmira Sherwin, his wife; Edmund F. Anthony and Sophia Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Gale, Jr., and Elizabeth Cutler, his wife; Richard Smith and Pamela Skiff, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Gale and Mehitabel Dwinel, his wife; Obadiah Skiff and Lucy Bartlett, his wife.

Isaac Gale (1732-79) served as sergeant, 1776, in the Northern Army at Ticonderoga under Col. Samuel Brewer. He was born in Framingham; died in Royalston, Mass.

Also No. 47446.

Obadiah Skiff (1755-1835) served, 1780, as a private in Capt. Samuel Sheldon's company, Colonel Murray's Massachusetts regiment of militia. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, from Williamsburg, Mass. He was born at Martha's Vineyard; died in Montague, Mass.

MISS FLOSSIE E. CHURCHILL.

54598

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Descendant of Conrad Hogmire.

Daughter of Harry E. Churchill and Isabella Van Osdall, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Van Osdall and Eliza J. Gierhart, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonas W. Gierhart and Susan Stough (b. 1792), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rev. John Stough (b. 1762-1845) and Elizabeth Hogmire (d. 1873), his wife.

See No. 54479.

MRS. LOUISE ISABELLE GRAY.

54599

Born in Hatfield, Mass.

Wife of C. D. Gray.

Descendant of Obadiah Skiff, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard Smith and Pamela Skiff, his wife.

See No. 54597.

MRS. ALICE ELIZABETH CHASE PERKINS.

54600

Born in Denver, Col.

Wife of Roland Carson Perkins.

Descendant of James Chase, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Theophilus Chase and Mary Nevins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Remarkable Chase and Jane Wyrick, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Chase and Mercy Eldridge, his wife.

James Chase (1761-1804) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's company, Col. John Cushing's regiment, Rhode Island service. In 1778 served in Capt. Abijah Bang's company from Harwich, Mass., where he was born and died.

MRS. MABEL GREYDENE SMITH.

54601

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of Frederic Greydene Smith.

Descendant of Noah Titus and of Benjamin Newton.

Daughter of Edmund Oldham and Mary Elizabeth Coes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Coes and Celestina Newton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Newton and Sabra Titus (b. 1789), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Titus and Lydia Batcheller, his wife, m. 1785.

Noah Titus served as private, 1776-80, in a company from Worcester County, Mass. He was born, 1739, in East Douglas, Mass.

Benjamin Newton (1754-1811) was a private in Capt. Edmund Hodges' company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, 1777, Rhode Island troops.

MRS. PEARL COLLINS ENO.

54602

Born in Southington, Conn.

Wife of Frank Hart Eno.

Descendant of Levi Humphrey.

Daughter of John Levi Collins and Mary Elizabeth Bowers, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Collins and Melissa Humphrey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levi Humphrey and Loriania Eaton, his wife.

Levi Humphrey (1765-1845) served in Capt. Matthew Smith's company, 1781, Connecticut troops. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.

MRS. GEORGIA COLTON FANCHER ENO.

54603

Born in Canton, Conn.

Wife of Jonathan Elizur Eno.

Descendant of George Colton.

Daughter of Emory W. Fancher and Frances Susan Colton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Earl Dana Colton and Susan M. Barber, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Colton and Tamison Merrick, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Colton and Tabitha Cooley, his 2nd wife.

George Colton (1747-1812) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Freeborn Moulton's company of minute men, Col. Danielson's regiment. He was born and died in Monson, Mass.

MRS. ALICE GOODRICH ENO COLE.

54604

Born in Simsbury, Conn.

Wife of Richard H. Cole.

Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Eno.

Daughter of George Chester Eno and Nellie Selina Goodrich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Salmon Chester Eno and Sarah Goodwin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Salmon Eno and Mary Richards, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Eno and Mary Hart, his wife.

Jonathan Eno (1739-1813) served in the Light Horse under Capt. Uriah Seymour, 1776. He was born and died in Simsbury.

Also No. 34478.

MRS. CHARLOTTE E. N. GODDARD.

54605

Born in Simsbury, Conn.

Wife of Henry Newell Goddard.

Descendant of Roswell Noble.

Daughter of Chester Tuller Noble and Sarah Burr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roswell F. Noble and Betsey Case, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Roswell Noble and Susannah Tuller, his wife.

Roswell Noble (1758-1841) served in Capt. Jonathan Humphrey's company, Col. Samuel McClellan's regiment, which marched to Providence, 1777-78. He was a pensioner under the act of 1840. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.

MRS. ELLA WILCOX PATTISON.

54606

Born in Simsbury, Conn.

Wife of Alexander Thomas Pattison.

Descendant of Lieut. William Wilcox.

Daughter of Judson Wilcox and Nancy Chapman, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Dan Wilcox and Esther Merritt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Wilcox and Lucy Case, his wife.

William Wilcox (1727-75) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm from Simsbury, where he was born.

Also No. 18242.

MRS. LUCY WILCOX HART.

54607

Born in Simsbury, Conn.

Wife of George S. Hart.

Descendant of Lieut. William Wilcox.

Daughter of Alexander Thomas Pattison and Ella Wilcox, his wife.

See No. 54606.

MRS. EVA CASE PATTISON.

54608

Born in Simsbury, Conn.

Wife of George E. Pattison.

Descendant of Sergt. Solomon Case.

Daughter of Wheeler M. Case and Annie C. Brackett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ashel L. Case and Melinda Case, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Case, Jr., and Chloe Case, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Case and Anna Case, his wife.

Solomon Case (1735-1811) served as a private and sergeant in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Simsbury. Also No. 25580.

MRS. LUCY FRANCES STOCKWELL COMSTOCK. 54609

Born in Simsbury, Conn.

Wife of Herbert Comstock.

Descendant of Capt. Amasa Mills and of Ephraim Mills.

Daughter of Samuel Tuller Stockwell and Addie E. Denison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Curtis Stockwell and Sarah Ann Mills, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Stockwell and Lucy (Mills) Merritt, his wife; Simeon Mills and Anna D. Angilis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amasa Mills and Lucy Curtis, his wife (parents of Lucy); Ephraim Mills and Rosanna Foot, his wife (parents of Simeon).

Amasa Mills (1736-1821) was placed on the pension roll of Hartford County, Conn., 1818, for one year's actual service as captain, Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Simsbury; died in Canton, Conn.

Also Nos. 21086, 33734.

Ephraim Mills (1752-1818) enlisted in Capt. Abel Pettibone's company, serving at the Lexington Alarm, and, in 1776, was in the 18th regiment of militia, Capt. Zaccheus Case's company. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.

Also No. 17901.

MISS SARA W. AVERY. 54610

Born in Groton, Conn.

Descendant of Ensign Daniel Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Latham Avery and Mary Jane Hillyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Lester Avery and Sarah W. Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Latham Avery and Betsey Wood Lester, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Avery and Debora Avery, his wife.

Daniel Avery (1740-81) was ensign under Col. William Ledyard, when Fort Griswold was attacked, 1781, and fell while gallantly defending the fort against the British. He was born in Groton.

MISS MARIE DAY STODDARD.

54611

Born in New London, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Hinman.

Daughter of Henry Haven Stoddard and Marie Day McEwen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. John B. McEwen and Mary Sherwood Day, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Day and Hannah Hinman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Hinman and Abigail Dolbeare, his wife.

Elisha Hinman (1732-1805) commanded the "Cabot" in Commodore Hopkins' squadron, and later the "Alfred." He was captured and carried to England, where he escaped from Dartmouth prison to France. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in New London.

Also Nos. 3522, 41339.

MRS. MARY THORPE WAKEMAN.

54612

Born in Westport, Conn.

Wife of Maurice Wakeman.

Descendant of Capt. Eliphalet Thorp.

Daughter of Walter Thorp (1789-1872) and Elizabeth Sherwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliphalet Thorp (1761-1804) and Esther Jennings, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Thorp and Eunice Perry (1743-80), his wife, m. 1760.

Eliphalet Thorp (1740-95) was commissioned captain, 1776, of the 4th company, 4th regiment of militia. He owned the privateer "Broome" and was ordered by the Council of Safety to transport powder. He was born and died in Fairfield.

Also Nos. 4016, 5248, 20795.

MISS HANNAH JOSEPHINE AMIDON.

54613

Born in Sturbridge, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Jedediah Amidon and of Capt. Henry Amidon.

Daughter of Experience Johnson Amidon, Jr., and Prudence Webster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Experience Johnson Amidon and Betsey Walker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Amidon and Hannah Walker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Amidon and Sarah Doubleday, his wife.

Jedediah Amidon (1753-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Windham County, Connecticut, 1833, for service as corporal, sergeant, and captain, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born and died in Willington, Conn.

Henry Amidon commanded a company of Connecticut militia from Willington, 1777, under Col. Joel Jones. He was born in Oxford, Mass., 1727; died in Willington, Conn.

Also No. 22976.

MRS. HANNAH ELIZABETH BREWSTER BETTING.

54614

Born in Ledyard, Conn.

Wife of Charles Betting.

Descendant of Lieut. Parke Avery.

Daughter of Frank William Brewster and Mary Louise Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brewster and Mary Esther Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Denison Billings Williams and Hannah Avery, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Youngs Avery and Eunice Latham, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Parke Avery and Hannah Morgan, his wife.

Parke Avery (1741-1821) took part in the siege of Boston and was lieutenant in Wadsworth's brigade at Harlem Heights, White Plains and the fall of Fort Washington. He turned out for the defense of Fort Griswold while at home on a furlough. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.

Also No. 5956.

MRS. ELIZABETH DEMAREST HERRICK.

54615

Born in Norwich, Conn.

Wife of Burrill Herrick.

Descendant of Paul Wheeler.

Daughter of Enoch F. Chapman and Phebe E. Noyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Noyes and Eunice Denison, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Noyes and Berviah Wheeler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Paul Wheeler and Lucy Swan, his wife.

Paul Wheeler (1728-87) served on the committees of Correspondence and Safety from Stonington, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also No. 3847.

MRS. CARRIE E. AMIDON PERRY.

54616

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Oliver A. Perry.

Descendant of Capt. Jedediah Amidon and of Capt. Henry Amidon.

Daughter of John Amidon and Nancy Southwick, his wife.

See No. 54613.

MRS. ALICE PHELPS ARNOLD.

54617

Born in Torrington, Conn.

Wife of Henry B. Arnold.

Descendant of Capt. Epaphras Loomis, Elijah Phelps, Jotham Ives, and Lieut. Ephraim Bancroft.

Daughter of Nathan B. Phelps (b. 1814) and Caroline M. Bancroft, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Phelps, 3rd, and Lucy Ives, his wife; Erastus Bancroft and Amanda Bradley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Phelps, 2nd (b. 1780) and Polly —, his wife; Noadiah Bancroft and Jerusha Loomis, his wife; Jotham Ives and Anna Foster, his wife, m. 1764.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Phelps, 1st, and Mary —, his wife; Epaphras Loomis and Mary Hills, his wife; Ephraim Bancroft and Esther Gleason, his wife.

Epaphras Loomis (1732-1812) commanded a company in the 8th regiment, 2nd battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, 1776, to re-enforce Washington at New York. He was born in Torrington, Conn.; died in Winchester.

Ephraim Bancroft (1719-91) served as lieutenant in Capt. Josiah Phelps's company of militia, 1779. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Torrington.

Also No. 11552.

Elijah Phelps served as a private in Capt. John St. John's company, under Gen. Lafayette. He was born, 1744, in Windsor, Conn.

Jotham Ives (1745-1823) was a private in Capt. Nathaniel Bunnell's company, 5th battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, 1776. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Torrington.

MRS. ANTOINETTE BOWERS McKENZIE.

54618

Born in Southington, Conn.

Wife of Samuel Hall McKenzie.

Descendant of James Thomas.

Daughter of Samuel Bowers and Harriet Tuttle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hoel Bowers and Dolly Brooks, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Brooks and Polly Thomas, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Thomas and Jerusha Clark, his wife.

James Thomas (1753-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Connecticut, 1832, for service as private in the 5th company, 1st regiment, which was raised on the first call for troops, 1775. He was born and died in Haddam, Conn.

MRS. ANNIE BRAGAW KEENEY.

54619

Born in New London, Conn.

Wife of Nelson Morgan Keeney.

Descendant of Dr. Elisha Morgan and of Dr. John Richard Watrous.

Daughter of Abraham Bragaw and Anna Morgan, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Morgan, M. D., and Caroline Watrous, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Morgan and Abigail Morgan, his wife; John Richard Watrous and Lydia Wright, his wife.

Elisha Morgan (1762-96) was one of the defenders of Groton Heights and aided in frustrating the plan of the enemy to blow up the fort. He was born at Groton; died at sea.

John Richard Watrous (1754-1842) served as surgeon's mate in Col. Joseph Spencer's regiment, 1775, and was surgeon from 1777 to the close of the war. He received a pension.

He was born and died in Colchester, Conn.

Also No. 8668.

MRS. CAROLYN HOLMES WHEELER.

54620

Born in Pontiac, R. I.

Wife of Fred Irving Wheeler.

Descendant of Sergt. Jeremiah Holmes.

Daughter of Henry Ashby Holmes and Mary Tyler Kent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Denison Holmes and Ellen Kemp, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Holmes, Jr., and Ann B. (Denison) Gallup, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Holmes and Mary Denison, his wife.

Jeremiah Holmes (1751-91) was sergeant under Capt. Richard Hewit, Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment at Saratoga. He was born in North Stonington, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 3183, 4189, 7007, 25897.

MRS. KATHERINE BELL SHEPARD BROWN.

54621

Born in Newtown, Conn.

Wife of William R. Brown.

Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Shepard.

Daughter of Elmer Booth Shepard and Lorintha Blackman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ambrose Shepard and Nancy Gray, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard D. Shepard and Hannah Foote, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Shepard (1757-1846) and Phebe Hull (d. 1843), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Shepard and Susannah Stillson, his wife.

Timothy Shepard (1718-76) served as lieutenant in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Milford, Conn.; died in Newtown.

MISS LORINTHA BLANCHE BROWN.

54622

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.

Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Shepard.

Daughter of William R. Brown and Katherine Bell Shepard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elmer Booth Shepard and Lorintha Blackman, his wife.

See No. 54621.

MISS CORA ESTHER BEACH.

54623

Born in Trumbull, Conn.

Descendant of Corp. Jared Beardsley.

Daughter of William Frederick Beach and Mary J. Rowland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Beach and Elizabeth Beardsley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Thomas Beardsley and Elizabeth St. John, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jared Beardsley and Grace Perry, his wife.

Jared Beardsley (1744-1802) served as corporal in the 5th company of Connecticut militia, under Capt. Caleb Mix. He was born and died in Newtown, Conn.

MRS. FLORENCE ISHAM CROSS.

54624

Born in Cheshire, Conn.

Wife of Judson Lewis Cross.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Maltbie.

Daughter of Frank Worthington Isham and Mary Rowland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Sherman Rowland and Emily Peck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Rowland and Sarah Maltbie, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Maltbie and Elizabeth Allen, his wife.

Jonathan Maltbie (1744-98) was commissioned lieutenant, 1776, by Gov. John Hancock and served on the cruiser "Trumbull."

He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Fairfield.

Also Nos. 1220, 4003, 17707, 32434.

MRS. HATTIE E. MIX.

54625

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.

Wife of William K. Mix.

Descendant of Dr. Jonathan King and of Solomon Shumway.

Daughter of Watson L. Wentworth and Clara P. Shumway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Shumway, Jr., and Clarissa A. King, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Shumway (b. 1780) and Mary Coggeshall (b. 1792), his wife; Dr. Rufus King and Mercy Page, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Shumway and Ruth Trask, his wife; Jonathan King and Abigail —, his wife.

Jonathan King (1736-1800) was surgeon, 1777-78, in the Massachusetts Continental Army, under Col. William Shepard.

He was born in Palmer, Mass.; died in Brookfield.

Solomon Shumway (1745-1826) turned out at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. John Burdwell and, 1777, served in Capt. Elijah Dwight's company, Col. Elisha Porter's Hampshire County regiment. He was born in Sturbridge, Mass.; died in Belchertown.

MRS. ANNA STILLMAN STILES.

54626

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.

Wife of Ransom Stiles.

Descendant of Benjamin Ufford.

Daughter of Frederick Stillman and Sarah Briscoe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Stillman and Anna Ufford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Ufford and Elizabeth Wells, his wife.

Benjamin Ufford (1743-1810) was a member, 1778, of the coast guard at Stratford, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 9940, 28605.

MRS. PAULINE SHERMAN TRACY.

54627

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.

Wife of Frederick W. Tracy.

Descendant of Francis Dawson Swords.

Daughter of Frederick Sherman and Fannie Maria Swords, his wife.

Granddaughter of John D. Swords and Fannie Fowler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lebbeus Swords (b. 1769) and Ruhannah Batterson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Dawson Swords and Ammittia Graves, his wife, m. 1762.

Francis Dawson Swords (1731-1800) enlisted as a private. 1775, from Stamford in Capt. Joseph Hoyt's company, Col. Charles Webb's 7th Connecticut regiment of volunteers. He was born in Ireland; died in New Fairfield, Conn.

MRS. FANNIE SHERWOOD WHITING.

54628

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Descendant of Thomas Goodsell, David Goodsell, Ensign Jehiel Sherwood, and Ensign Seth Bradley.

Daughter of Oran Sherwood and Fanny Wakeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Sherwood and Eulilla Goodsell, his wife; Ebenezer Wakeman and Eunice Bradley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jehiel Sherwood and Sarah Squire, his wife; David Goodsell and Anna Beers, his wife; Seth Bradley and Dorothy Williams, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Goodsell and Miriam Bradley, his wife. Thomas Goodsell, in 1777, served as private in the 4th Connecticut regiment of militia. He was born, 1734, in Greenfield, Conn.

David Goodsell (1752-1805) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Ichabod Doolittle's company, 5th Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Greenfield, Conn.

Jehiel Sherwood served as sergeant, 1777 and 1780, was ensign of train band, 9th company, 4th regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in South East, N. Y.

Seth Bradley (1735-98) was ensign in Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's company of Connecticut militia, Col. Samuel Whiting's regiment. He was born and died in Greenfield, Conn.

MRS. FANNIE HART COWPERTHWAIT.

54629

Born in Danbury, Conn.

Wife of George Ely Cowperthwait.

Descendant of Capt. William Dobbs.

Daughter of George B. Hart and Harriette Wildman, his wife.

Granddaughter of David D. Wildman and Fannie Bishop, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bishop and Betsey Dobbs, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Dobbs, Jr., and Urania Hoyt, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Dobbs and Catherine Vansise, his wife.

William Dobbs (1718-81) served as commander of vessels and conducted Washington up the Sound on a visit to Gen. Trumbull. He was in the secret service under the Commander-in-Chief, and died returning from an important expedition. He was born in New York City.

Also No. 2821.

MISS BESSIE WESSELLS.

54630

Born in Peekskill, N. Y.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Lyon, Capt. John Crane, and Sergt. William Lambert.

Daughter of Eugene Wessells and Mary Anna Tillotson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Wessells and Sarah Ann Denike, his wife;

William Henry Tillotson and Mary Ophelia Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Tillotson and Rachel Lambert, his wife; Jacob A. Denike and Louisa Floretta Lyon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Lambert and Elizabeth Cypher, his wife; Samuel Lyon, Jr., and Rosalinda Fowler, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Lyon and Mary Lounsberry, his wife; Moses Fowler and Adah Crane, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Crane and Tamar Carpenter, his wife.

Samuel Lyon (1747-1819) served as major of Westchester County minute men. He was captured and confined in the Old Sugar House. He was born and died near Byram Lake.

Also No. 27358.

John Crane (1742-1827) was appointed captain by the Provincial Congress, and the commission was signed by Gov. George Clinton. He was born in Westchester County; died in Putnam County, New York.

Also No. 20024.

William Lambert was placed on the pension roll of Westchester County, New York, 1832, for service as private and sergeant, New York militia. He was born 1760; died in Sparta, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH JUSTINE BRISTOL.

54631

Born in Pinckneyville, Ill.

Wife of B. H. Bristol.

Descendant of Alexander Baldrige.

Daughter of John Milligan and Sarah Caldwell Baldrige, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Baldrige and Isabella Lytle, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Baldrige and Jane Ramsey, his wife.

Alexander Baldrige (1717-1805) served as private in Capt. John McConnell's 1st company, 4th battalion, Cumberland County, Pa. militia, 1780-81. He was born in Ireland.

MRS. ELIZABETH AMELIA SOMERS.

54632

Born in Waterbury, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Terrell, Capt. Moses Field, Judah Frisbie, and Philo Allen.

Daughter of Joseph Hill Somers and Frances D. Woolworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Somers and Almira Frisbie, his wife; Chester A. Woolworth and Millenna Terrell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Azariah Woolworth and Rebecca Allen, his wife; Ancel Terrell and Hannah Cook, his wife; David Frisbie and Lena Hall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Azariah Woolworth and Rebecca Field, his 1st wife; Josiah Terrell and Eunice Hoadley, his wife; Judah Frisbie and Hannah Baldwin, his wife; Philo Allen and Hannah Lewis, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Field and Rebecca Cooley, his 1st wife. Josiah Terrell (1732-95) commanded an alarm company serving on two short tours, 1776; in 1777 was stationed at Fishkill-on-Hudson, guarding the Highlands, and, 1779, was with Col. Stanley's regiment during Tryon's invasion. He was born in Milford, Conn.; died at Salem Bridge.

Moses Field (1722-1815) served five years in the Revolution and was promoted to the rank of captain. He was born and died in Longmeadow, Mass.

Judah Frisbie (1744-1817) enlisted at Waterbury, 1775, under Capt. Phineas Porter, 1st regiment, in command of Gen. Wooster, who had charge of the northern department. He was born and died in Wolcott, Conn.

Philo Allen served in the 5th company, 2nd regiment of Connecticut militia, Capt. Caleb Mix. He was born and died in Woodbridge, Conn.

MISS JOSEPHINE H. SOMERS. 54633

Born in Wolcott, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Terrell, Capt. Moses Field, Judah Frisbie, and Philo Allen.

Daughter of Joseph Hill Somers and Frances D. Woolworth, his wife.

See No. 54632.

MISS MYRA MILLENNA SOMERS. 54634

Born in Wolcott, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Terrell, Capt. Moses Field, Judah Frisbie, and Philo Allen.

Daughter of Joseph Hill Somers and Frances D. Woolworth, his wife.

See No. 54632.

MRS. ABBIE M. CUTLER COBURN. 54635

Born in Shrewsbury, Mass.

Descendant of Ebenezer Cutler.

Daughter of Aaron G. Cutler and Lucy F. Nourse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Cutler and Milly Blake, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Cutler and Elizabeth Brown, his wife, m. 1788.

Ebenezer Cutler (1765-1819) enlisted, 1781, at the age of sixteen, for two years in Col. Sproat's regiment. In 1838 his widow applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born and died in Grafton, Mass.

MRS. EMILY MARILLA W. BUTLER. 54636

Born in Burlington, Conn.

Wife of Frank M. Butler.

Descendant of Sergt. Ezra Hinsdale.

Daughter of Justus Webster and Sarah Maria Hopkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hopkins and Marilla Hinsdale, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Hinsdale and Sarah Hopkins, his wife.

Ezra Hinsdale (1740-1804) in 1777 enlisted from Harwinton and served as sergeant in Capt. Aaron Fort's company, Col. Noadiah Hooker's regiment. He was born and died in Harwinton, Conn.

Also No. 10620.

MRS. EDNA LEONA BUTLER BARNES.

54637

Born in Burlington, Conn.

Wife of Herbert Barnes.

Descendant of Sergt. Ezra Hinsdale.

Daughter of Frank M. Butler and Emily Marilla Webster, his wife.

See No. 54636.

MRS. ERMINA D. BARTLETT SUHONEK.

54638

Born in Cummington, Mass.

Wife of Joseph Suhonek.

Descendant of Edward Bartlett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ephraim Tillson Bartlett and Salome Tower, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Bartlett and Eliza Tillson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Bartlett and Zilpha Cole, his 2nd wife.

Edward Bartlett (1745-1815) was a private in Capt. Josiah Hayden's company, Col. Bailey's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Stoughton; died in Cummington, Mass.

MRS. GERTRUDE BEAUMONT TRAPP.

54639

Born in East Hartford, Conn.

Wife of William Wallace Trapp.

Descendant of Corp. Aaron Stone.

Daughter of Henry George Beaumont and Jane Eliza Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Norton and Eliza Stone, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Heman Stone and Clarissa Coe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Stone and Lois Dudley, his wife.
Aaron Stone (1741-1821) served as corporal in the 6th company, 5th Conn. regiment, raised on the first call for troops, 1775. He was born and died in Guilford, Conn.

MRS. LENA ABIGAIL WHITING.

54640

Born in Wethersfield, Conn.

Wife of Archie L. Whiting.
Descendant of Richard Deming.
Daughter of Gaylord Hitchcock and Kate E. Griswold, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Griswold and Abigail D. Loveland, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Loveland and Rebecca Deming, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Deming and Millicent Merrill, his wife.
Richard Deming (1750-1805) served as a volunteer at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Wethersfield, Conn.

MRS. HARRIET ELIZABETH UHLHORN CONE.

54641

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of James Brewster Cone.
Descendant of Ensign Nathaniel Goodrich.
Daughter of Casper Frederick Uhlhorn and Sarah Maria Goodrich, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Goodrich (b. 1769) and Elizabeth Bulkley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Goodrich and Lucy Hanmer, his wife.
Nathaniel Goodrich in 1778 was commissioned ensign by the General Assembly of Connecticut, serving in the 6th regiment.
He was born, 1744, in Wethersfield, Conn.

MISS BESSIE NORTON BROCKWAY.

54642

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Major Ichabod Norton.

Daughter of Ulysses Hayden Brockway and Harriet Emma Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Porter Norton and Elizabeth Wilcox, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Norton and Eliza Frisbie, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Norton and Ruth Strong, his wife.

Ichabod Norton (1736-1825) commanded a company of militia, 1776, stationed at Shrewsbury and Ticonderoga, in 1777 was in service at Peekskill in the drafted regiment under Col. Noadiah Hooker, attached to Gen. Wolcott's brigade, and in 1779 was promoted major. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Granby.

MRS. JULIA SHERWOOD VERY.

54643

Born in Westport, Conn.

Wife of William Very.

Descendant of Daniel Sherwood.

Daughter of Daniel Sherwood, Jr., and Susan Burr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Sherwood and Catherine Burr, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Sherwood and Abigail Andrews (1736-93), his wife.

Daniel Sherwood (1735-1819) served under Capt. Jonathan Dimon, 1775, and in the Coast Guards, 1776. He was prominent in civil affairs of Fairfield, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 10439, 18403.

MRS. SUSIE BURR VERY HURLBURT.

54644

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Charles Hurlburt.

Descendant of Daniel Sherwood.

Daughter of William Very and Julia Sherwood, his wife.

See No. 54643.

MISS GLADYS CORINNE KEENEY.

54645

Born in Rockville, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Pitkin and of Christopher Huntington.

Daughter of Frank Keeney and Emma Bidwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Keeney and Eliza Porter, his wife; Osborn Bidwell and Melinda Hatch, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eli Porter and Harriet Cone, his wife; Horace Bidwell and Nabby Huntington, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Russell Cone and Mary Pitkin (b. 1767), his wife; Christopher Huntington and Lucy Culver, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Pitkin and Dorothy Hill, his wife, m. 1753.

Richard Pitkin (1739-99) was a minute man from Hartford at the Lexington Alarm. He served under Capt. Timothy Cheney in the 5th company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment, at the siege of Boston. He was born and died in East Hartford, Conn.

Also No. 13978.

Christopher Huntington (1766-1821) enlisted in Capt. Squire Hill's company, Col. Samuel McLellan's regiment, under Gen. Sullivan, in Rhode Island, 1778. He was born and died in Bozrah, Conn.

MRS. SARAH A. MCKINNEY.

54646

Born in Tolland, Conn.

Wife of Asaph D. McKinney.

Descendant of Ensign Ichabod Griggs and of Ensign Joshua Tilden.

Daughter of Austin Tilden and Julia Griggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Tilden and Sarah Hatch, his wife; Rosewell Griggs and Sarah Dunham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Tilden and Eunice Carpenter, his wife; Joshua Griggs and Joanna Chapman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Griggs and Mercy Hatch, his wife.

Ichabod Griggs (1744-90) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm, and was ensign of the Tolland militia in the New York campaign. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in New Rochelle, N. Y.

Also Nos. 5367, 22978, 23589.

Joshua Tilden (1746-1819) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for one year's actual service as ensign, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Coventry, Conn.

MRS. FANNY E. PERRY HURD.

54647

Born in Huntington, Conn.

Wife of Walter B. Hurd.

Descendant of Lieut. Ephraim Middlebrook.

Daughter of Frederick G. Perry and Mary Elizabeth Beach, his wife.

Granddaughter of David M. Beach and Emily Buckingham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eli B. Beach and Jerusha Middlebrook, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Middlebrook and Elizabeth Mallett, his wife.

Ephraim Middlebrook (1736-77) was killed while serving with his company during the Danbury raid, 1777. He was born in Stratford, Conn.

MRS. NELLIE PEASE HORTON.

54648

Born in Suffield, Conn.

Wife of Ellsworth Horton.

Descendant of Ebenezer Burbank, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Watson Pease and Adelaide Griswold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clark Griswold and Eunice Burbank, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Burbank, Jr., and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Burbank and Eunice King, his wife.

Ebenezer Burbank (1741-1803) served in the defense of Guilford and New Haven, when Tyron invaded the colony, 1779.

He was born and died in Suffield.

Also No. 15455.

MRS. MARY E. POMEROY MATHER.

54649

Born in Suffield, Conn.

Wife of Fred L. Mather.

Descendant of Samuel Reid, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Pomeroy (1815-82) and Hope Ann Reid, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Reid (1780-1852) and Eudocia Taintor (1785-1849), his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Reid and Charity Bourne (1754-1816), his wife, m. 1778.

Samuel Reid (1756-1832) enlisted, 1776, for one year and was in the Commander-in-Chief's Body Guard under Capt. Caleb Gibbs at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. He was born and died in Fall River.

Also No. 25035.

MRS. CORA PEASE POMEROY.

54650

Born in Suffield, Conn.

Wife of Frank G. Pomeroy.

Descendant of Ebenezer Burbank.

Daughter of Watson W. Pease and Adelaide Griswold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clark Griswold and Eunice Burbank, his wife.

See No. 54648.

MRS. CAROLINE LILLEY NEWCOMB.

54651

Born in West Woodstock, Conn.

Wife of Charles Sumner Newcomb.

Descendant of Peter Shumway.

Daughter of John Leavens Lilley and Caroline Ward Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lilley and Clementine Shumway, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Leavens Shumway and Thankful Johnson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Shumway and Rebecca Leavens, his wife, m. 1759.

Peter Shumway (1735-1828) served several enlistments under different commands, 1777-80, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Oxford, Mass.

MRS. LUCY STRONG BEVIN.

54652

Born in New Bedford, Mass.

Wife of Chauncey G. Bevin.

Descendant of Adonijah Strong, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Leverett Strong and Abby Dillingham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Strong and Susanna Cook, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Adonijah Strong and Mary Kellogg, his wife.

Adonijah Strong (1749-1824) served in the 8th Connecticut regiment of militia, 1776, under Capt. David Miller, Col. Obediah Hosford, which marched to East Chester to join Washington's army. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Chatham.

MRS. LAURA D. CALEF.

54653

Born in Haddam, Conn.

Wife of J. Francis Calef.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Dart.

Daughter of Ira Hutchinson and Laura Ann Dart, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Dart, Jr., and Sarah Hurd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Dart and Abigail Brainerd, his wife.

Joseph Dart (1737-91) commanded a company in the Connecticut militia at the New Haven Alarm, 1779. He was born and died in Chatham, Conn.

Also No. 28918.

MRS. HARRIETTE E. COE FRISBIE.**54654**

Born in Weestfield, Conn.

Wife of Russell A. Frisbie.

Descendant of William Ward.

Daughter of Orion Ward Coe and Lavinia C. Bacon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Osborn Coe and Esther Ward Plumb, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Coe and Eunice Ward, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Ward, Jr., and Mary Miller, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Ward and Martha Bow, his wife.

William Ward (1720-86) served on committees to provide necessities for revolutionary soldiers, 1777-79. He was born and died in Middletown, Conn.

Also No. 32776.

MRS. MARY MACK HEIDEL.**54655**

Born in Grinnell, Iowa.

Wife of William Arthur Heidel.

Descendant of Asahel Landers.

Daughter of Amos B. Mack and Sarah E. Little, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Little and Sarah E. Landers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Landers and Lucretia Butler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asahel Landers and Mercey Goodspeed, his wife.

Asahel Landers (1765-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire County for sixteen months' actual service as private, Massachusetts Line. His widow also received a pension. He was born and died in Lenox, Mass.

Also No. 30257.

MRS. RUTH COE DYER.**54656**

Born in Providence, R. I.

Descendant of William Ward.

Daughter of Orion Ward Coe and Lavinia Bacon, his wife.

See No. 54654.

MRS. MATTIE E. HANNON BEST.

54657

Born in Charles County, Md.

Wife of Josiah Janney Best, M. D.

Descendant of John Harrison and of Capt. Ezra Lunt.

Daughter of Charles E. Hannon and Elizabeth Lunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Lunt and Martha Harrison, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Dawson Harrison and Elizabeth Carlin, his wife; Ezra Lunt, Jr., and Elizabeth Hill, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Harrison and Margaret Dawson, his wife; Ezra Lunt and Annie Lowell Burnham, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Harrison and Nancy Miller, his 2nd wife.

John Harrison (1730-1827) served as a private in Capt. Daniel Morgan's company, 11th Virginia regiment, 1776. He was born in Westmoreland County, Va.; died in Truro Parish, Fairfax County.

Ezra Lunt (1736-1804) was captain of Continental infantry, 1775-79. He was born in Newburyport, Mass.; died in Alexandria, Va.

Also Nos. 7151, 26620.

MRS. MARY HEWITT MYERS.

54658

Born in Pomfret, Vt.

Wife of John J. Myers.

Descendant of Major Gen. Israel Putnam.

Daughter of Elisha Hewitt and Persis Chase Dana, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Dana and Rebecca Hart Chase, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Winchester Dana and Hannah Pope Putnam, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.

Israel Putnam (1718-90) was one of the four major generals appointed by Congress. The record of this gallant, romantic, and dauntless officer is a brilliant page in history. He was born in Salem Mass.; died in Pomfret, Conn.

Also Nos. 22428, 28550, 52327.

MRS. LOUISA C. C. SANDY.

54659

Born, 1839, in Virginia.

Wife of Phillip A. Sandy.

Descendant of Carter Croxton.

Daughter of Carter Croxton and Fannie Croxton (1790-1849), his 2nd wife.

Carter Croxton (1761-1848) was placed on the pension roll of Essex County, Va., 1833, for service as private, Virginia militia. He was born and died in Essex County, Va.

MRS. AGNES FULLER McCHESNEY.

54660

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of John D. McChesney.

Descendant of Azariah Fuller, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Henry Fuller and Emily Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Azariah Fuller, Jr., and Ruth King, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Azariah Fuller and Mercy Bemis, his wife.

Azariah Fuller (1764-1846) enlisted, 1781, from Fitchburg, Mass., at the age of seventeen years, in Capt. Hartwell's company, Colonel Rand's regiment, Massachusetts troops.

He was born in Fitchburg, Mass.; died in Hingham.

Also No. 48223.

MRS. ADELAIDE PENNELL PULSIFER.

54661

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of Woodbury Pulsifer, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Hersey, Cornelius Barnes, Cornelius Barnes, Jr., and Clement Pennell.

Daughter of Richard Cobb Pennell (1823-98) and Cornelia Barnes (1822-1902), his wife, m. 1846.

- Granddaughter of Clement Pennell, Jr. (1791-1862), and Fanny Poland (1796-1876), his wife, m. 1815; Cornelius Barnes (1780-1822) and Lydia Hersey (1784-1866), his wife, m. 1803.
- Gr-granddaughter of Clement Pennell and Esther Kunningham, his wife, m. 1784; Cornelius Barnes, Jr., and Sarah Clapp (1759-86), his wife, m. 1779; Thomas Hersey and Abigail Cushing, his 2nd wife.
- Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Barnes and Elizabeth Otis Lincoln (1721-1807), his wife, m. 1743.
- Thomas Hersey (1734-1810) commanded a company in Colonel Lovell's regiment at Dorchester, 1776, and also captain of the 1st Hingham company, 2nd Suffolk County regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Hingham.
- Cornelius Barnes (1720-78) was one of twenty-eight men chosen by the Continental Congress to sign and number bills of credit. He was born and died in Hingham.
- Cornelius Barnes, Jr. (1757-90), was a private in Capt. Peter Cushing's company, 1776. He was born and died in Hingham, Mass.
- Clement Pennell (1751-1835) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Tobias Lord's company and, 1777-79, served in Capt. Daniel Lane's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment, Continental Army. He was born in Falmouth, Maine; died in Gray.

MRS. JEANNETTE S. LANDON BRISTOL.

54662

Born in Easy Canton, Pa.

Wife of Graham B. Bristol.

Descendant of Laban Landon and of Jonathan Lawrence.

Daughter of Newton Landon (b. 1842) and Margaret Bunyan (1847-1910), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Eldaah Landon (1808-95) and Lucy Loveridge (1810-48), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr-granddaughter of Laban Landon and Elizabeth Gillis, his wife; William S. Loveridge (1780-1839) and Tryphena Dole (b. 1781), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Parker Dole (b. 1740) and Abigail Lawrence (b. 1745), his wife, m. 1761.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Lawrence and Tryphena Powers (1711-52), his wife, m. 1727.

Laban Landon (1759-1828) enlisted, 1777, to serve three years; was transferred, 1778, to the Commander-in-Chief's guard, Continental troops, commanded by Capt. Caleb Gibbs. He was born in Hardwick, N. J.; died in Troy, Pa.

Jonathan Lawrence (1703-89) served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Lieut. Aquilla Jewett's company, Col. James Prescott's regiment. He was born and died in Littleton, Mass.

MRS. ADELAIDE N. KEAN.

54663

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of Robert G. H. Kean.

Descendant of Lieut. William Henshaw, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Marshall Prescott and Evelina S. Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. John Moore and Adelaide de Maret, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lewis Moore and Rebekah Henshaw, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Henshaw and Agnes Anderson, his wife.

William Henshaw (1736-99) served as lieutenant in Capt. Hugh Stephenson's company, 1775. He was born and died in Berkeley County, Va.

Also No. 25613.

MRS. MARGARET GOODRICH DE WOLF.

54664

Born in Denison, Iowa.

Wife of George Steele De Wolf.

Descendant of Elisha Goodrich.

Daughter of Leverett C. Goodrich and Rachel Turman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Goodrich and Margaret Goodrich, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philander Goodrich and Almira Swift, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Goodrich and Debora Allen, his wife.

Elisha Goodrich (1748-1825) was placed on the pension roll of Cortland County, New York, 1818, for service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Homer, N. Y.

Also No. 24809.

MISS MARY BELLE GORE.

54665

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Neal.

Daughter of A. Washington Gore and Martha Jane Neal, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Neal and Mary Ann Neeper, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Neal and Gresall Neal, his wife.

Thomas Neal (1744-1824) was lieutenant, 1776, in the Lancaster County Associators, under Capt. James Morrison, for service in the Jerseys. He was engaged in the battle of Germantown, where his courage and strength were tested in carrying, under fire, an officer from the field. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.

MISS LUCY MADEIRA.

54666

Born in Martinsburg, W. Va.

Descendant of Ensign Christian Madera.

Daughter of Nicholas Barely Madeira and Lillie Ann Pierpont, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Madera and Julia Ann Watts, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Barely Madera and Susannah Buck, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christian Madera and Anna Barely, his wife.

Christian Madera (1759-1822) served as ensign in Capt. Jacob Baldy's company, Col. Joseph Hiesser's Berks County, Pennsylvania regiment, 1780. He died in Morgantown, W. Va.

MRS. ELIZABETH NORTH KIPP.

54667

Born in Huntingdon, Pa.

Wife of Herbert Kipp.

Descendant of Francis Jordan.

Daughter of Caleb C. North and Elizabeth W. McMurtrie, his wife.

Granddaughter of James North and Susan M. Strouse, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James C. North and Rachel Jordan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Jordan and Sarah Davis, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Jordan and Catherine —, his wife.

Francis Jordan (1733-1804) served in the 4th company, 6th battalion, Pennsylvania Line.

Also Nos. 9834, 14815, 44472.

MRS. SUSIE RICHARDSON OSWELL.

54668

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Charles Arthur Oswell.

Descendant of Capt. John Boone, of Maryland.

Daughter of Charles Frederick Eckel Richardson and Charlotte Williamson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Richardson and Susanna Hook, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Hook (b. 1763) and Susanna Boone (b. 1770), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Boone and Priscilla Cockey, his wife.

John Boone commanded a company in the West River battalion of Anne Arundel County and was commissioned, 1778, by the Council of Safety. He lived on land granted his father, who had served as colonel under the king, but refused allegiance, broke his sword and set his two sons to fight for independence.

Also No. 35069.

MRS. BLANCHE NAOMI THOMPSON HOLT.

54669

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Fred W. Holt.

Descendant of Major Joseph Budd, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry Clay Thompson, M. D., and Josephine B. Kooness, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Kooness and Josephine B. Sheppard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Sheppard and Hannah Fox Budd, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Budd and Mary Fox, his wife.

Joseph Budd (1755-1821) was major of the 22nd regiment of the New Jersey troops, 1777-81. He was born in New Jersey; died in Burlington.

Also No. 12250.

MRS. CARA A. S. WASHINGTON MOISE.

54670

Born in New Orleans, La.

Descendant of Capt. John Stith and of Lawrence Washington, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Stith Washington and Sarah E. Lewis, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Warner Washington and Ariana Stith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Stith and Ann Washington, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lawrence Washington and Elizabeth Dade, his wife.

John Stith (1756-1831) entered the army as lieutenant and was at the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth. He was born and died in Brunswick County, Va.

Lawrence Washington was a member of the Westmoreland Association. He was a personal friend and kinsman of George Washington.

Also Nos. 1582, 1585, 38406, 42653.

MISS MARY SCOTT.

54671

Born in Orange County, Va.

Descendant of John Scott, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edmund Willis Scott and Cornelia Graves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Garrett Scott and Eleanor Nalle, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Scott, Jr. (1760-1809), and Sarah Elizabeth Terrill, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Scott and Mary Hacket, his wife.

John Scott (1731-1805) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Orange County, Virginia, where he was born and died.

Also No. 50555.

MRS. ALICE T. SLAUGHTER.

54672

Born in Petersburg, Va.

Wife of Charles Slaughter.

Descendant of John Wilkinson.

Daughter of Chastine Talley and Martha Frances Wilkinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Wilkinson and Ann E. Kirkland, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Wilkinson and Martha Rives, his wife.

John Wilkinson (1757-1824) served as a private in the 4th company, Capt. John Blackwell, Col. William Heth's 3rd Virginia regiment. He received a land grant for his service in the Continental Line. He was born and died in Sussex County, Va.

MRS. DAISY SLAUGHTER WILLETT.

54673

Born in Petersburg, Va.

Wife of Carlton Rice Willett.

Descendant of John Wilkinson.

Daughter of Charles Slaughter and Alice Talley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chastine Talley and Martha Frances Wilkinson, his wife.

See No. 54672.

MRS. NELLIE M. BROWN.

54674

Born in Hamburg, N. Y.

Wife of George Brown.

Descendant of Phineas Blood.

Daughter of Putnam Mason and Anna Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Mason and Cynthia Blood, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Blood and Lois Ingalls, his wife.

Phineas Blood (1763-1821) was placed on the pension roll of Addison County, Vermont, 1819, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental Line. He died in Goshen, Vt.

MRS. JENNIE PARKER ANDREWS.

54675

Born in Richland, Mich.

Wife of James Shailer Andrews.

Descendant of Ebenezer Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Amasa Sheldon Parker (1805-78) and Celestia Clarissa Barnes (1814-97), his wife.

Granddaughter of Justus Parker (1777-1868) and Polly Burwell (1781-1870), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Parker (1749-1822) and Jerusha Clark (1752-1808), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Clark and Ann Warner (1716-95), his wife.

Ebenezer Clark (1711-1800) served as deputy or representative at Hartford, Conn., 1778-80. He was born in Middletown; died in Washington, Conn.

MRS. JENNIE LUCINDA PEASE MORRIS.

54676

Born in Altoona, Pa.

Wife of Harry Morris.

Descendant of Lieut. Asaph King.

Daughter of Frederick Noah Pease and Delia Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvester Morris and Francis King Carpenter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Carpenter and Fanny King, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asaph King and Mary Robbins, his wife.

Asaph King (1747-1834) enlisted, 1778, as forager under Capt Abel King and appointed assistant forage master by the quartermaster-general with the rank of lieutenant. During the Rhode Island campaign he was dispatched with camp equipage for Sullivan's army. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Wilbraham, Mass.

Also No. 9089.

MISS CHRISTINE GUSTAVA MEMMINGER.

54677

Born in Dorchester County, N. C.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Henry Lee.

Daughter of Christopher Gustavus Memminger and Mary Lee King, his wife.

Granddaughter of A. Campbell King and Mary Lee Evans, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Charles Evans and Eliza Armistead Campbell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert B. Campbell and Mary Lee, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ludwell Lee and Eliza Armistead, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Henry Lee and Anne Aylett, his 1st wife.

Richard Henry Lee (1732-94) was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born in Stratford; died in Chantilly, Va.

Also Nos. 20766, 21719, 31158, 32091.

MRS. JOSEPHINE GARRETT PEIRCE.

54678

Born in Columbus, Ga.

Wife of Charles Lyman Peirce.

Descendant of William Heard.

Daughter of Joseph Simpson Garrett and Virginia Elmira Heard, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McClendon Heard and Elizabeth Hopkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Heard and Mary Nancy Heard, his wife.

William Heard (1755-1825) served under Col. Elijah Clark and received for his service two hundred and eighty-seven acres of land as a bounty, agreeable to an act passed, 1781, in the General Assembly at Augusta. He was born in Virginia; died in Jackson County, Ga.

Also No. 52475.

MISS IDA HOLT.

54679

Born in Vineville, Ga.

Descendant of Abner Flewellen, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William Flewellen Holt, M. D., and Mattie Napier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner F. Holt, M. D., and Ann Addison, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Tarpley Holt and Betsy Lane Flewellen, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Flewellen and Ann Lane, his wife.

Abner Flewellen (1760-1815) served as a private and his tombstone gives his record as a man and a soldier. He was born in Baldwin County, North Carolina; died in Bibb County, Georgia.

Also No. 40234.

MISS MARTHA F. ROSS.

54680

Born in Macon, Ga.

Descendant of Abner Flewellen and of Anderson Redding.

Daughter of John Bennett Ross and Martha Redding, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William C. Redding and Margaret Flewellen, his wife.
See No. 54679.

Gr-granddaughter of Anderson Redding and Delilah Parham, his wife.

Anderson Redding (1758-1843) served as a private and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Virginia; died in Monroe County, Ga.

Also Nos. 39495, 51771.

MISS LUTIE CLEGHORN WESTCOTT.

54681

Born in Macon, Ga.

Descendant of Timothy Plant and of Lieut. Uriah Westcott.

Daughter of George Samuel Westcott (b. 1846) and Lucy Melissa Cleg-
horn (1849-1917), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of Henry Plant Westcott (1820-1903) and Annie Edith
Gordon (1829-1911), his wife, m. 1845.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Westcott (1786-1824) and Mary Ann Plant
(1796-1852), his 3rd wife, m. 1816.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Uriah Westcott and Susannah Butts (1760-1810),
his wife, m. 1777; Timothy Plant, Jr. (b. 1773), and Chloe Dickerman
(b. 1773), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Plant and Mary A. Colbert, his wife,
m. 1770.

Timothy Plant (1750-77) entered the army, 1777, and was re-
ported missing after the battle of Germantown. He was born
in Branford, Conn.

Also No. 28055.

Uriah Westcott (1757-1800) was lieutenant in Col. Robert
Elliott's Rhode Island regiment, State Artillery, 1775-83. He
was born in Rhode Island; died in Newbern, N. C.

MRS. LILA ROSS WILLINGHAM.

54682

Born in Macon, Ga.

Wife of Calder B. Willingham.

Descendant of Abner Flewellen and of Anderson Redding.

Daughter of William Ross and Mary A. Redding, his wife.

Granddaughter of William C. Redding and Margaret Flewellen, his wife.

See No. 54680.

MRS. LILA WILLINGHAM ERMINGER.

54683

Born in Macon, Ga.

Wife of Howell Brantley Erminger, Jr.

Descendant of Abner Flewellen and of Anderson Redding.

Daughter of Calder B. Willingham and Lila M. Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of William A. Ross and Mary A. Redding, his wife.

See No. 54680.

MRS. ELLA WILSON SMITH HOUSER.

54684

Born in Newman, Ga.

Wife of D. H. Houser.

Descendant of Zachariah Lamar.

Daughter of Stephen D. Smith and Martha Parks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Smith and Frances Lamar, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Lamar.

Zachariah Lamar (1752-1825) enlisted under Col. Elijah Clarke,

Georgia troops, and received a bounty of 250 acres of land for services rendered. He was born and died in Georgia.

MISS LOVELL HULL BELL.

54685

Born in Salem, Ill.

Descendant of Thomas Hammond.

Daughter of Charles Erasmus Hull and Lulu Hammond, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Elliott Wright Hammond and Mary Hensley Lovell, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Hammond, Jr., and Fanny W. Day, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hammond and Deborah White, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Hammond and Rachel Woodward, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hammond and Martha Olmstead, his wife.

Thomas Hammond (1719-82) was a member of the Committee of Safety from Swanzey, New Hampshire, 1775, where he died. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.

Also No. 47560.

MRS. MARTHA LAMAR ALEXANDER PEGUES.

54686

Born in Kingston, Ga.

Wife of Samuel F. Pegues.

Descendant of Charles Word, Jr.

Daughter of Thomas Williamson Alexander and Sarah Joyce Hooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Word Hooper and Sarah Allen Word, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Brooks Hooper and Elizabeth Adams Word, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Word, Jr., and Elizabeth Adams, his wife.

Charles Word, Jr. (1740-80), who had served with Washington in the early wars, served in the Revolution until killed at King's Mountain. He was born in Virginia.

Also Nos. 1286, 2363, 10408, 26708, 31896.

MRS. AMY LAMPREY ROTH.

54687

Born in Covington, Ky.

Wife of John C. Roth.

Descendant of John Phelps and of Jesse Turner.

Daughter of Clarence Lamprey (1847-96) and Louise Ryland Keckler (b. 1856), his wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Lamphrey and Bridget Phelps, his wife; Adolphus Turner Keckeler (1831-1911) and Louise Ryland (1833-63), his 1st wife, m. 1853.

Gr-granddaughter of Theophilus Keckler and Mary Kellogg (b. 1810), his wife; Henry Phelps (b. 1751) and Hannah Blodgett, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Phelps and Deborah —, his wife; James Kellogg (b. 1781) and Roxana Turner (1785-1821), his wife, m. 1806.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Turner and Phebe Huntington (d. 1844), his wife, m. 1774.

John Phelps (1718-98) served in the Ticonderoga expedition, 1776. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.
Jesse Turner (1746-1834) was a private in Lieut. Moses Foot's company of Connecticut troops. He was born and died in Plymouth, Conn.

MRS. MARIAN E. BRYANT JOHNSON.

54688

Born in Oak Park, Ill.

Wife of David E. Johnson.

Descendant of Josiah Bryant.

Daughter of Arthur Withington Bryant and Ellen Swartley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Withington Bryant and Nancy Withington, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Bryant, Jr., and Sallie Withington, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Bryant and Lydia Green, his wife.

Josiah Bryant (1748-98) served in a company of militia under Capt. John Walton, Col. David Green's Massachusetts regiment, 1775. He was born and died in Reading, Mass.

MISS ADELE POSTON.

54689

Born in Springfield, Ark.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. William Woodford, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Poston and Kathryne Elmore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Poston and Mary Didlake, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edmund H. Didlake and Mildred Gregory Woodford, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Thornton Woodford and Mary Turner Taliaferro, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Woodford and Mary Thornton, his wife.

William Woodford (1734-80) served as colonel at Great Bridge and was brigadier-general when wounded at Brandywine. He was taken prisoner at Charleston, carried to New York, where he died in the Harbor. He was born in Caroline County, Va.

Also Nos. 19183, 25236, 28308, 31155, 42037.

MISS HELEN EVA HUNT.

54690

Born in Lafayette, Ill.

Descendant of James Reed, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Hunt and Melissa Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hunt and Nancy Ann Reed, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hamilton Reed (1792-1843) and Rebecca Pound, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Reed and Elizabeth Swassick (d. 1845), his wife.

James Reed (1757-1800) enlisted as a private, 1777, in Capt. Benjamin Harrison's company, 13th Virginia regiment, and was honorably discharged, 1779. He died in Fairfax County, Va.

Also Nos. 39001, 40789.

MRS. FLORENCE MIRIAM BLACKMAN.

54691

Born in Essex, Vt.

Wife of Carlos Henry Blackman.

Descendant of Isaac Chase, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Chapin Littlefield and Julia Ann Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Truman Chase and Laura Ballard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Chase and Sarah Bond, his wife.

Isaac Chase (1761-1833) at the age of sixteen served in the Burgoyne and Rhode Island campaigns. He was wounded and captured, 1780, carried prisoner to New York, where he was held for nearly a year in the Sugar House prison. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Westford, Vt.

Also Nos. 11580, 17466.

MRS. ELIZABETH CUMINGS PIERCE.

54692

Born in Fulton, N. Y.

Wife of George R. Pierce.

Descendant of Dennis Locklin (Lockland).

Daughter of De Witt C. Cumings and Harriet Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Cumings and Mrs. Sarah Colwell Cowan, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Cumings and Sarah Locklin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Dennis Locklin and Abigail Houghton, his wife.

Dennis Locklin (1725-98), who had served in the early wars, was appointed on the Committee of War, 1777, at the convention of Westminster. He was born in Bolton, Mass.; died in Putney, Vt.

Also No. 41430.

MRS. JENNIE C. RAMSEY.

54693

Born in Smithfield, Ohio.

Wife of John Ramsey.

Descendant of Lieut. Simeon Keep, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Harvey Blodgett and Diantha Keep, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Keep, Jr., and Alice Goodell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Keep and Esther Hoar, his wife.

Simeon Keep (1737-1829) served as lieutenant in Capt. James Sherman's company, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regiment. He was born in Brimfield; died in Monson, Mass.

Also No. 45020.

MRS. ADDIE L. REVELL.

54694

Born in Marion, Ill.

Wife of Wallace Revell.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Norton.

Daughter of James M. Clayton and Harriet Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Norton, Jr., and Sybil Wright, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Norton, and Anna Griffen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Norton and Elizabeth Corwin, his 2nd wife, m. 1769.

Nathaniel Norton (1743-1837), who had fought in the early wars, was in the "Corps de Reserve" at Monmouth. He was a member of the Cincinnati of New York City and a pensioner when he died there.

Also Nos. 7587, 11478, 27721, 31218, 37002, 44302.

MRS. CARRIE F. SOVEREIGN.

54695

Born in Marion, Ill.

Wife of William H. Sovereign.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Norton.

Daughter of James M. Clayton and Harriet Norton, his wife.

See No. 54694.

MRS. MARY WALTON DRAPER.

54696

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Charles L. Draper.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Flemming Bates, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Alfred Walton and Emily Bates, his wife.

Granddaughr of Frederick Bates (1777-1825) and Nancy Opie Ball, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Fleming Bates and Caroline M. Woodson (1749-1845), his wife, m. 1771.

Thomas Fleming Bates (1742-1805) served with the militia at the siege of Yorktown and an interesting letter written from the trenches gives an account of the siege. Cornwallis used his home as headquarters. He died in Goochland County.

Also No. 35408.

MRS. EDNA MILLER BOWKER.

54697

Born in Crawfordsville, Ind.

Wife of Clarence Bowker.

Descendant of Jacob Miller.

Daughter of Isaac N. Miller and Mary Ellen Canine, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Miller and Hannah Ingram, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Miller and Margaret Dick, his wife.

Jacob Miller (1755-1839) enlisted, 1781, serving under Captains

Abraham Kirkpatrick and Luke Cannon, Col. Thomas Posey's

Virginia regiment; was engaged in the siege of Yorktown.

In 1819 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was

born in Virginia; died in Crawfordsville, Ind.

MRS. CLARA MILLER CALVIN.

54698

Born in Crawfordsville, Ind.

Wife of Oren N. Calvin.

Descendant of Jacob Miller.

Daughter of Henry C. Miller and Lydia T. Benefiel, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Miller and Hannah Ingram, his wife.

See No. 54697.

MRS. MARJORIE CALVIN GILL.

54699

Born in Linden, Ind.

Wife of Harry E. Gill.

Descendant of Jacob Miller.

Daughter of Oren N. Calvin and Clara E. Miller, his wife.

See No. 54697.

MRS. SARAH B. ERWIN McKNIGHT.

54700

Born in Allegheny County, Pa.

Wife of Levi A. McKnight.

Descendant of James Erwin.

Daughter of James Bard Erwin and Isabelle McKee McElwain (1809-88), his wife, m. 1831.

Granddaughter of James Erwin and Olivia Bard (1767-1845), his wife, m. 1793.

James Erwin (1742-1819) served as private in Capt. George Crawford's company, Col. James Dunlop's regiment. He was born in Franklin County; died in Mercersburg, Pa.

Also No. 42058.

MRS. LIZZIE H. SWAIN.

54701

Born in Pleasant Plains, Ill.

Wife of H. Swain, M. D.

Descendant of John Ogden.

Daughter of Theodore Hart and Maria L. Hollinshead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph L. Hollinshead and Mary Ogden, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Ogden, Jr., and Charlotte Jones, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ogden and Abigail Bennett, his wife.

John Ogden (1755-1832) served as a minute man in the New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Cumberland County, N. J.

Also No. 37599.

MRS. LILLIAN ROOT BASH.

54702

Born in Versailles, N. Y.

Wife of Winfield Scott Bash.

Descendant of Major John Skidmore.

Daughter of Van Dorn Root and Elizabeth Winifred Skidmore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Wolcott Skidmore and Delia Mallory, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Luther Skidmore and Martha Blackman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Skidmore and Mary Denton, his wife.
John Skidmore (1738-1804) organized a company of minute men, 1775, and was promoted major, 1776. He was born in Hempstead; died in Jamaica, L. I.
Also No. 32615.

MISS NANCY GLENN BEBOUT.

54703

Born in Washington County, Pa.

Descendant of Samuel Logan, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Israel Bebout and Margaret Van Eman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Van Eman and Isabel Logan, his wife, m. 1811.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Logan and Rebecca Walker, his wife.
Samuel Logan (1759-1845) was placed on the pension roll of Pennsylvania, 1832, for eleven months' actual service as private, Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in Ireland; died in Washington County, Pa.
Also No. 35258.

MRS. EMMA BREWER LUENGEN.

54704

Born in Meshoppin, Pa.

Wife of P. W. Luengen.
Descendant of Francis Brewer.
Daughter of Francis Brewer and Agnes Jayne, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis Brewer and Mary Smith, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Francis Brewer and Eunice Howell, his wife.
Francis Brewer (1754-95) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Aaron Haynes' company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Waltham, Mass.; died in Boston.

MRS. IMOGEN MAUDE LAMBERTON.

54705

Born in Winona, Minn.

Wife of Charles Harkness Lamberton.

Descendant of James Langworthy.

Daughter of Sylvester J. Smith and Frances Merritt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orrin Smith and Mary Ann Langworthy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Langworthy, M. D., and Betsey Massey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Langworthy and Anna Dean, his wife, m. 1775.

James Langworthy (1852-1800) served in the Ticonderoga expedition and suffered many privations in the dangerous march.

He was born in Newport, R. I.; died in Windsor, Vt.

Also No. 35263.

MRS. ELSIE HOLMAN NEAL.

54706

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Alva Otis Neal.

Descendant of Ensign William Holman.

Daughter of Aaron Strange Holman and Lilla Hunter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Holman and Mary Ann Vetch, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Holman and Rebecca Patrick, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Holman and Martha Benton, his wife.

William Holman (1739-94) was ensign in the 9th Virginia regiment, 1776. He died in Surry County, N. C.

MRS. MARY MILLARD WRIGHT HEPLER.

54707

Born in West Liberty, Iowa.

Wife of Charles Boyd Hepler.

Descendant of Phineas Chase and of Ensign John Richardson.

Daughter of William Henry Wright (1829-90) and Eliza Chase (1823-62), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of John Wright (1796-1870) and Ann Richardson (1793-1833), his wife, m. 1822; Nehemiah Chase and Mary Scohey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Richardson and Rachel Farquar (d. 1838), his wife; Mordecai Chase and Patience Johnson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Chase and Rebecca Mosher, his wife.

Phineas Chase (1756-1826) enlisted in the 16th regiment of Albany County, New York militia, under Col. John Blair.

He was born in Dutchess County.; died in White Creek, N. Y.

John Richardson (1748-1823) served as ensign in the Maryland Continental Line, 1775-83. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Tarrytown, Md.

MRS. MARY A. MACHIN GARDNER.

54708

Born in Bowen, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Machin.

Daughter of Miller Machin, M. D., and Kate Lynn, M. D., his wife.

Granddaughter of James Dunning Machin and Lucy Jane McNeill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Machin and Nancy McMickle, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Machin and Susan Van Nostrum, his wife.

Thomas Machin (1741-1816) commanded a company of artillery, 1780, in Col. John Lamb's New York regiment. Afterwards a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in England; died in Montgomery County, N. Y.

MRS. WINONA E. REEVES.

54709

Born in Lee County, Iowa.

Wife of Harry J. Reeves.

Descendant of Daniel McFarland.

Daughter of James McFarland Evans and Helen Isabel Lusk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel McFarland Evans and Elizabeth Weir, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Evans and Sarah McFarland, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William McFarland and Hannah Kelsey, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel McFarland and Sarah Barber (b. 1730), his wife.

Daniel McFarland (1731-1817) commanded a battalion of rangers on the frontier of Monongahela and Ohio counties, 1778. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Washington County, Pa.

Also Nos. 9035, 16113, 17482.

MISS BESSIE GERTRUDE WARD.

54710

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of Zadock Alling.

Daughter of William Ward and Susan Marietta Alling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel T. Alling and Loretta W. Essex, his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of M. W. Alling and Polly Prescott, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Alling (b. 1765) and Mary Nash, his wife, m. 1790.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Zadock Alling and Desire Warner, his wife.

Zadock Alling (1731-87) served as a private in Capt. Jonathan Calkin's company, Col. Latimer's regiment at Saratoga, 1777.

He was born and died in New Haven, Conn.

MRS. PEARL E. THOMPSON.

54711

Born in Crawford County, Wis.

Wife of Dr. Thompson.

Descendant of Malachi Tower and of Malachi Tower, Jr.

Daughter of Thomas Weatherbee Tower and Annie Lavinia Lester, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John H. Tower and Phebe Pland, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Malachi Tower, Jr., and Bathsheba Weatherbee, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Malachi Tower and Mrs. Ruth Haywood Wilder, his wife.

Malachi Tower (1737-1806) served at the Lexington Alarm.

He was born and died in Hingham, Mass.

Malachi Tower, Jr. (1761-1833), enlisted at seventeen and served in the defense of Rhode Island. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in Linconville, Maine. His widow received a pension.

Also No. 22718.

MRS. IDA BARLOW UHLER.

54712

Born in Monmouth, Ill.

Wife of John A. Uhler.

Descendant of Sherman Babcock.

Daughter of William F. Barlow and Sarah Babcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rowland Babcock and Nancy Pyburn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Sherman Babcock and Electa Rich, his wife.

Sherman Babcock served several enlistments under different commands, 1777-78; was engaged in battles in Rhode Island. In 1832 he applied for a pension in Harrison County, Indiana, which was allowed for service as private, Connecticut State troops. He was born, 1762, in South Kingston, R. I., and was living in Racine County, Wisconsin, 1842.

MRS. PERLE UHLER LITTERINGTON.

54713

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Descendant of Sherman Babcock.

Daughter of John A. Uhler and Ida Barlow, his wife.

Granddaughter of William F. Barlow and Sarah Babcock, his wife.

See No. 54712.

MRS. ANNIE LAMONT DUGAN ACKERT.

54714

Born in St. Charles City, Mo.

Wife of Charles H. Ackert.

Descendant of John Dugan.

Daughter of Robinson Dugan and Margaret Lamont, his 3rd wife.

Granddaughter of James Dugan and Margaret Honn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Dugan and Catherine Robinson, his 2nd wife.
John Dugan (1744-1826) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Robert Burns' company, Col. Hazen's regiment of Continental troops. He was born in Maryland; died in Martinsburg, W. Va.

MRS. ALICE PENFIELD JONES.

54715

Born in Leavenworth County, Kan.

Wife of H. T. Jones, M. D.

Descendant of William Coffin.

Daughter of Alfred Sloane Penfield and Jane Coffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Gaston Coffin (1811-1904) and Semira Hunt (1812-84), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr-granddaughter of Elihu Coffin (1783-1857) and Jean Starbuck, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Coffin, Jr. (1747-96), and Esther Hunt, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Coffin and Priscilla Paddock, his wife.

William Coffin (1720-1803) was a Quaker who settled in North Carolina, 1773. He was near the Friend's Meeting House, which was a hospital during the battle of Guilford Courthouse, and his house also was used for wounded officers. Both he and his family aided in the care of the soldiers. He was born in Nantucket, Mass.; died in New Garden, N. C.

Also No. 44308.

MRS. SADIE DAMON GEORGE.

54716

Born in Enfield, Mass.

Wife of Fred Winthrop George.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Thayer.

Daughter of Luther Edward Damon and Mary Isabell Sprout, his wife.

Granddaughter of Urias Edgar Damon and Harriett Gaylord Cotton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Luther Edward Damon and Betsey Thayer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Thayer, Jr., and Betsey Faxon, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Thayer and Dorcas Heyden, his wife.
Jonathan Thayer (1726-1805) was a member of the Committee of Safety and served as captain of militia. He was born and died in Braintree, Mass.

Also No. 29295.

MRS. LUFANNA D. HALL HIGGINSON.

54717

Born in Henry County, Iowa.

Wife of Charles Higginson.

Descendant of Levi Dungan.

Daughter of Bracket Hall and Emma Corinne Dungan, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Holland Dungan and Jane (Dungan), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levi Dungan, Jr., and Margaret Cameron, his wife (parents of Jane).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Dungan and Mary Davis, his wife.

Levi Dungan (1740-1825) served as a private, 1778-79, in Capt.

James Wright's company of Westmoreland County, Pa., militia, Col. John Stevenson's battalion. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa.

MRS. ERMINNA HALL SCHAEFFER.

54718

Born in Sedgwick, Kan.

Descendant of Thomas Hall.

Daughter of Hugh S. Hall and Lucilla Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Dugliss Hall and Talitha Wier, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hall and Nancy Hais, his wife.

Thomas Hall (1758-1833) enlisted, 1780, under Capt. Richard Christman, 1st Carolina regiment. He was taken prisoner at Charleston and exchanged, 1781. His pension was allowed, 1832, for 20 months' actual service, North Carolina Line. He removed to Knox County, Tenn., 1799, where he died. He was born in Prince William County, Va.

Also Nos. 9379, 39038.

MRS. AUGUSTA LEWIS STICH.

54719

Born in Prairieville, Mich.

Wife of William Edward Stich.

Descendant of Corp. Nathaniel Adams and of Phineas Leland.

Daughter of Hiram Lewis and Candace S. Leland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Leland (1782-1844) and Mary Adams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Leland and Sarah Winchester, his wife;

Nathaniel Adams and Mary Harrington, his wife.

Nathaniel Adams (1756-1829) enlisted as a private in Capt.

Joseph Warner's company at the Bennington Alarm. He served as corporal, 1778, under Capt. Ephraim Lyon. He was born and died in Grafton.

Phineas Leland (1753-1820) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, under Capt. Luke Drury. He was born and died in Grafton, Mass.

Also No. 47210.

MRS. DORA S. WOODRUFF.

54720

Born in McLean County, Ill.

Wife of A. L. Woodruff.

Descendant of Col. William Green Munford, of Virginia.

Daughter of W. R. Stubblefield and Martha Jeffrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Stubblefield and Dorothy Funk, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Stubblefield and Mary L. Munford, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Green Munford and Anna Stanhope, his 2nd wife.

William Green Munford in 1777 served as colonel and deputy commissary of issues. He was entitled to land for his service and it was granted, 1809, and delivered to Edward Stubblefield, his son-in-law. He died, 1786, in Charles County, Va.

Also Nos. 44876, 51870.

MRS. LOOLYE PENDLETON BEAUMONT.

54721

Born in Christian County, Ky.

Wife of Frank S. Beaumont.

Descendant of Henry Pendleton, Jr.

Daughter of Edmund Waller Pendleton and Annie Eliza Barclay, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pendleton and Frances Thompson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Pendleton, Jr., and Anne Knight, his wife.

Henry Pendleton, Jr. (1744-1800), served as a private, 1780, in the Virginia militia. He was born and died in Spotsylvania County, Va.

Also No. 51886.

MRS. CARRIE PENDLETON PORTER.

54722

Born in Christian County, Ky.

Wife of Herschel Porter.

Descendant of Henry Pendleton, Jr., and of Rev. Robert Stockton.

Daughter of Edmund Waller Pendleton and Annie Eliza Barclay, his wife.

See No. 54721.

Granddaughter of Philander Barclay and Elizabeth Garnett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Garnett and Docia Stockton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Stockton and Catherine Blakey, his wife. Robert Stockton (1743-1825) served as chaplain in the Virginia

Line and was taken prisoner at Brandywine. He was born in Virginia; died in Barren County, Ky.

Also Nos. 40671, 51886.

MRS. LILY McCLELLAN TWENDLE.

54723

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Theodore R. Twendle.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Sharp.

Daughter of Josiah Grinnold McClellan and Mary Johnson Sharp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Fidio C. Sharp and Evelina A. Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Sharp and Jean Maxwell, his wife.

Thomas Sharp (1746-1800) served in the frontier warfare against the Indians and Tories. He was at the Battle of King's Mountain, as were also his brothers, Benjamin and John, and his brothers-in-law, Jesse and George Maxwell. He was born in Washington County, Va.; died in Logan County, Ky.

Also Nos. 11525, 32075, 43902.

MRS. LOUISE RYLAND CODDER VIETH.

54724

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Jesse Turner.

Daughter of Adolphus Turner Keckeler and Louisa Ryland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theophilus Keckeler and Mary Kellogg, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Kellogg and Roxana Turner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Turner and Phébe Humiston, his wife.

Jesse Turner (1746-1834) served in a company from Waterbury, 1776, commanded by Lieut. Moses Foot, which marched to New York to reinforce Washington's Army. He was born and died in Plymouth, Conn.

MRS. SARAH E. LINDENBERGER.

54725

Wife of J. H. Lindenberg.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Richard Clough Anderson.

Daughter of James McFarlane Gamble and Sarah Jane Logan, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Logan and Ann Clark Anderson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Clough Anderson and Elizabeth Clark, his 1st wife.

Richard Clough Anderson (1750-1826) commanded a company at Trenton, where he was wounded. He was retired with the rank of lieutenant-colonel, and was an original member of the Cincinnati of Virginia. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Jefferson County, Ky.

Also Nos. 18139, 25243, 28099, 31019, 33043, 40343.

MRS. PATTIE HARRIS STONE.

54726

Born in Richmond, Ky.

Wife of Samuel H. Stone.

Descendant of Richard Gentry and of Galen White.

Daughter of John Duncan Harris and Nannie J. White, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Harris and Malinda Duncan, his wife; Valentine M. White and Jane Harris Gentry, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Gentry and Jane Harris, his wife; John Duncan and Lucy White, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Galen White and Mildred Alexander, his wife.

Richard Gentry (1763-1843) enlisted at seventeen and served under different commands until the surrender of Cornwallis.

He received a pension as private, Virginia Line. He was born in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Madison County, Ky.

Also Nos. 14185, 16138, 29074, 35886, 37676, 40943.

Galen White (1759-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Madison County, Ky., 1832, for service as private, Virginia Line. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Madison County, Ky.

MRS. MARIA LANDON THOMPSON COOLIDGE.

54727

Born in Kanawha County, W. Va.

Wife of W. S. Coolidge.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. John Thornton.

Daughter of William Nelson Thompson and Delia Mercer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Thornton Thompson and Homiselle C. Thornton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Dr. George Alexander Thornton and Frances Gregory (Thornton), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Thornton and Jane Washington, his wife (parents of Frances).

John Thornton commanded a company of minute men, 1776; was major of Grayson's Continental regiment, 1777, promoted lieutenant-colonel, 1778. He led a regiment of militia at Yorktown under Lafayette. He died, 1822, at Thornton Hill, Va.

Also Nos. 16145, 20327.

VACANT.

54728

MRS. FRANCES STURGIS BLACK.

54729

Born in Gorham, Me.

Wife of Elmer A. Black.

Descendant of Jonathan Sturgis, Benjamin Roberts, William Elder, and Joseph Chesley.

Daughter of Benjamin R. Sturgis and Kezia H. Elder, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Gorham Sturgis and Mary Roberts, his wife; William Elder, Jr., and Margaret Chesley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Sturgis and Temperance Gorham, his wife; William Elder and Kezia Hanson, his wife; Benjamin Roberts and Sarah Weeks, his wife; Joseph Chesley and Abigail Graffam, his wife.

Jonathan Sturgis (1743-1834) served as a private in Capt. Hart Williams' company, Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment, which marched to Cambridge soon after the Battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Barnstable, Mass.; died in Gorham, Me.

Benjamin Roberts enlisted in Capt. Alexander McLellan's company, Col. Jonathan Whitney's regiment in the Penobscot expedition, 1779. He died in Gorham, Me.

William Elder (1754-86) was a private in Capt. William Knight's company, 1775, with the guards at Falmouth Neck. He was born and died in Windham, Conn.

Joseph Chesley (1734-84) served as a guard at Falmouth, Me. He died in Paris, Me.

MRS. HELEN W. LIBBY.

54730

Born in Biddeford, Me.

Wife of William T. Libby.

Descendant of Sergt. Amos Wormwood.

Daughter of Ansyl A. Wormwood and Mary Foss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Wormwood and Mary Witham, his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Wormwood and Lydia Storer, his wife.

Amos Wormwood (1759-1809) served in the defense of the sea-coast, 1775, and, 1779, in the Penobscot expedition. In 1780 he was sergeant in Capt. Daniel Clark's company. He was born in Wells, Me.; died in Alfred.

Also No. 39051.

MRS. MARY ELIZA BLUNT.

54731

Born in South Thomaston, Me.

Wife of Oscar Blunt.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Coombs.

Daughter of William Hayden and Abigail Coombs Dow, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Dow and Elizabeth Coombs, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Archibald Gamble Coombs and Nancy Mingerson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Coombs and Elizabeth Gamble, his wife.

Joseph Coombs (1751-1817) served as sergeant in the Bagaduce expedition under Capt. Philip M. Ulmer, Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment, 1779. He was born in Brunswick; died in South Thomaston, Me.

Also Nos. 10275, 23872.

MRS. INA TAYLOR HOOPER.

54732

Born in Winslow, Me.

Wife of Edward C. Hooper, M. D.

Descendant of Major Josiah Hayden.

Daughter of James P. Taylor and Helen Drummond, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Drummond and Sarah Burnham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Drummond and Damaris Hayden, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Hayden and Silence Howard, his wife.
Josiah Hayden (1734-1818) was captain of minute men, 1775;
promoted major, 1776. He was at Harlem Heights, where
he commanded the regiment in absence of the superior officer.
He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Winslow, Me.
Also Nos. 5895, 9059, 19201, 22027.

MRS. LOUISE E. PAGE NEWHALL.

54733

Born in Fairfield, Me.

Wife of George H. Newhall.
Descendant of Reuben Wyman, of Maine.
Daughter of Eben S. Page and Melinda B. Page, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Page and Sophia Wyman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Wyman and Olive Wyman, his wife.
Reuben Wyman (1764-1843) was placed on the pension roll of
Somerset County, Me., 1818, for service as private, Massa-
chusetts Line. He was born and died in Fairfield, Me.
Also No. 23403.

MRS. MARY LOUISE NEWHALL LEARNED.

54734

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Orrin Albert Learned.
Descendant of Reuben Wyman.
Daughter of George H. Newhall and Louise Page, his 2nd wife.
See No. 54733.

MISS CAMILLA MAY PAGE.

54735

Born in Houlton, Me.

Descendant of Reuben Wyman.
Daughter of Albert B. Page and Jennie Philbrick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eben S. Page and Melinda B. Page, his wife.
See No. 54733.

MISS FLORA ESTHER COLE.

54736

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Descendant of Elijah Billing, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Parker Cole and Emeline Clapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pliny Clapp and Esther Billing, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Billing and Huldah Cobb, his wife, m. 1773.

Elijah Billing (1750-1810) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Joseph Pratt's company, Col. Samuel Robinson's regiment, from Stoughtonham, where he was born. He died in Sharon, Mass.

MRS. MARGARET SOMMERVILLE CLAYTON.

54737

Born in Annapolis, Md.

Descendant of Capt. William Sommerville and of Sergt. Thomas Stockett Brewer.

Daughter of Robert Vinton Clayton and Isabella Brown Edwards, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Clayton and Mary Anne Brewer, his wife; William Balthrop Edwards and Elizabeth Alexander Sommerville, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Stockett Brewer and Susannah Lampley, his wife; William Sommerville and Margaret Brown, his wife.

William Sommerville (1756-1826) was conductor of artillery under Chevalier de Combray, commanding the Corps of Engineers. He gave over four years' service during the war. He was born in Ireland; died in Martinsburg, W. Va.

Also No. 9508.

Thomas Stockett Brewer (1754-1823) enlisted in Capt. Ramsay's company, Col. William Smallwood's regiment, Maryland Line, 1777. He was born and died in Annapolis, Md.

MRS. FLORENCE MACINTYRE TYSON.

54738

Born in New Castle County, Del.

Descendant of Major Giles Fonda, Adj. Anthony Van Vechten, Douw Fonda, and Lieut. John Polk.

Daughter of Peter MacIntyre and Martha E. Polk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Malcolm MacIntyre and Margaret Van Vechten, his wife; Joseph Polk and Martha Durborough, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Polk and Amelia Hurst, his wife; Anthony Van Vechten and Marytji Fonda, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Giles Fonda and Jannetie Vrooman, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Douw Fonda and Marytji Vrooman, his wife.

Giles Fonda (1727-91) was at the Battle of Oriskany, 1777, and served as county judge. He was a prominent patriot in the Mohawk Valley and was on the committee for a banquet to Washington, 1782, when he visited Schenectady.

Anthony Van Vechten (1748-1812) served as adjutant in the Tryon County regiment, commanded by Col. Jacob Clock, 1775. He served on the vigilance committee of Tryon County.

Also Nos. 11094, 43136.

Douw Fonda (1700-80) was scalped by the Indians when Brandt and Sir John Johnson invaded the Mohawk Valley. His home was plundered and burned and his sons, John and Adam, were captured and taken to Canada. He was born in Albany, N. Y.

Also No. 11094.

John Polk (1754-1814) served as lieutenant in the 8th company, 1st battalion, York County, Pa. troops, 1778. He was born and died in Sussex County, Del.

MRS. AMELIA WOOD OWEN.

54739

Born in Winnebago County, Ill.

Wife of George Raymond Owen.

Descendant of Judge Ephraim Wood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Hunt Wood and Jennie Roena Wood, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Alexander Wood and Amelia Hewes, his 2nd wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of William Wood and Nancy Myrick, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Wood and Mary Heald, his wife.
 Ephraim Wood (1733-1814) was one of the first justices appointed by the Council and held the office through life. He paid the bounty of three men. He was born and died in Concord, Mass.

Also Nos. 8450, 10293, 11121, 22052.

MRS. MARY L. ROBERTS CRAFTS.

54740

Born in Northampton, Mass.

Wife of Henry C. Crafts.

Descendant of William Bliss, Corp. Timothy Parsons, and Lieut. Moses Kingsley.

Daughter of Henry Roberts and Caroline M. Kingsley, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Charles Phelps Kingsley and Caroline Bliss, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Kingsley and Sarah Phelps, his wife;
 William Bliss, Jr., and Martha Parsons, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Kingsley and Abigail Lyman, his wife;
 William Bliss and Eleanor Sikes, his wife; Timothy Parsons and Martha Hubbard, his wife.

William Bliss (1746-82) enlisted, 1742, as a private in Capt. John Cowles' company, Colonel Woodbridge's regiment; also in Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's company, 1777, Col. Elisha Proctor's regiment. He was born in Springfield; died in Belchertown, Mass.

Timothy Parsons (1738-1822) was corporal in Capt. Oliver Lyman's company, 1777. He was born and died in Northampton, Mass.

Moses Kingsley (1744-1829) in 1777 served as a private in Capt. Oliver Lyman's company and lieutenant in Capt. Ebenezer Strong's company of volunteers, 2nd Hampshire County regiment. He was born and died in Northampton, Mass.

Also No. 48529.

MRS. ALICE MUNROE BEARD.

54741

Born in Dorchester, Mass.

Wife of James Franklin Beard.

Descendant of Samuel Leeds and of Isaiah Faxon.

Daughter of Charles Munroe and Sarah Pillow Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Jones and Ann Atkins Leeds, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Leeds, Jr., and Martha Faxon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Leeds and Ann Atkins, his wife; Isaiah Faxon and Catherine Fitzgerald, his wife.

Samuel Leeds (1735-1814) served in the defense of Dorchester, where he was born and died.

Isaiah Faxon (1734-1810) served as a private under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Boston.

Also No. 47718.

MRS. KATE COWLES WHITTEMORE.

54742

Born in North Hadley, Mass.

Wife of Sidney Whittemore.

Descendant of Oliver Cowles and of Nathan Dickinson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rufus Fisk Cowles and Caroline Elizabeth Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Porter Cowles and Caroline White, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Dr. Rufus Cowles and Mary Putnam, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Cowles and Irene Dickinson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Dickinson and Thankful Warner, his wife.

Oliver Cowles (1735-99) was a private in Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company, 1778. He was born and died in Amherst.

Nathan Dickinson (1712-95) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Hatfield; died in Amherst.

Also No. 28488.

MRS. ALLIE LUSE DICK.

54743

Born in Clyde, Ohio.

Wife of Rev. Samuel Dick.

Descendant of Corp. Andrew Patterson.

Daughter of John W. Luse, M. D., and Elizabeth Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Patterson and Rhoda Hendrickson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Patterson and Margaret Dickson, his wife.

Andrew Patterson enlisted, 1778, and was promoted to gunner and corporal, 1780, under Capt. Thomas Wiley, Col. Benjamin Flower. He died, 1828, in Mercer County, Pa.

Also No. 50269.

MRS. LYDIA ANN GROUT WELLINGTON.

54744

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of Fred W. Wellington.

Descendant of Samuel De Wolf, Jedediah Barton, and Jonathan Grout.

Daughter of Edwin Grout and Lydia Pierce Barton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Grout, Jr., and Sally De Wolf, his wife; Rufus Barton and Nancy Goddard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Grout and Anna Harrington, his wife; Jedediah Barton and Lydia Pierce, his wife; Samuel De Wolf and Susannah Keeny, his wife, m. 1782.

Samuel De Wolf responded to the Lexington Alarm under Col. Samuel H. Powers. He was born, 1750, in Lyme, Conn.

Jedediah Barton (1747-1808) served in Capt. Enoch Chapin's company of Hampshire County militia, 1778, under Col. Jacob Gerrick. He was born in Sutton, Mass.

Jonathan Grout (1744-1828) served on the committee of Worcester to raise troops to fill the quota for the town. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Worcester.

Also No. 39090.

MISS URSA DUNBAR.

54745

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Peter Dunbar, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Dunbar and Sarah H. Locke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Dunbar and Mary Hayden, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Dunbar and Relief Curtis, his wife.

Peter Dunbar (1741-1817) was a private in Capt. Simon Leach's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment, 1776, and, 1778, was commissioned second lieutenant, serving in the 10th company, Middlesex County militia. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Stoughton.

Also No. 18513.

MRS. LAURA E. ADAMS WHITNEY.

54746

Born in Waltham, Mass.

Wife of William S. Whitney.

Descendant of Ebenezer Clark and of Seth Clark, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Marshall Adams and Laura Ann Goodwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Ellis Adams and Cynthia Haynes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Adams and Mary Clark, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Clark and Abigail Ellis, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Clark and Thankful Allen, his wife, m. 1742.

Ebenezer Clark (1745-1810) enlisted as a private, 1776, in Capt.

Sabin Mann's company. He was born and died in Medfield.

Seth Clark (1714-1805) served as assistant commissary, 1778.

He was born and died in Medfield.

Also Nos. 19282, 47639.

MRS. EVALINE DELIA FISKE WOOD.

54747

Born in Adams, Mass.

Wife of William Wood.

Descendant of Nathan Mason.

Daughter of William Daniel Fiske and Avis Marble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Fiske (1799-1863) and Evaline Mason (1801-33), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Mason, Jr. (1769-1850) and Mercy Mason (1776-1851), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Mason and Mehitabel Carpenter, his wife.

Nathan Mason (1745-1826) served as a private in the Berkshire County militia under Capt. Samuel Low and Capt. Daniel Brown. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Cheshire, Mass.

Also No. 38079.

MRS. ELIZABETH WRIGHT SHAW.

54748

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of William Foster Shaw.

Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Curtis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elbridge Gerry Wright and Emily Augusta Curtis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Curtis and Rhoda Hawes, his wife.

Jonathan Curtis (1757-1829) in 1776 was a private in Capt. Isaac Thayer's company, Col. Marshall's regiment; 1777, was in Capt. Wales' company and, 1781, was promoted corporal, serving in the 10th regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Braintree; died in Concord.

MISS MABEL GURNEY CLARK.

54749

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. William Humphrey.

Daughter of Lyman Jabez Clark and Susan Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nahum Ward and Ruth Stetson Gurney, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jabez Ward and Esther Humphrey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Humphrey and Olive Pratt, his wife.
William Humphrey (1730-1819) commanded a company of New Hampshire militia in the northern department, 1776. He was born in Dorchester, Mass.; died in Winchester, N. H.
Also Nos. 12911, 19239.

MRS. ELLEN JACKSON DALTON.

54750

Born in Acworth, N. H.

Wife of Rufus H. Dalton.
Descendant of Jacob Kendall.
Daughter of Nelson S. Jackson and Emeline Flint, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Flint and Dorothy S. Glidden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Flint and Sarah Kendall (b. 1784), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Kendall and Sarah Lamson, his wife.
Jacob Kendall (1758-1823) enlisted, 1777, in Col. Moses Nichols' 5th regiment, New Hampshire militia. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Mt. Vernon, N. H.
Also No. 47906.

MRS. SARA STANWOOD WILKINS.

54751

Born in Springfield, Me.

Wife of G. H. Wilkins.
Descendant of Capt. William Stanwood, of Maine.
Daughter of John Dunning Stanwood and Anna Maria C. Hinckley, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Stanwood and Joanna Dunning, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Stanwood (b. 1763) and Margaret Chase, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Stanwood and Elizabeth Reed, his wife.
William Stanwood (1727-97) served as corporal and sergeant, 1775, in Capt. James Curtis' company, Col. James Cargill's regiment; in 1776 was commissioned captain of the 2nd company, 2nd Cumberland County, regiment. He was born and died in Brunswick, Me.

MISS LUCY BRADFORD BLISS.

54752

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Bliss.

Daughter of Zenas Francis Bliss and Adeline Narcissa Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zeba Bliss and Lepha Bliss Peck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Peck and Hannah Bliss, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bliss, Jr., and Hannah Carpenter, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bliss and Sarah Baker, his wife.

Samuel Bliss (1730-1816) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Rehoboth, Mass.

Also Nos. 23930, 26532, 36280.

MISS ELIZABETH REED BLISS.

54753

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Bliss, Jonathan Bliss, James Walker, Oliver Peck, Uriah Reed, Capt. Nehemiah Pratt, Elijah Kent, and Gershom Holmes.

Daughter of Zenas Francis Bliss (1824-68) and Adeline Narcissa Walker (b. 1826), his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of Zeba Bliss (1796-1858) and Lepha Bliss Peck (1797-1851), his wife, m. 1820; Elisha Walker (1791-1853) and Narcissa Reed (1798-1846), his 1st wife, m. 1821.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Bliss, Jr. (1767-99), and Hannah Kent (1769-1836), his wife, m. 1792; James Walker and Deborah Holmes (1766-1833), his wife; Oliver Peck and Hannah Bliss (b. 1755), his wife, m. 1774; Uriah Reed and Polly Pratt (d. 1841), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Bliss and Lydia Wheeler (1737-1803), his wife, m. 1759; Nehemiah Pratt and Mary Drake, his wife, m. 1751; Elijah Kent and Hannah Perren (d. 1787), his wife, m. 1753; Gershom Holmes and Deborah Delano (b. 1743), his wife; Samuel Bliss and Hannah Carpenter, his wife (parents of Hannah).

See No. 54752.

Jonathan Bliss (1739-1800) served on the ship "Alfred," under Capt. John Paul Jones. He was born and died in Rehoboth.

James Walker (1759-1849) was placed on the pension roll of Bristol County, Mass., 1832, for service as private, Massachusetts State troops. He was born and died in Taunton.

Oliver Peck (1751-97) was a minute man from Rehoboth at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Rehoboth.

Also No. 23930.

Uriah Reed (1756-1838) served several enlistments. He was placed on the pension roll for service as private, Massachusetts Continental Line, from Bristol County, where he was born and died.

Also No. 11568, 12307, 18540.

Nehemiah Pratt served as lieutenant and captain at the Rhode Island Alarms. He was born in Taunton, where his will was probated, 1813.

Also No. 23930.

Elijah Kent (1727-1815) was a private in Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, 1777. He was born in Rehoboth.

Gershom Holmes served in Capt. Josiah Crocker's company, Col. Carpenter's regiment, which marched from Taunton, R. I., 1778. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Taunton.

MRS. MARY EMMA BLISS CHACE.

54754

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Wife of Albert Deforest Chace.

Descendant of Uriah Reed.

Daughter of Zenas Francis Bliss and Adeline Narcissa Walker, his wife.
See No. 54753.

MRS. ANNA WALKER KING CHACE.

54755

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Wife of Whitman Chase.

Descendant of Uriah Reed.

Daughter of Charles Jones King and Mary Ellen Walker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Walker and Narcissa Reed, his wife.
See No. 54753.

MRS. MARY EVELYN COOLEY.

54756

Born in Stafford, Conn.

Wife of Charles Eno Cooley.

Descendant of Benjamin Fairbanks.

Daughter of Warren Lewis Shaw and Juliette Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Gilbert Shaw and Martha Fairbanks (b. 1807), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Fairbanks and Hannah Stratton, his wife.

Benjamin Fairbanks (1759-1838) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. John Blanchard's company, Col. James Wesson's 9th regiment, Continental Army. He was born in Athol, Mass.; died in Stafford Springs, Conn.

MRS. EGENS E. HAMILTON SIKES.

54757

Born in Berkshire County, Mass.

Wife of Arthur Loring Sikes.

Descendant of Hezekiah Sumner, Daniel Sumner, White Griswold, John Thomas, and James Otis.

Daughter of Eustace William Hamilton (1824-1905) and Ellen Sophronia Bushnell (b. 1832), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Moses Hamilton (1782-1870) and Olive Otis (1797-1860), his wife, m. 1815; Harlow Holliday Bushnell (1806-80) and Sophronia Sumner (1806-89), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr-granddaughter of David Bushnell (1777-1865) and Polly Thomas (1784-1865), his wife, m. 1804; Samuel Otis (1774-1855) and Sybil Nott (1776-1861), his wife, m. 1795; William Sumner and Artemisa Spencer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Sumner and Lucy Cook (d. 1788), his wife, m. 1779; Silas Spencer (1746-1834) and Sarah Griswold (1752-1837), his wife, m. 1772; John Thomas and Mary Hotchkiss (1763-1849), his wife, m. 1783; James Otis (1751-1837) and Sarah Holmes (1753-1821), his wife, m. 1770.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Sumner and Desire Higgins, his wife; White Griswold and Elizabeth Cheeney (1728-98), his wife, m. 1751.

Hezekiah Sumner (1724-1802) served as a private in the Berkshire County militia. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Otis, Mass.

Also No. 30265.

Daniel Sumner (1759-1838) enlisted, 1779, in Capt. Adam Kasson's company, Col. Israel Chapin's 3rd Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Otis, Mass.

White Griswold (1727-77) served in the Canadian campaign, 1776; re-enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Theophilus Munson's company, taking part in the battle of Germantown, where he was captured and died on board the prison ship "Philadelphia." He was born in Bolton, Conn.

John Thomas (1760-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Hartford County, Conn., 1818, for service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born in Woodbridge; died in Colebrook, Conn.

James Otis (1751-1837) enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. John Shepard's company, Col. Elisha Porter's Massachusetts regiment, which marched from Westfield to Ticonderoga, Crown Point and Quebec. He received a pension. He was born in Montville, Conn.; died in Chester, Mass.

MRS. LUCY PEARSON BARNARD.

54758

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of William Lambert Barnard.

Descendant of Samuel Pearson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Henry Pearson and Louler Newton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Pearson and Mary P. Small, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Pearson and Direxa Parker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Pearson and Polly P. Lane, his wife.

Samuel Pearson (1745-1826) was a drummer in Capt. Stephen Kent's company, engaged, 1775, in seacoast defense, stationed at Newburyport, where he was born.

MRS. ANNA E. SKINNER.

54759

Born in Hingham, Mass.

Wife of Eugene F. Skinner.

Descendant of John Hersey.

Daughter of Pyam Cushing Burr and Anna Cushing Hersey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Stowers Hersey and Betsey Reed, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Hersey, Jr., and Anna Cushing, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hersey and Elizabeth Humphrey, his wife.

John Hersey (1732-77) was drowned, 1777, while carrying provisions to the soldiers at Hull, encamped on Telegraph Hill.

He was born in Hingham, Mass.

Also No. 9143.

MRS. GERTRUDE V. NASH.

54760

Born in Weymouth, Mass.

Wife of Frank W. Nash.

Descendant of Moses Orcutt and of Joshua Pratt.

Daughter of Eben P. Pratt and Frances R. Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dyer Pratt and Catherine Perry, his wife;
William B. Cook and Rebecca Orcutt, his 2nd wife.Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Pratt and Nancy Dyer, his wife; Jason
Orcutt and Rebecca Kingman, his wife.Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Pratt and Lydia Pratt, his wife; Moses
Orcutt and Meribah Jordan, his 2nd wife, m. 1795.Moses Orcutt (1760-1828) was a minute man at seventeen,
under Capt. Thomas Nash. In 1780 he enlisted under Capt.
John Spurr with the six-month men to reinforce the Continental
Army. He was born and died in Weymouth, Mass.

Also No. 38525.

Joshua Pratt (1756-1828) was in Capt. Joseph Trufant's company
for seacoast defense, stationed at Weymouth, where
he was born and died.

MRS. L. EMELINE DEWEY.

54761

Born in Middleburg, Vt.

Wife of Walter Dewey.

Descendant of Calvin Goodno and of Nathaniel Cushman.

Daughter of David Sanborn Church and Catharine Minerva Goodno, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Goodno and Phebe Cushman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Calvin Goodno and Betsy Parker, his wife;
Nathaniel Cushman and Sarah Bennett, his wife.

Calvin Goodno (1762-1853) was placed on the pension roll of Madison County, New Hampshire, 1818, for service as private, New Hampshire Line. He was born in Marlborough, N. H.; died in Salisbury, Vt.

Nathaniel Cushman (1761-1832) enlisted, 1777, for three years and was at Germantown, Valley Forge, and Monmouth. He was placed on the pension roll of Addison County, Vt., 1819, for service as private, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Stafford, Conn.; died in Hancock, Vt.

Also No. 11075.

MISS HANNAH ELIZA LUNT.

54762

Born in Newburyport, Mass.

Descendant of Daniel Somerby, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Fletcher Lunt and Phebe Somerby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Somerby and Mary Bartlett, his wife.

Daniel Somerby (1757-1829) marched on the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Moses Newell's company, from Newburyport, where he was born and died.

MRS. SARAH WRIGHT DORR.

54763

Born in Marshfield, Mass.

Wife of Nathan Dorr.

Descendant of Seraiah Glass.

Daughter of Charles Porter Wright and Lucy Glass, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Glass and Sarah Ripley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Seraiah Glass and Hannah Oldham, his wife.

Seraiah Glass (1745-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Massachusetts, 1819, for service as private in Capt. Samuel Bradford's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment. He was born and died in Duxbury, Mass.

MISS ANNA MARY LANE.

54764

Born in Newton, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Lane and of Jesse Walker.

Daughter of George Lane and Mary Ann Costella, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Lane, Jr., and Abigail Walker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Lane and Isabel Hill, his 2nd wife;
Jesse Walker and Sarah Emerson, his 2nd wife.

Benjamin Lane (1754-1835) served as corporal in Capt. Stephen Russell's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, 1777. He was born in Bedford, Mass.; died in Ashburnham.

Jesse Walker (1760-1832) enlisted in Capt. Josiah Brown's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment, which marched to Ticonderoga, 1777, to reinforce the Continental Army. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of New Hampshire for service as private, New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in New Ipswich, Mass.

MISS LAURA M. LANE.

54765

Born in Watertown, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Lane and of Jesse Walker.

Daughter of George Lane and Mary Ann Costella, his wife.

See No. 54764.

MRS. MARY J. POLLARD.

54766

Born in West Cambridge, Mass.

Wife of Charles P. Pollard.

Descendant of Capt. William Adams, Marrett Munroe, Joseph Underwood, Sergt. Thomas Fillebrown, and Thomas Smith.

Daughter of John Fillebrown and Abigail Underwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Fillebrown, Jr., and Sarah Adams, his wife; John Underwood and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Fillebrown and Hannah Brown, his 2nd wife; John Adams and Ruth Perry, his 2nd wife; Joseph Underwood and Mary Munroe, his wife; Thomas Smith and Sarah Taylor, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Adams and Sarah Hill, his wife; Marrett Munroe and Deliverance Parker, his wife.

William Adams (1725-87) in 1776 commanded a company in Colonel Thatcher's regiment of militia, which marched to Dorchester Heights.

Marrett Munroe (1760-1807) served at the Lexington Alarm and at Dorchester Heights from Lexington, where he was born and died.

Joseph Underwood (1749-1829) was a member of Capt. Parker's company which marched to Cambridge, 1775. He was born and died in Lexington.

Thomas Fillebrown served as corporal and sergeant in Capt. Samuel Thatcher's company, Col. McIntosh's regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Cambridge.

Thomas Smith (1760-1807) served enlistments under different commands from Lexington, where he was born and died.

MISS LILLIAN CLARK ALBEE.

54767

Born in Charlestown, Mass.

Descendant of Philip Lord and of Philip Lord, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Willard W. Albee and Elizabeth Ann Patten, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Chase Patten and Mary Ann Lambert, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Patten and Miriam Lord, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Lord, Jr., and Elizabeth Boardman, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Lord and Sarah Brown, his wife, m. 1748.

Philip Lord (1723-1816) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Thomas Burnham's company. He was born and died in Ipswich.

Philip Lord, Jr. (1749-85) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Nathaniel Wade's company, Colonel Little's regiment. He was born and died in Ipswich.

MISS NATALIE WORTHINGTON HUTTON.

54768

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Drown, Jr., of Rhode Island.

Daughter of W. H. Hutton, M. D. and Maria Louise Wilcox Maxfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Drown Maxfield and Susan B. Sherman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Maxfield and Ann Drown, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Drown, Jr., and Rachel Scott, his wife.

Benjamin Drown, Jr. (1747-1826), served as corporal under Capt. Thomas Allin, 1775, and as sergeant, 1780. He was on guard duty on Narragansett Bay, Providence and Warren Rivers. He was born in Barrington, R. I.

Also No. 27679.

MRS. MARY HANNA WALTERS.

54769

Born in Muscatine, Iowa.

Wife of W. C. Walters.

Descendant of William Reynolds, Adj. Enoch Keane Withers, and Peleg Rose.

Daughter of Rev. Commodore Perry Reynolds and Martha Orr, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Reynolds, Jr., and Esther Rose, his wife; William Orr and Hannah Withers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Reynolds and Esther Reynolds, his wife; James Withers and Mary —, his wife; Peleg Rose and Mary Spicer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Enoch Withers and Janet Chinn, his wife.

William Reynolds (1753-1841) served as a private under different commands. He received a pension, 1832, for two years' actual service. He was born and died in Kingston, R. I.

Enoch Keane Withers (1760-1818) was adjutant and aide to Col. Richard Campbell. He was engaged in the Battle of Eutaw Springs, 1781, where his colonel was killed. He was born and died in Virginia.

Peleg Rose (1751-1832) served as a private in Capt. Abel Spicer's company, Col. Samuel Parson's regiment, Connecticut militia. In 1836 his widow received a pension. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in New York.

Also No. 47642.

MRS. JANE LESLIE JAYCOX BROWN.

54770

Born in Oswego County, N. Y.

Wife of Henry J. Brown.

Descendant of Henry Voorhees.

Daughter of Orlin Richards Jaycox and Urania Ann Voorhees, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Leslie Voorhees and Martha Northrop, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Voorhees and Anna Woolston, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Voorhees and Jane Leslie, his wife.

Henry Voorhees (1740-1827) served as a minute man under Capt. Henry Waddell in the Monmouth County militia. He was born in Monmouth County, N. J.; died in Montgomery County, N. Y.

Also Nos. 18878, 23999.

MRS. LOUISE DILLEY HENDERSON.

54771

Born in Farmington, Minn.

Wife of James C. Henderson.

Descendant of Ephraim Dilley.

Daughter of George W. Dilley and Elizabeth Nicholson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Dilley, Jr., and Rachel Henry, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Dilley and Lucy Ayrs, his wife.

Ephraim Dilley (1755-1844) served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-79. In 1833 he was placed on the pension roll of Guernsey County, Ohio, for service as private, New Jersey militia. He was born in Sussex County, N. J.; died in Senecaville, Ohio.

MISS ALICE PORTER.

54772

Born in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Descendant of Micah Porter, William Bates, and Corp. Deliverance (Dill) Sawyer.

Daughter of Charles Benjamin Porter and Abigail Sawyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Micah Porter and Charlotte Jones, his wife; Deliverance (Dill) Sawyer, Jr., and Lucy Lord, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elias Porter and Sarah Bates, his wife; Deliverance (Dill) Sawyer and Mercy Nash, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Micah Porter and Mary Stockbridge, his wife; William Bates and Sarah Webb, his wife.

Micah Porter (1742-1811) served as a private at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jacob Goold's company of minute men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment. He was born in Weymouth, Mass.; died in Canaan, N. H.

Also No. 47315.

William Bates (1736-1808) was a member of Capt. Seth Turner's company, 1776, and, 1779, re-enlisted in 15th Massachusetts regiment of foot, commanded by Col. Timothy Bigelow. He was born in Weymouth and died in Braintree, Mass.

Deliverance (Dill) Sawyer (1745-1835) was a private in a company of Rangers, Vermont militia, 1777, and in 1782 was corporal in Lieutenant Bailey's company. He was living in Coos County, N. H., during the Revolution; died in Starkey, N. Y.

MRS. MARY LANDON BRYANT.

54773

Born in Oakland, Mich.

Wife of John Bryant.

Descendant of Nathaniel Landon.

Daughter of Nathaniel Green Landon and Nancy Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Landon and Hannah Greene, his wife.

Nathaniel Landon (1757-1850) was placed on the pension roll of New Jersey, 1833, for service as private, New Jersey troops. He was born in New York; died in London, Canada.

MRS. ELLA WISE CHANCE.

54774

Born in Middle Branch, Ohio.

Wife of Walter S. Chance.

Descendant of Martin Houser and of James Fitz Randolph.

Daughter of Aaron Stockton Wise and Catherine Houser, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Wise and Phebe Jane Stockton, his wife;
Daniel Houser and Elizabeth Hoover, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Martin Houser and Anna —, his wife; John
Stockton and Rebecca Fitz Randolph (1761-1841), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Fitz Randolph and Hannah Skinner, his
1st wife, m. 1760.

Martin Houser (1756-1840), a patriot, was taken prisoner during the Revolutionary War by the Indians while driving cattle to the army. He was born in Bedford County, Pa.; died in Harrisburg, Stark County, Ohio.

James Fitz Randolph was member of the Committee of Observation for Woodbridge, 1776-77. He was born, 1735, in New Jersey.

MRS. HARRIET MARIE BERTRAND.

54775

Born in Superior, Wis.

Wife of John C. Bertrand.

Descendant of Sergt. Christopher McManus.

Daughter of Richard G. Coburn and Charlotte McManus, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McManus and Marie Barber, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Christopher McManus and Anice McManus, his
wife.

Christopher McManus (1753-1849) was placed on the New York pension roll, 1840, for service as sergeant, New Jersey Line. He died in Forestville, N. Y.

Also No. 52731.

MRS. CADDIE L. SMITH CONSTANTINE.

54776

Born in St. Charles, Minn.

Wife of Louis Le Roy Constantine.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Edson.

Daughter of Alexander De Alton Smith and Malinda Ann Edson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Sherwood Edson, Jr. (1825-1909), and Martha Halverson (1836-1907), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Sherwood Edson (1799-1850) and Mrs. Dorothy (Goodale) Pease (1788-1878), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Edson and Sarah Pinney (1756-1805), his wife.

Josiah Edson (1758-1819) enlisted from Stafford, Conn., where he was born. Served as a private, 1776, and was promoted corporal and sergeant. He died in Rudolph, Vt.

Also Nos. 16305, 44464.

MRS. HARRIETT BAILEY STINSON.

54777

Born in Peacham, Vt.

Descendant of Wells Burbank.

Daughter of Robert Nelson Bailey and Helen Elizabeth Hooker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sanford Hooker and Harriet Blanchard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hazen Blanchard and Sarah Burbank, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Wells Burbank and Mercy Burbank, his wife.

Wells Burbank (1750-1823) in 1777 served as a private in Capt.

Peter Kimball's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's 13th regiment of militia. He was born in Sanbornton, N. H.; died in Peacham, Vt.

Also No. 52701.

MISS ELIZABETH HOOD.

54778

Born in Chittenden County, Vt.

Descendant of Major Alexander Craige.

Daughter of Albert O. Hood and Betsey Craige, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Craige and Matilda Parish, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Craige and Molly Stevens, his wife.

Alexander Craige served as lieutenant, captain, and major in the New Hampshire militia. He died, 1823, in Rummey, N. H.

Also No. 36954.

MRS. ELIZABETH BELKNAP HUMPHREYS JOHNSTON.

54779

Born in Claiborne County, Miss.

Wife of Claud Johnston.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Evan Shelby and of Col. Ralph Humphreys.

Daughter of Baylis Earl Humphreys and Elizabeth Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of G. Wilson Humphreys and Baylissa Prince, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of D. George Humphreys and Mary Coburn, his wife;
Baylis Earl Prince and Katherine Shelby Jeffries, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Wilson Humphreys (1771-1843) and Sarah Smith (1776-1817), his wife, m. 1792; James Jeffries and Priscilla Shelby, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ralph Humphreys and Agnes Wilson, his wife; Evan Shelby, Jr., and Katherine (Shelby), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Evan Shelby and Letitia Cox, his wife.

Evan Shelby (1720-94) commanded a company at Point Pleasant, 1774. He led a successful expedition against the Chickamauga Indians, 1779, and was made brigadier general of militia. He was born in Wales; died in Kings Meadow.

Also Nos. 8275, 10017, 20961, 23024, 24063, 27410, 33315.

Ralph Humphreys (1735-89) served as colonel in the Revolution. He was born in Virginia; died in Claiborne County, Miss., and is buried on the banks of the Bayou Pierre.

MRS. MATIE BELL KELLER GOODWIN.

54780

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Wife of J. G. Goodwin.

Descendant of Lieut. Christopher Lauman.

Daughter of Thomas H. Keller and Mary Jane Armstrong, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Armstrong and Malinda Lauman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Barnet Lauman and Eve Cramer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Lauman and Elizabeth Minn, his wife.

Christopher Lauman (1750-1824) was lieutenant of militia at Trenton and Princeton, and in 1778 commanded a company in the 3rd battalion under Col. David Jamison. He also belonged to the "Independent Light Infantry," of York, Pa., where he was born.

Also Nos. 6908, 48085.

MRS. SUSIE DAWSON LINDSAY BRIGHT.

54781

Born in Lindsay, Mo.

Wife of J. Edwin Bright.

Descendant of Andrew Steele, John James Watts, Robert Culbertson, Samuel Culbertson, and William Turner.

Daughter of William Culbertson Lindsay, Jr. (b. 1842) and Malinda Harvey Dawson (b. 1851), his wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of William Culbertson Lindsay (1793-1861) and Maria L. Bell Lewis (1701-84), his wife; James Lewis Dawson (1828-1903) and Susan D. Harvey (1829-1906), his wife, m. 1850.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Lindsay and Elizabeth Culbertson, his wife; Ludwell Lee Dawson (1800-43) and Jane Watts (1804-42), his wife, m. 1827; Francis Harvey (1790-1860) and Melinda Dameron (1803-78), his wife, m. 1819; Clement Bell and Margaret Steele (b. 1774), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Steele and Jane Lindsay, his 1st wife; Robert Culbertson and Elizabeth Lindsay, his wife; Littlepage Dameron (1779-1848) and Susanna Turner (1784-1850), his wife, m. 1802; John James Watts and — Patterson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Culbertson; William Turner and Elizabeth Thurmond (b. 1760), his wife, m. 1783.

Andrew Steele (1750-1808) served at the battles of Blue Licks and Bryan Station. He was born in Ireland; in 1776 he located in Kentucky; died at sea.

John James Watts (1752-1830) was cornet and lieutenant, 1776, and captain, 1778, of the 1st Continental Dragoons. He was wounded at Eutaw Springs, 1781; retained in Baylor's regiment, 1782, and served to the close of the war. He died in Appomatox County, Va.

Samuel Culbertson, who had fought in the early wars, gave valuable council during the Revolution. He was born in Ireland; died, 1789, in Pennsylvania.

Robert Culbertson in 1776 served as a private in Capt. Samuel Culbertson's company, Col. Joseph Armstrong's battalion of Cumberland County Associators. He died, 1778, in Pennsylvania, while serving his country.

William Turner (1757-1817) was a private in Capt. Francis Taylor's 2nd Virginia regiment at Germantown and Stony Point. He was born in Nelson County; died in Albemarle County, Va.

Also No. 52746.

MRS. CAROLINE SHELPS MORRELL.

54782

Born in Wilkes Barre, Pa.

Wife of M. Pinckney Morrell, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Obadiah Gore.

Daughter of Ezekiel Shelp and Harriet Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Smith and Caroline Bailey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Bailey and Lydia Gore, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Gore and Mary Parks, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Obadiah Gore and Hannah Parks, his wife.

Obadiah Gore (1714-79) was a member of the Committee of Safety; was one of the garrison at Forty Fort, and assisted

to arrange the capitulation after the massacre of Wyoming, where three sons and two sons-in-law were killed. He was born in Roxbury, Mass.; died in Wyoming, Pa.

Also No. 8515.

MRS. IMOGENE TEN EYCK COLE PAYNE.

54783

Born in Granby, Mo.

Wife of John D. Payne.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Du Bois, William Murphy, and John Krom.

Daughter of Robert Franklin Cole and Rachel Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Shaw and Amy S. Cook, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zaccheus B. Cook and Mary A. Murphy, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Murphy and Marianna Krom, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Murphy and Phoebe Sherry, his wife; John Krom and Rachel Du Bois, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Du Bois and Janytje Van Nieu Kirk, his wife.

Jacob Du Bois (1719-94) in 1776 commanded the 2nd battalion, Salem County, New Jersey militia, under Col. John Holme. He was born and died in New Jersey.

William Murphy (1742-1830) served as a private in the Gloucester County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Indiana.

John Krom (1741-76) in 1776 served as a private in Capt. Jacob Du Bois' company, Col. Samuel Hick's 1st battalion, New Jersey militia. Died in service.

Also No. 48638.

MRS. KATHERINE HEWIT GARRISON.

54784

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.

Wife of Flint Garrison.

Descendant of Capt. James Hillhouse.

Daughter of James Hillhouse Hewit and Eleanor C. Tomlinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry S. Hewit and Catherine S. Hurd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hewit and Rebecca Hillhouse, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hillhouse and Rebecca Woolsey, his 2nd wife.

James Hillhouse (1754-1832) commanded a company in the Governor's Foot Guards and was among the small number who defended New Haven against the British under Tryon; also served in the legislature, 1780-87. He was born in Montville, Conn.; died in New Haven.

MRS. SALLIE ADAMS BAGNELL.

54785

Born in Boonville, Mo.

Wife of William Bagnall.

Descendant of Capt. John Boyle.

Daughter of Andrew Adams and Sarah Ann Flournoy, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Adams and Sarah Boyle, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Boyle and Sarah —, his wife.

John Boyle served as captain in a regiment of Kentucky troops, 1780, stationed near Dicks River. He died in Kentucky. His son, John Boyle, who was chief justice, was born, 1774.

VACANT.

54786

MRS. CORNELIA MARTIN DOWLER.

54787

Born in Fayette County, Ky.

Wife of Joseph W. Dowler.

Descendant of James Martin.

Daughter of Lewis Y. Martin and Ann Barnett Shreve, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Martin and Miss Young, his wife.

James Martin (1758-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Jessamine County, Ky., 1833, for service as private, Virginia Line.

Also No. 18467.

MRS. EMELINE BENT GOODLOE.

54788

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of W. O. Goodloe.

Descendant of Samuel McDowell, Rufus Bent, and Mathew Harvey.

Daughter of Cyrus Hubbard Bent (1814-56) and Anne Irwin McDowell (1827-74), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of David Jackson Bent and Rebecca Hubbard, his wife; William A. McDowell, M. D. (1795-1853) and Maria Harvey (1799-1876), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr-granddaughter of Rufus Bent and Mary Wyman, his wife; Samuel McDowell and Anne Irvine, his wife; Mathew Harvey and Magdalen Hawkins (1775-1845), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell and May McClung, his wife. Samuel McDowell (1735-1817) served in the House of Delegates and as colonel of militia. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 16130.

Rufus Bent (1755-1821) was a private in Capt. Isaac Locker's company, Col. James Brett's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Sudbury, Mass.

Also No. 19199.

Mathew Harvey (1760-1823) at the age of sixteen served as a private in the Virginia troops from Fincastle, Va., where he was born and died.

MRS. STELLA SIKES JAMISON.

54789

Born in Rutherford County, Tenn.

Wife of Dorsey Albert Jamison.

Descendant of Matt Martin.

Daughter of Ambrose T. Sikes and Bettie Martin Whitaker, his 1st wife.

Granddaughter of Washington Whitaker and Lettie Mosely, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of E. A. Mosely and Bettie Martin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matt Martin and Sallie Clay, his wife.

Matt Martin (1763-1846) was placed on the pension roll of Tennessee, 1831, for service as private, Virginia Line. He was born in Charlotte County, Va.; died in Bedford County, Tenn.

Also No. 21808.

MRS. NANCY VAN R. MESTON.

54790

Born in Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Wife of Charles R. Meston.

Descendant of Sergt. William Sackett.

Daughter of Capt. James E. Ashcroft and Nancy T. Van Rensselaer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry T. Van Rensselaer and Mary E. Sackett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gary V. Sackett and Nancy T. Vance, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Sackett and Parthena Patterson, his 2nd wife, m. 1786.

William Sackett (1733-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Seneca County, 1831, for 15 months' actual service as private and sergeant in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Warren, Conn.; died in Seneca Falls, N. Y.

MRS. MARY SCUDDER MERSMAN.

54791

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Otto L. Mersman.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Scudder.

Daughter of John A. Scudder and Mary Anne White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Scudder, M. D., and Mary Horde, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Andrew Scudder, M. D., and Elizabeth Fornam, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Scudder and Isabella Anderson, his wife.

Nathaniel Scudder (1733-81) was in command of militia and was killed in a skirmish with British troops at Shrewsbury, N. J. He was born in Monmouth County, and is buried in the old Tennent Churchyard.

Also No. 18186.

MRS. ELLEN CLENDENIN MILTENBERGER.

54792

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Harry Miltenberger.

Descendant of Capt. William Rippey.

Daughter of William Austin Clendenin and Isabella Rippey Kerr, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Kerr and Anne Maria Carr, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Kerr and Isabella Rippey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Rippey and Mary or Margaret Finley, his wife.

William Rippey (1741-1819) commanded a company in Col. William Irwin's regiment, 6th Pennsylvania battalion. He died in Shippensburg, Pa.

Also No. 4721.

MRS. KATHERINE EWING PUMPELLY.

54793

Born in Batesville, Ark.

Descendant of Luther Burr.

Daughter of Henry Ewing and Emma Patrick Burr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Tucker Burr and Nancy Petis Burton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Heman Marrick Burr and Nellie Tucker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Luther Burr and Jane Howard, his wife.

Luther Burr (1764-1840) marched on the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780, in Capt. John Ames' company, under Major Eliphalet Carey. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Mercer, Me.

MRS. FLORIE ANDREWS GEORGE.

54794

Born in Boonville, Mo.

Descendant of Lieut. John Sharpe.

Daughter of Charles Edward Andrews and Jennie Dobyns, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Dobyns (1802-65) and Martha Caroline Sharpe (1820-88), his wife, m. 1836.

Gr-granddaughter of William Sharpe (1788-1821) and Mary Lee Wilson (1799-1871) his wife, m. 1815.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sharpe and Martha Young, his wife.

John Sharpe (1752-1824) served as lieutenant in Armand's legion of Light Dragoons, 1778. He was born in Mecklenburg County, N. C.; died in Smyrna, Tenn., where his tombstone records his age.

Also No. 52412.

MRS. CAROLINE REA JOHNSTON.

54795

Born in Saline County, Mo.

Wife of Thomas Alexander Johnston.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. William Davidson.

Daughter of Rev. Peter Goodman Rae and Mary Angeline Rubey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Henry Rubey and Winifred Ewing, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Finis Ewing and Margaret Davidson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Davidson and Mary Brevard, his wife.

William Davidson (1746-81) served as major, 1776; lieutenant colonel, 1777, and for bravery was promoted brigadier-general.

He was killed at the battle of Cowan's Ford. A county is named for him and Congress ordered a monument erected to the memory of this hero, who fell "fighting gallantly for the defense of the liberty and independence of these States."

He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.

Also No. 12814.

MRS. BERTHA JOHNSTON HITCH.

54796

Born in Boonville, Mo.

Wife of Arthur Martin Hitch.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. William Davidson.

Daughter of Thomas Alexander Johnston and Caroline Rea, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Peter Goodman Rae and Mary Angeline Rubey, his wife.

See No. 54795.

MRS. GRACE MOSHER JOHNSTON.

54797

Born in Ontario, Ill.

Wife of Rea Alexander Johnston.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Wetmore.

Daughter of William Jay Mosher and Sarah Ellen Wetmore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore Palmer Wetmore and Eveline Morse, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Wetmore and Susan Palmer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Wetmore and Rachel Parsons, his wife.

Amos Wetmore (1741-1808) commanded the 8th company or train band of the 23rd regiment of Connecticut militia, 1777, and in 1779 took part in repelling the invasion of Connecticut by Tryon. He was born in Middletown, Conn.

MRS. EMMA PALMER JAMISON.

54798

Born in Gower, Mo.

Wife of Joseph T. Jamison.

Descendant of Ruben Melvin and of Capt. William Ward.

Daughter of Charles Eustace Palmer (1839-1905) and Betsy Ward Rising (1839-63), his wife, m. 1861.

Granddaughter of Chester Palmer and Achsah Smith Melvin, his wife; Chancy B. Rising (1805-91) and Louisa Ward (1806-80), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr-granddaughter of Ruben Melvin and Achsah Smith, his wife; William Ward (1781-1851) and Elisabeth Gove (b. 1784), his wife, m. 1805.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Ward and Sarah Trowbridge (b. 1743), his wife, m. 1765.

Ruben Melvin (1760-1837) served on the alarms under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Chester, Ohio.

Also No. 38234.

William Ward (1733-98) commanded a company at the various alarms. He was born in Worcester; died in Cummington, Mass.

Also No. 40554.

VACANT.

54799

MISS ELLA A. WADE.

54800

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Wade, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Wade and Charlotte Augusta Dexter, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Foster Wade and Mercy Lakeman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Wade and Hannah Hodgkins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Wade and Mary Foster, his wife.

Nathaniel Wade (1749-1826) raised a company of militiamen, 1775, and in 1776 was captain of Continental Infantry. He served throughout the war and, 1780, was appointed colonel and muster master for Essex County. He was born and died in Ipswich.

Also No. 40963.

MRS. MARY CARLISLE MILLER.

54801

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of S. C. Miller.

Descendant of Abraham Warwick, of Virginia.

Daughter of Henry Duesenbury Carlisle and Jean Atchison Teal, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Teal, M. D., and Adaline E. Cummins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Cummins, M. D., and Judith S. Warwick, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Beverly Warwick and Elizabeth Martin, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Warwick and Amy Campbell, his wife.

Abraham Warwick (1739-1808) enlisted as private in the State militia and received a grant of land for his service. He died in Amherst County, Va.

Also Nos. 3013, 23224.

MISS CORA McDOWELL.

54802

Born in Lincoln, Neb.

Descendant of Lieut. John Deaver.

Daughter of Joseph McDowell and Gertrude McKenzie, his 3rd wife.

Granddaughter of William McDowell, his wife, and Sarah Deaver, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Deaver and Hannah Cuberly, his wife.

John Deaver (1746-1827) was lieutenant, 1777, in the 3rd regiment, commanded by Mordecai Gist. When the British were endeavoring to decoy Washington from his position at White Marsh, this regiment was in the skirmish line to watch the movements of the enemy, and the list of wounded bears witness to the bravery of the Maryland troops. He was born in Maryland; died in Ohio.

Also No. 4350.

MRS. SARAH J. E. LADD.

54803

Born in Epping, N. H.

Wife of Louis Plumer Ladd.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cilley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Caleb F. Edgerly and Elizabeth A. Plumer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Plumer and Sarah L. Cilley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Greenleaf Cilley and Jenny Healley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cilley and Sarah Longfellow, his wife.
Joseph Cilley (1734-99) raised a company at the first alarm;
was appointed major Continental infantry, 1776, and colonel,
1777. He was at Bemis Heights, Saratoga, Monmouth, Stony
Point, and many hard-fought battles. He was president of
the New Hampshire Society of the Cincinnati, and the As-
sembly of the State presented this brave officer with a pair of
pistols. He was born and died in Nottingham.

Also No. 24088.

MRS. C. BERNICE LADD MORRIS.

54804

Born in Epping, N. H.

Wife of W. R. Morris.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cilley.

Daughter of Samuel P. Ladd and Sarah J. Ladd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel W. Ladd and Rebecca Plumer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Plumer and Elizabeth Cilley, his wife.

See No. 54803.

MRS. SOPHRONIA WATSON YORK.

54805

Born in Newmarket, N. H.

Wife of Ezra Towle York.

Descendant of David Watson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of David Watson and Hannah Croxford (b. 1777), his 2nd
wife.

David Watson (1758-1855) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt.
Joseph Badgers' company, Col. Stephen Evans' regiment. He
was placed on the New Hampshire pension rolls, 1819. He
was born and died in Newmarket, N. H.

MRS. LEDA M. COLLINS MORRILL.

54806

Born in Lewiston, Me.

Wife of R. J. Morrill.

Descendant of Elias Cheney.

Daughter of Chellis O. Collins and Lizzie Cheney, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cheney, Jr., and Catherine Morse, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Cheney and Betsey Newton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias Cheney and Lucy Blanchard, his wife.

Elias Cheney (1760-1816) enlisted, 1777, in a New Hampshire regiment for three years. He served in many battles and suffered at Valley Forge. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Concord, Vt.

Also No. 27326.

MRS. CAROLINE FRENCH COCHRANE MERCER.

54807

Born in Manchester, N. H.

Wife of William Mercer.

Descendant of Caleb Shaw, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William H. Dearborn Cochrane and Irene Abigail Stokes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Davis Stokes and Irene Fogg French, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob French and Abigail Shaw (1783-1809), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Shaw and Deborah Nudd, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Shaw and Abigail Batchelder, his 1st wife.

Caleb Shaw (1718-91) served as a private in Capt. Winthrop Rowe's company, as did also his son Caleb. He was born and died in Kensington, N. H.

Also No. 21092.

MRS. SADIE DICKEY SIMPSON

54808

Born in Portsmouth, N. H.

Wife of J. Fred Simpson.

Descendant of Ebenezer Swasey.

Daughter of George W. Dickey and Carrie Herman Swasey, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Barker Swasey and Sarah H. Mann, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Swasey and Caroline Barber, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Swasey and Elizabeth Pulford, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Swasey and Sarah Knight, his 1st wife.

Ebenezer Swasey (1727-1801) served as a private in Capt. Zebulon Gilman's company, Colonel Stephens' regiment, in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Exeter, N. H.

Also No. 34238.

MRS. BESSIE E. BAMPTON CLARK.

54809

Born in Roxbury, Mass.

Wife of Frank H. Clark.

Descendant of Joshua Dunn, of Maine.

Daughter of Robert Bampton, Jr., and Diana Tewksbury Barton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Barton and Betsy Dunn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Dunn and Hannah Sawyer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Dunn and Mary Davis, his wife.

Joshua Dunn (1760-1848) volunteered in a Cumberland County regiment, 1779, for the Penobscott expedition. He re-enlisted in Capt. William Harris' company for service at Falmouth.

He was a pensioner when he died, at Poland.

Also No. 13399.

MISS NELLIE W. BAMPTON.

54810

Born in Roxbury, Mass.

Descendant of Joshua Dunn.

Daughter of Robert Bampton and Diana Tewksbury Barton, his wife.

See No. 54809.

MRS. FLORENCE MAY LOMBARD HOWE.

54811

Born in Turner, Me.

Wife of Willard Howe.

Descendant of John Chandler and of Joseph Weeks Fernald, of Maine.

Daughter of Benjamin Frederick Lombard and Addie Albertine Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Lombard and Olive Jane Chandler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Chandler, Jr., and Sarah Weeks Fernald, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Chandler and Olive Jane Stevens, his wife; Joseph Weeks Fernald and Catherine Chandler, his wife.

John Chandler (1758-1825) enlisted as a private in Capt. E. Daniels' company of New Hampshire State troops. He was at Fort Sullivan, 1777; was taken prisoner from the privateer brig "Aurora" and placed in the "Mill Prison," England. He was born in Kittery; died in Saco, Me.

Joseph Weeks Fernald (1756-1822) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Captain F. Fernald's company, New Hampshire State troops, and served several other enlistments under different commands, 1776-85. He was born and died in Kittery, Me.

MRS. EVA JANVIER CLARK BUTLER.

54812

Born in Fairton, N. J.

Wife of Charles A. Butler.

Descendant of James Clark, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas Potter Clark and Mary Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Clark and Jane Dixon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Clark (1776-1853) and Mary Potter (1779-1860), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Clark and Sarah Harris, his wife.

James Clark (1735-89) enlisted as a private, 1780, under Capt.

Cyrus D. Hart and was at the siege of Yorktown. He was born and died in Fairfield Township, N. J.

Also No. 38025.

MISS EMMA WATKINS BURDETT.

54813

Born in Davenport, Iowa.

Descendant of Sergt. Theodore Bellows and of Col. James Reed.

Daughter of Peter Burdett and Emma Watkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Spinning Watkins and Abigail Bellows, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Theodore Bellows and Sarah Hutchins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Hutchins and Abigail Reed, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Reed and Abigail Hinds, his wife.

Theodore Bellows (1760-1835) served, 1780, as sergeant in Capt.

Peter Page's company, Col. Moses Nichols' regiment of militia, New Hampshire service. He was born in Walpole; died in Charlestown, N. H.

James Reed (1723-1807) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm; was commissioned colonel of the 3rd regiment by the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire, and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Woburn; died in Fitchburg, Mass.

MISS MARION WATKINS BURDETT.

54814

Born in Warren County, N. J.

Descendant of Sergt. Theodore Bellows and of Col. James Reed.

Daughter of Peter Burdett and Emma Watkins, his wife.

See No. 54813.

MRS. RUTH HALSEY TIMMS PLUMB.

54815

Born in Elizabeth, N. J.

Wife of Lucius Plumb.

Descendant of Isaac Halsey, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Walter Burnett Timms and Anna Halsey Marsh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Halsey Marsh and Ann Elizabeth Livingston Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eli Marsh and Sarah Bryant, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Bryant and Mary Halsey, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Halsey and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Isaac Halsey (1757-1820) enlisted, 1776, as a private in the Essex County, New Jersey militia, in Capt. Samuel Potter's company, Continental line. He was born and died in Springfield, N. J.

MISS ANNA CASTNER TODD.

54816

Born in Piermont, N. Y.

Descendant of James Todd, John Runyon, John Toms, and Corp. Michael Toms.

Daughter of Rev. Augustus Ferdinand Todd (1826-1907) and Meribah Toms (1827-1902), his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of John T. Todd and Ann Castner, his wife; Charles Toms (1786-1827) and Mercy Runyon (1788-1854), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr-granddaughter of James Todd and Katrina Mellick, his wife; Michael Toms and Hannah Seaman (1747-91), his wife, m. 1782; John Runyon and Sarah Wheaton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Toms and Helena Johnson, his wife.

James Todd (1763-1840) served as a private in Capt. John Parker's company, 1st battalion, Somerset County, New Jersey militia, under Col. Abraham Ten Eyck. He was born and died in Washington Valley, N. J.

John Runyon (1743-92) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Thomas Morrell's company, Col. Philip Van Cortland's regiment, New Jersey State troops. He was at the battles of Long Island, White Plains, and Yorktown. He was born in Piscataway; died in Trenton, N. J.

John Toms (1714-86) was commissioned lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. David Frazier's company, Col. Stephen Hunt's battalion, New Jersey State troops, and was taken prisoner at the Battle of Long Island. He was born and died in New Jersey.

Michael Toms (1736-98) served, 1779, as corporal in Capt. Asher Randolph's company, Middlesex County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in New Jersey.

MRS. LOUISE SUTTON CHAPMAN.

54817

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Toms Chapman.

Descendant of Ensign Gerard Steddiford, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Thomas Sutton and Margaret D. Marschalk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gerard Steddiford Marschalk and Clarissa Mary Dodge, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Marschalk and Sophia Steddiford, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gerard Steddiford and Jane Bicker, his wife.

Gerard Steddiford (1752-1820) served, 1776, as ensign and was taken prisoner and not exchanged until 1778. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He died in New York City.

MRS. HARRIETTE LOUISE O'FALLON ELY.

54818

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Daniel Brittain Ely.

Descendant of Col. Israel Shreve, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Benjamin O'Fallon and Sallie Champ Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walker Randolph Carter and Rebecca A. Shreve, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Miller Shreve and Mary Blair, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Shreve and Mary Cokely, his 2nd wife.

Israel Shreve (1739-99) was lieutenant colonel, 1775, of the 2nd regiment. He was promoted to the rank of colonel and retired in 1781. He was born in Burlington, N. J.; died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 6166.

MRS. FANNIE DOREMUS BASSETT.

54819

Born in Orange, N. J.

Wife of George F. Bassett.

Descendant of Zophar Baldwin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Elias Osborn Doremus and Harriet Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter C. Doremus and Julia Osborn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John H. Osborn and Rhoda Baldwin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zophar Baldwin and Rebekah Ward, his wife.

Zophar Baldwin (1740-1801) served in Capt. Abraham Lyons' company, 2nd regiment Essex County, New Jersey State troops. He was born and died in Bloomfield, N. J.

MRS. VICTORIA SHERMAN FRELINGHUYSEN.

54820

Born in New Baltimore, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick J. Frelinghuysen.

Descendant of Col. John Ely, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Sherman and Charlotte Ely, his wife.

Granddaughter of Worthington Ely and Prudence Bushnell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Ely and Sarah Worthington, his wife.

John Ely (1737-1800) was captain of the 6th Connecticut, 1775.

He raised a regiment at his own expense, which he commanded, 1777, when he was taken prisoner. He was not exchanged until 1780, and during that time acted as physician to the smallpox sufferers on Long Island. He was born in Lyme; died in Saybrook, Conn.

Also Nos. 1180, 2756, 6049, 19677.

MRS. CHARLOTTE FRELINGHUYSEN SOUTHWICK. 54821

Born in Raritan, N. Y.

Wife of William C. Southwick.

Descendant of Col. Frederick Frelinghuysen and of Col. John Ely.

Daughter of Frederick J. Frelinghuysen and Victoria Sherman, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Frelinghuysen and Elizabeth M. Van Vechten,
his wife; Joseph Sherman and Charlotte Ely, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Frelinghuysen and Gertrude Schenck,
his wife.

See No. 54820.

Frederick Frelinghuysen (1753-1804) a graduate of Princeton, was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775-76, and in 1778 was elected to the Continental Congress. He resigned because he considered the trust was too important for his years, but was re-elected in 1782. He led a volunteer company of artillery at Trenton, and it is said it was his shot that mortally wounded the Hessian commander. He was made colonel of the militia of Somerset, his native county, and was at the battle of Monmouth. His eloquent oration on the death of Washington is still extant. He was born in Lyme; died in Saybrook, Conn.

Also No. 11156.

MRS. SARAH JANE FIFIELD. 54822

Born in Bakersville, N. J.

Descendant of Ensign John Tilton, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Tilton and Margaret Lake, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Tilton and Mary Risley, his wife.

John Tilton (1755-1846) served as ensign and was wounded at the battle of Timber Creek, 1777. He was placed on the pension roll of Gloucester County, 1818, for service in the New Jersey regulars. He was born and died in New Jersey.

Also No. 20478.

MRS. HARRIET A. SOMERS.

54823

Born in Bakersville, N. J.

Wife of Richard R. Somers.

Descendant of Ensign John Tilton.

Daughter of James Tilton and Margaret Lake, his wife.

See No. 54822.

MRS. FANNIE GRAVES LATHROP.

54824

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Levi C. Lathrop.

Descendant of David Graves, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rufus Rowe Graves and Mary Jane Arms, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Graves and Rhoda Rowe, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Graves and Sarah Clapp, his wife.

David Graves (1757-1819) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt.

Oliver Lyman's company, Col. Ezra Mays' Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Sunderland, Mass.

MISS ELLA M. GRAVES.

54825

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of David Graves.

Daughter of Rufus Rowe Graves and Mary Jane Arms, his wife.

See No. 54824.

MISS NETTIE A. GRAVES.

54826

Born in Orange, N. J.

Descendant of David Graves.

Daughter of E. Augustus Graves and Cornelia Janette Arms, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Graves and Rhoda Rowe, his wife.

See No. 54824.

MRS. LOUISE GRAVES OWEN.

54827

Born in Conway, Mass.

Wife of Frederick Wooster Owen, M. D.

Descendant of David Graves.

Daughter of Rufus Rowe Graves and Mary Jane Arms, his wife.

See No. 54824.

MISS HARRIET LOTTIE OLIVER.

54828

Born in New Vernon, N. J.

Descendant of Capt. John Oliver, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Oliver and Harriet Amanda (Oliver), his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Oliver and Martha C. Oliver, his wife (parents of John).

Gr-granddaughter of John Oliver and Sarah Pruden, his wife.

John Oliver (1758-1831) commanded the Eastern battalion, Morris County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in New Vernon, N. J.

Also No. 28381.

MRS. MARY E. BABBITT.

54829

Born in New Hampton, N. Y.

Wife of Robert O. Babbitt.

Descendant of Sergt. Hugh Thomson.

Daughter of James William Thomson McCrea and Harriet Elizabeth Schroeder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomson McCrea and Anna Mary Eckert, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William McCrea and Elizabeth Thomson, his wife

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh Thomson and Jane Boyd, his wife.

Hugh Thomson (1748-1812) served as private and sergeant in the Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in Ireland; died in Taneytown, Md.

Also No. 13165.

MRS. HELEN BABBITT MILLEN.

54830

Born in Jersey City, N. J.

Wife of Clarke Millen.

Descendant of Sergt. Hugh Thomson.

Daughter of Robert O. Babbitt and Mary Elizabeth McCrea, his wife.

Granddaughter of James William Thomson McCrea and Harriet Elizabeth Schroeder, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas McCrea and Anna Mary Eckert, his wife.
See No. 54829.

MRS. MARY BABBITT ADAMS.

54831

Born in Jersey City, N. J.

Wife of Herbert Adams.

Descendant of Sergt. Hugh Thomson.

Daughter of Robert O. Babbitt and Mary Elizabeth McCrea, his wife.

Granddaughter of James William Thomson McCrea and Harriet Elizabeth Schroeder, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomson McCrea and Anna Mary Eckert, his wife.
See No. 54829.

MRS. FRANCES G. BOGERT EATON.

54832

Born in Bogota, N. J.

Wife of C. P. Eaton.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Van Reyphen, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Albert Zabriskie Bogert and Catharine Van Horne Van Reyphen, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius C. Van Reyphen, Jr., and Christina C. Van Alen, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Reyphen and Aeltje Van Horn, his 3rd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Van Reyphen and Elizabeth Terhune, his wife.

Daniel Van Reyphen (1736-1818) served as lieutenant in the militia. He was born and died in Bergen, N. J.

Also No. 38143.

MRS. STELLA E. DURRIE.

54833

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of W. A. Durrie.

Descendant of Lieut. Israel Bishop, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Nicoll and Cornelia A. Comstock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lafayette Comstock and Hannah M. Bradley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Bradley and Martha Bishop, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Bishop and Hannah Peck, his wife.

Israel Bishop (1743-1821) served as lieutenant on the galley "Whiting." He was born and died in New Haven.

Also No. 25969.

MRS. MARY DE WITT DUESENBERY.

54834

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph Warren Duesenberg.

Descendant of Col. Charles De Witt, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Adolphus De Witt and Zorada Lavinia Marquet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles G. De Witt and Catharine Bogert Godwins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gervit De Witt and Catharine Ten Eyck, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles De Witt and Blandina Du Bois, his wife.

Charles De Witt (1727-87) was appointed colonel of minute men, 1775, and served as a member of the Provincial Congress from Ulster County. He was on the committee to draft the State Constitution and at the close of the war was a member of the Continental Congress. He was born and died in New York.

Also No. 12923.

MRS. HARRIET PHILLIPS EATON.

54835

Born in Madison County, N. Y.

Wife of George Boardman Eaton.

Descendant of Hezekiah Joslin.

Daughter of J. P. Phillips and Sophronia Joslin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hezekiah Joslin and Chloe Hall, his wife, m. 1784.
Hezekiah Joslin (1757-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Onondaga County, N. Y., for service as private in the Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Cicero, N. Y.
Also No. 23077.

MRS. FRANCES E. McCREA GREEN.

54836

Born in New Hampton, N. Y.

Wife of Cassius A. Green.
Descendant of Sergt. Hugh Thompson.
Daughter of James William Thomson McCrea and Harriet Elizabeth Schroeder, his wife.
See No. 54830.

MRS. KATHERINE QUICK LEONARD McCAFFERY.

54837

Born in Jersey City, N. J.

Wife of C. McCaffery.
Descendant of Thomas Leonard, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Willis Elmer Leonard and Mary Louise Decker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Albert Crosby Leonard and Lucy Coolidge, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Leonard, Jr., and Hannah Crosby, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Leonard and Sarah Coolidge Seaver, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Leonard and Deborah Brown, his wife.
Thomas Leonard (1734-84) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Watertown, Mass., as a private in Colonel Gardner's regiment. He was born and died in Watertown.

MISS MARGARET ST. JOHN MYERS.

54838

Born in Jersey City, N. J.

Descendant of Judge Michael Myers.

Daughter of Robert Hale Myers and Isabel Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Myers and Louisa P. Beale, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Mathew Myers and Lucy Colfax Richards, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Myers and Catherine Herter, his wife.

Michael Myers (1750-1814) served with the militia in the Mohawk Valley, and at the battle of Johnstown, 1781, received severe wounds from which he never recovered. He was born in Anville, N. J.; died in Herkimer, N. Y.

Also Nos. 4475, 10728, 13854, 14463, 17011, 27982, 28193, 30451.

MRS. ELIZABETH STERNS REED.

54839

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of George Howard Reed.

Descendant of Capt. Jedidiah Southworth.

Daughter of Charles Nelson Stearns and Martha Shepard, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Shepard and Martha Keith Southworth, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jedidiah Southworth, Jr., and Sarah Hewitt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jedidiah Southworth and Mary Atherton, his wife.

Jedidiah Southworth (1745-1810) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. William Briggs' company; re-enlisted later and promoted captain. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Stoughton, Mass.

MRS. JENNIE M. HUNT SHARPE.

54840

Born in Paterson, N. J.

Wife of Peter Yawger Sharpe.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Beavers and of Job Runyon, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Wilson Hunt (1838-1909) and Althea Emily Dawes (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of Joseph Beavers Hunt and Mary Hulshizer, his wife; William Henry Dawes (1819-1910) and Mary Ann Rockafellow Queen (1822-1910), his wife, m. 1842.

Gr-granddaughter of William Hunt and Rebecca Beavers, his wife; Thomas Dawes (1785-1868) and Charity Runyon (b. 1783), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Beavers and Mary White, his wife; Job Runyon and Grace — (1760-1838), his wife.

Joseph Beavers in 1776 was colonel of the 2nd regiment, Hunterdon County militia, and served during the war. He died, 1817, at Flemington.

Also No. 11166.

Job Runyon (1759-1835) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private in the New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Newark.

MRS. LOUISE EATON SEEBER.

54841

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of George K. Seeber.

Descendant of Hezekiah Joslin.

Daughter of George Boardman Eaton and Harriet Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of J. P. Phillips and Sophronia Joslin, his wife.

See No. 54835.

MRS. HELEN A. STAATS.

54842

Born in Jersey City, N. J.

Wife of John G. Staats.

Descendant of John Burnap.

Daughter of Frederick W. Tewksbury and Mary J. Burnap, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ethan Allen Burnap and Elizabeth Wakeman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Burnap, Jr. (1752-1839) and Elanor Freeman, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Burnap and Susanna —, his wife.

John Burnap (1726-1804) served as scout on the frontier in a company of militia under Capt. Joshua Hagen. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Norwich, Vt.

MRS. MARY L. CURTIS FOSTER.

54843

Born in Moorlands, Ky.

Wife of Luther Foster.

Descendant of Jacob Bennett, of New York.

Daughter of Lyman Junius Curtis and Jennett Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Bennett, Jr., and Caroline Valentine, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Bennett and Barbara Brower, his wife.

Jacob Bennett (1750-1810) enlisted for the war, 1776, in the New York line as a private in Capt. Jonathan B. Livingston's regiment. He was born and died in New York.

Also No. 16316.

MISS ELIZABETH CURTIS FOSTER.

54844

Born in Monticello, Iowa.

Descendant of Jacob Bennett.

Daughter of Luther Foster and Mary Lizzie Curtis, his wife.

See No. 54843.

MRS. THORA LUTE FOSTER KISSAM.

54845

Born in Brookings, S. D.

Wife of L. F. Kissam.

Descendant of Jacob Bennett.

Daughter of Luther Foster and Mary Lizzie Curtis, his wife.

See No. 54843.

MRS. EVELYN ROWE.

54846

Born in Bath, N. Y.

Wife of Frank E. Rowe.

Descendant of Sergt. John Hanks.

Daughter of Manley T. Matthews and Sarah E. Ostrander, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ostrander and Eveline Hanks, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Hanks and Sally Huntington, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hanks, Jr., and Thankful —, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hanks and Tabitha Hall, his wife.

John Hanks (1730-1815) served as sergeant at the Lexington

Alarm from Mansfield, Conn., where he was then living. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Greenwich, N. Y.

Also No. 24126.

MRS. CORNELIA GILBERT BURTON.

54847

Born in Hamden, Conn.

Wife of James Howard Burton.

Descendant of Capt. John Gilbert, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jesse Burton Gilbert and S. Amelia Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Gilbert, Jr., and Laura Heaton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Gilbert and Lydia Owen, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Gilbert and Lydia Ives, his wife.

John Gilbert (1731-79) commanded a company of militia, 1779, from New Haven. When overpowered and ordered to surrender he refused, but a shot felled him from his horse and his wounded body was pierced with bayonets. He was born and died in New Haven.

Also No. 25664.

MRS. NANETTE E. HOAG.

54848

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Samuel N. Hoag.

Descendant of Lieut. David Doremus.

Daughter of David Mortimer Doremus and Elizabeth Estelle Sebring, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Doremus and Ellen Snedecker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Mortimer Doremus and Polly Cooper, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Doremus and Anna Barbara Lick, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Doremus and Jane Harty (Hertie), his wife.

David Doremus (1750-99) was lieutenant of the Bergen County militia of minute men in Major Goetchins' battalion of State troops. He was born and died in New Jersey.

MISS MARY C. RICHARDS.

54849

Born in Pendleton, N. Y.

Descendant of Corp. Daniel Hobbs, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gilbert Chauncey Richards and Cordelia Ann Peabody, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rowell Mills Richards and Miriam Hobbs, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hobbs and Elizabeth L. Chubb, his wife.

Daniel Hobbs (1744-1805) served, 1778, as private and corporal in Capt. David Batcheller's company, Col. Ezra Wood's regiment. He was born and died in Tyringham, Mass.

MISS JEAN BARTLETT.

54850

Born in Amboy, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Comstock, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of David Bartlett and Dellia Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clark Stewart and Louisa Comstock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Comstock and Olive Hamilton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Comstock and Hannah Cass, his 1st wife.

Jonathan Comstock (1737-84) was a member of the Smithfield Alarm list, 1778. He was born and died in Smithfield, R. I. Also No. 48465.

MRS. LILLIE CORNISH SMITH.

54851

Born in Lee, N. Y.

Wife of Adelpha Smith.

Descendant of Josiah Cornish.

Daughter of Aaron Cornish and Catharine Blenis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Cornish and Clarissa (Cornish), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Cornish and Abigail Clark, his wife (parents of Allen).

Josiah Cornish (1760-1844) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's company, Col. Theophilus Cotten's regiment; 1778, in same company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment from Plymouth, Mass., where he was born. He died in Lee, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA GRANDIN BALDWIN.

54852

Born in Forksville, Pa.

Wife of Francis E. Baldwin.

Descendant of Corp. William Knapp.

Daughter of James L. O. Grandin and Elizabeth M. Knapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of William R. Knapp and Sally Payne, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Knapp and Mary Holly, his wife.

William Knapp (1751-1817) served as corporal in Capt. David McCamply's company of Orange County, New York militia.

He was born in Round Hill, Conn.; died in Chester, N. Y.

Also No. 29138.

MRS. MARY SUSAN BROWN.

54853

Born in West Greenwich, R. I.

Wife of Henry Harris Brown.

Descendant of Col. Israel Angell, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Ramsdell Wilbur and Almira Charlotte Gardiner Cleveland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albro Cleveland and Sarah Angell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Israel Angell and Martha Angell, his wife.

Israel Angell (1740-1832) in 1775 entered the army and was retired in 1781. He was complimented by Washington for defending a bridge against superior numbers. The medal he received from Lafayette for bravery is still in the family. He was born in Providence, R. I.

Also Nos. 1649, 5430, 47553.

MISS MARTHA A. CONGDON.

54854

Born in Smyrna, N. Y.

Descendant of Col. Israel Angell and of Elijah Sexton.

Daughter of William H. Congdon and Rhoda J. Sexton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Congdon and Sarah Cleveland, his wife;
Norman Sexton and Rhoda Jones, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Albro Cleveland and Sarah Angell, his wife;
Elijah Sexton and Sybil Spencer, his wife.

See No. 54853.

Elijah Sexton (1754-1839) enlisted, 1775, under Capt. Emery Pease; served, 1776, under Captain Kirby; 1777, under Captain Parsons, and, 1779, in Capt. David Johnson's company. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for two years' service as private, Connecticut Line. In 1853 his 2nd wife was allowed a pension. He was born in Somers, Conn.; died in Smyrna, N. Y.

Also Nos. 38635, 52499.

MISS SOPHIA CONGDON.

54855

Born in Smyrna, N. Y.

Descendant of Col. Israel Angell and of Elijah Sexton.

Daughter of William H. Congdon and Rhoda J. Sexton, his wife.

See No. 54854.

MRS. SUSAN SAGE KIRBY.

54856

Born in New Berlin, N. Y.

Wife of Ralph W. Kirby.

Descendant of Daniel Sage, of New York.

Daughter of Jay Sage and Lucinda Trask, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jewett Sage and Susannah Jaycox, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Sage and Sybil Jewett, his wife.

Daniel Sage (1756-1852) enlisted, 1775, under Captain Wright and served in the Canadian campaign, Connecticut Line; also served, 1776, under Captain Wheeler, Massachusetts Line, at Ticonderoga, and same year enlisted under Captain Waters, New York Line, to defend the Hudson. In 1832 he received a pension for 15 months' actual service as private. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in New Berlin, N. Y.

Also No. 12804.

MRS. KATHRINE LOUISE MOTT JOHNSON.

54857

Born in Oswego, N. Y.

Descendant of Judge Jonathan Brown.

Daughter of Elliott Bostwick Mott and Louise Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Smith Mott and Sarah W. B. Mott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Smith Mott and Lucinda Brown Rattoone, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Rattoone and Olive Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Brown and Lucy Douglas, his wife.

Jonathan Brown (1753-1836) was at Bennington, Bemis Heights, and the surrender of Burgoyne. He was placed on the pension roll of Rensselaer County, N. Y., at the age of eighty for service as ensign in the New York Continental Line. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Pittstown, N. Y.

Also No. 18821.

MISS ELIZABETH REID ADAMS.

54858

Born in Montgomery County, N. Y.

Descendant of Corp. Jacob Kingsbury, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James M. Adams and Sarah Louise Reid, his wife.

Granddaughter of Darwin E. Reid and Elizabeth Kingsbury, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levitt Kingsbury and Hannah Hooker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Kingsbury and Milly Smith, his wife.

Jacob Kingsbury (1756-1833) served as corporal, 1780, in Capt.

Timothy Mann's company, 4th Suffolk County regiment, under Major Seth Bullard, which marched on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Walpole, Mass.

MRS. JENNIE SMITH BAILEY.

54859

Born in Williamsburgh, Mass.

Wife of Squire Bailey.

Descendant of Samuel Wrisley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George W. Smith and Philena Wrisley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Wrisley and Betsey Cranston, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wrisley and Mary Huxford, his wife.

Samuel Wrisley (1760-1837) enlisted, 1776, at Glastonbury and was at Long Island, White Plains, and Jersey campaign, under Capt. Samuel Wright, Col. Samuel Wyllys. In 1778 he enlisted as teamster for one year and in six months was appointed conductor of teamsters. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for conductor of teams. He was born and died in Connecticut.

Also No. 37569.

MRS. KATHARINE EUDORA MAY STEVENS.

54860

Born in Boonville, N. Y.

Wife of Stoddard More Stevens.

Descendant of Eliakim May, William Bemis, and John Bacon.

Daughter of George Amasa May and Harriet Elizabeth Bacon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abelard May and Elizabeth Crim, his wife; Harrison Bacon and Eliza Eudora Bemis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amasa May and Betsy Clark, his wife; Daniel Bacon and Abigail Holland, his wife; Silas Bemis and Elizabeth Hunt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eliakim May and Martha Lyon, his wife; John Bacon and Elizabeth Balch Adams, his wife; William Bemis and Rebekah White, his wife.

Eliakim May (1744-1816) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private from Woodstock, Conn., where he was born and died.

William Bemis (1722-1801) served, 1772-78, as selectman from Spencer, Mass. He was born in Sudbury; died in Spencer.

John Bacon (1760-1828) served as private in Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's company, 1776, and marched to reinforce the Northern Army under Capt. Benjamin Nye, 1777. He served under Capt. Phineas Parker, 1780. He was born and died in Barre, Mass.

Also No. 14572.

MRS. ELEANOR LOUISE DANAHER BUTLER.

54861

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Wife of Ralph Starr Butler.

Descendant of Samuel Low and of Sergt. Josiah Bacon.

Daughter of Franklin Martin Danaher and Mary Atwood Low, his wife.
Granddaughter of Addison Low and Elvira Steele, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Low and Mary Roger, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Low and Abigail Bacon, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Bacon and Abigail Holden, his wife.

Samuel Low (1752-1839) enlisted at seventeen in Capt. Benjamin Myer's company, Stark's brigade. He received a pension for six months' service. He was born in Massachusetts and is buried at Shrewsbury, Vt.

Josiah Bacon (1719-75) served as sergeant in Capt. John Black's company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment at Bunker Hill, where he was killed. His name heads the list on the slab at Charlestown of those who fell from Massachusetts.

Also No. 15320.

MRS. LOUISE HUNTINGTON THACHER.

54862

Born in Carlisle, N. Y.

Wife of Ralph Wheeler Thacher.

Descendant of Ebenezer Hartshorn, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Hyde Huntington and Harriet Matilda Dow, his wife.
Granddaughter of Roswell Huntington and Sophia Williams Tracy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Tracy and Abigail Hartshorn, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hartshorn and Abigail Barstow, his wife.

Ebenezer Hartshorn (1742-1825) served as cornet in the regiment of Light Horse. He was born in Norwich; died in Franklin, Conn.

Also No. 30063.

MRS. KATE MORSE HENDERSON CALLAHAN.

54863

Born in Fowler, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph H. Callahan.

Descendant of John Garret.

Daughter of John Wesley Henderson and Zelma Burt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Burt and Susan Morse, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Horace Morse and Almira Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Willard Smith and Lucy Garret, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Garret and Mrs. Carrington, his 2nd wife.

John Garret (1756-1853) served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He died in Gouverneur, N. Y.

Also No. 26495.

MRS. LILLA BABCOCK WING DE PUY.

54864

Born in Irondequoit, N. Y.

Wife of Clarence De Puy.

Descendant of Isaiah Babcock.

Daughter of Benjamin Wing and Elizabeth Babcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Babcock and Elizabeth Wilbur, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Babcock, Jr., and Freeloove Briggs, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Babcock and Elizabeth Plumb, his wife. Isaiah Babcock (1719-1814) served on the Committee of Safety, 1779, of Partridgeville, Mass. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Massachusetts.

Also Nos. 21129, 50903.

MRS. GRACE FRASER POTTER.

54865

Born in Johnstown, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. George Spraker, of New York.

Daughter of Abram Liswell and Cathrine Mary Cameron, his wife.

Granddaughter of James I. Cameron and Grace Fraser, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Fraser and Mary Spraker, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Spraker and Maria House, his wife.

George Spraker (1724-1800) served in the Tryon County militia under Capt. John Zilley and Col. Jacob Klock. He was born in Germany; died in Montgomery County, Pa.

Also No. 13588.

MRS. LETITIA GROVER FAULKNER.

54866

Born in Hornellsville, N. Y.

Wife of Dorr Faulkner.

Descendant of Oliver Harding, Samuel Crafts, Griffin Crafts, Benjamin Jones, and Ebenezer Grover.

Daughter of Erastus Grover (b. 1820) and Thurza Harding, his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Adam Grover (1779-1857) and Mehetable Crafts (1785-1828), his wife, m. 1804; James Harding and Rhuannah Wood, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Grover and Elizabeth Stowe, his wife; Oliver Harding and Chloe (Jones) Lewis, his wife; Griffin Crafts and Hannah May (1751-85), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Crafts and Judith Payson, his wife; Benjamin Jones and Jemima Delevan, his wife.

Oliver Harding (1756-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Steuben County, New York, 1818, for service as private, New York Line. He was born in Connecticut; died in Fremont, Steuben County, N. Y.

Samuel Crafts (1722-91) enlisted, 1780, as a private under Col. Zebulon Butler in the 2nd Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Pomfret, Conn.

Also No. 53915.

Benjamin Jones served as a private in Capt. Garrett Ackerson's company, Hay's regiment, New York militia. In 1781 he served in Capt. Abraham Westfall's company, Col. Albert Pawling's regiment. He was born in 1724; lived in Cherry Valley, N. Y., and his daughter, Elizabeth, was taken prisoner by the Indians when she was 12 years of age.

Also No. 37404.

Ebenezer Grover (1747-1803) served at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Robert Oliver's company of minute men, Col. Samuel Williams' regiment. He was born and died in Montague, Mass.

Griffin Crafts (1748-1835), a patriot, rendered valuable service to the town of Pomfret, where he was born. He died in Craftstown, N. Y.

MRS. CARRIE E. GOBLE BUNZL.

54867

Born in Goshen, N. Y.

Wife of Ernest Bunzl.

Descendant of George Duryea, of New York.

Daughter of Nathan Goble and Mary Caroline Duryea, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alpheus Duryea and Mary Brewster, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Duryea and Hannah Brewster, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Duryea and Hannah Hudson, his wife.

George Duryea (1746-1832) was a Light Horseman during the war. He was born and died in Blooming Grove, N. Y.

Also No. 5442.

MRS. EMMA GAZLAY DONALDSON.

54868

Born in Lawrenceburg, Ind.

Descendant of Ensign James Gazlay.

Daughter of Theodore Gazlay and Jane Eliza Fitch, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Gazlay and Hulda Carter, his wife.

James Gazlay (1758-1823) served, 1780, as ensign in Capt.

Reuben Spencer's company of New York militia. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y.; died in Indiana.

Also No. 25497.

MRS. SUSAN DOUGLAS EDSON.

54869

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Henry Townsend Edson.

Descendant of Capt. Nicholas Diehl.

Daughter of Thomas Jacoby Diehl and Margaretta M. Wetherell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Diehl and Mary A. Fouche, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Diehl and Helena Jacoby, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Diehl and Mary Ann —, his wife.

Nicholas Diehl (1743-1819) commanded a battery at the battle of Long Island. In 1777 he commanded a company of Foot, 3rd battalion of militia, and, 1780-81, served in the Volunteer Light Horse under Col. Caleb Davis. He was born in Germany.

Also Nos. 1107, 7610.

MRS. ELEANORA G. GOLDSBOROUGH.

54870

Born in Washington County, Md.

Wife of Charles Bloomfield Goldsborough.

Descendant of Hon. Robert Goldsborough, of Maryland.

Daughter of Rev. John Winter and Sarah E. Goldsborough, his 3rd wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Goldsborough and Sarah Kiem, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Howes Goldsborough and Rebecca (Goldsborough), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Goldsborough and Sarah Yerborg, his wife (parents of Rebecca).

Robert Goldsborough (1733-88) was a member of the Council of Safety of the convention to form a State Constitution and delegate to the Continental Congress. He was born and died in Cambridge, Md.

Also Nos. 3865, 3833, 51921.

MRS. CLARA MAUDE JANES.

54871

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of William Henry Janes.

Descendant of Oliver Munn.

Daughter of Russell E. Glover and Mary Adelaide Munn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Bull Munn and Sarah Peters Tredwell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Munn and Susannah —, his wife.

Oliver Munn (1735-1800) enlisted, 1781, as a fifer in Capt.

David Humphrey's company, Col. Zebulon Butler's Connecticut regiment, Hamilton's battalion. He was born in East Granby, Conn.; died in New York City.

Also Nos. 36982, 50053.

MRS. J. MARIAN LEWIS QUINN.

54872

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of William Joseph Quinn.

Descendant of Col. John Dickinson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John A. Lewis and Sarah Dickinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Sumner Dickinson and Isabella Hall Keene, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Horace Dickinson (1780-1832) and Mercy Amelia Barlow, his 2nd wife, m. 1823.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Dickinson (b. 1753) and Mary (Molly) Little (1752-1830), his wife, m. 1771.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Dickinson and Mary Coleman, his wife, m. 1751.

John Dickinson (1707-99) was a field officer in the Hampshire County militia, 1776. He asked for discharge, 1777, owing to age and disability. He was born and died in Hatfield.

Also No. 40053.

MRS. JULIA GAZLAY STEWART.

54873

Born in Lawrenceburg, Ind.

Wife of E. K. Stewart.

Descendant of Ensign James Gazlay.

Daughter of Theodore Gazlay and Jane Eliza Fitch, his wife.

See No. 54868.

MRS. RITA A. WHITBECK YAWGER.

54874

Born in Coeymans, N. Y.

Wife of John Francis Yawger.

Descendant of Ensign John L. Whitbeck, Daniel Turner, Cornelius Turner, and Lieut. David Houghtaling.

Daughter of David Turner Whitbeck (1741-1906) and Sarah Elizabeth Sherman (b. 1840), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Leonard Whitbeck (1792-1866) and Ann Turner (1805-77), his 2nd wife, m. 1831.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Whitbeck (1768-1853) and Harriet Houghtaling (1771-1817), his wife; Cornelius Turner and Mary Slocum, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John L. Whitbeck and Cornelia Huyck (b. 1746), his wife; Daniel Turner; David Houghtaling and Hillette Van Der Zee (b. 1744), his wife, m. 1760.

John L. Whitbeck was commissioned ensign, 1775, serving in the 4th regiment, 2nd Rensselaerwyck battalion, Capt. Coenradt Ten Eyck, Col. Abraham Ten Broeck. He was born, 1737, in Coeymans Hollow, N. Y., where he died.

Daniel Turner (1728-1809) served as a private in the New York militia, as did also his son, Cornelius. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Westolo, N. Y.

Also No. 30075.

David Houghtaling was 1st lieutenant in the 5th company, 5th regiment, Albany County, N. Y., militia, 1776. He was born, 1738, in Cocksackie, N. Y.; died after 1783.

MRS. EUPHEMIA ANDERSON VOSE HAWES.

54875

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Granville P. Hawes.

Descendant of William Vose, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Lightbourne Vose (1805-84) and Sarah A. Anderson (1823-60), his wife, m. 1840.

Granddaughter of Samuel Vose (1770-1824) and Hannah Davis, his wife, m. 1804.

Gr-granddaughter of William Vose and Hannah Peake, his wife, m. 1744. William Vose (1718-78) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. William Holden's company, Col. Robinson's regiment. He was born in Milton; died in Dorchester, Mass.

MRS. EVELYN SMITH RANDALL.

54876

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of William Bradley Randall.

Descendant of James Cargill.

Daughter of Addison P. Smith (1725-91) and Phebe Cargill (1733-88), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of James Cargill, Jr. (1791-1865), and Hannah Comfort (1801-42), his 2nd wife, m. 1819.

Gr-granddaughter of James Cargill and Chloe Chaffee (1766-1836), his wife, m. 1787.

James Cargill (1762-1848) served short enlistments in the militia in Capt. Enoch Weatherhead's company, Col. John Mathewson's regiment of Rhode Island troops. He was born in Cumberland, R. I.; died in Jackson, Pa.

Also Nos. 33401, 35414.

MRS. MARY TIER SUTPHEN.

54877

Born in Orange, N. J.

Wife of John Schurman Sutphen.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Hoyt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Seymour Brown (b. 1839) and Mary Tierbout Tiers Clayton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Ward Brown and Caroline Delaplaine Hoyt (b. 1816), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Still Seymour Hoyt (b. 1784) and Sarah Delaplaine, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hoyt and Anna Seymour, his wife.

Samuel Hoyt (1752-1832) was lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. Samuel Keeler's company, Col. Philip B. Bradley's regiment, Wadsworth's brigade, Connecticut State troops. He was born in Stamford; died in Darien, Conn.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH SHEPARD.

54878

Born in Franklin, N. Y.

Descendant of Caleb Scott.

Daughter of Daniel Shepard and Mary Tweedie, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Shepard and Abi Scott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Scott and Phoebe Webb, his wife.

Caleb Scott (1758-1832) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Theophilus Monson's company, Col. Chandler's regiment, and was engaged in the battles of Germantown, Fort Mifflin, Monmouth, and Stony Point. In 1818 he was placed on the New York pension roll. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.; died in Franklin, N. Y.

MRS. MINA ABI SHEPARD BROWN.

54879

Born in Franklin, N. Y.

Wife of Elbert D. Brown.

Descendant of Caleb Scott.

Daughter of Daniel Shepard and Mary Tweedie, his wife.

See No. 54878.

MRS. MARY GRAYSON LINN HEMINGWAY.

54880

Born in Bellefonte, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. James Dunlop.

Daughter of Samuel Linn and Augusta Grayson Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. James Linn and Jane Harris, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Harris and Nancy Dunlop, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Dunlop and Jane Boggs, his wife.

James Dunlop (1727-1821) served as major of Col. William Irvine's regiment at the battles of "Three Rivers" and Isle Aux Noix, and, 1776, was promoted to lieutenant-colonel. He was born in Ireland; died in Bellefonte, Pa.

Also No. 13707.

MISS ELIZA DAY PIERSON.

54881

Born in Florida, N. Y.

Descendant of Aaron Crane and of David Day, of New Jersey.
Daughter of George Wilson Pierson and Sarah Catherine Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Pierson and Eliza Lindsley Day, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Pierson and Nancy Crane, his wife; Stephen D. Day (b. 1771) and Sarah Lindsley, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Crane and Tabatha Baldwin, his wife; David Day and Elizabeth Lyon, his wife.

Aaron Crane (1750-1836) served as a private in Capt. Dickerson's company, 1st regiment, New Jersey Continental troops. He was born and died in Montclair, N. J.

David Day served as a private in Capt. M'Mires' company, 1st battalion, 1st regiment, New Jersey Continental troops. He was born in 1745.

MRS. KATHRYN ALICE YERG.

54882

Born in Lancaster, Ohio.

Wife of Henry J. Yerg.

Descendant of John Martin.

Daughter of Cavanaugh Bullock and Ellen Augusta Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gershom Williams and Elizabeth Lamar, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Lamar and Catherine Martin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Martin and Margaret Behler, his wife.

John Martin enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Peter Mantz's company, Col. Jacob Wiltner's Maryland regiment, and was at the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Fort Washington, and Germantown. He was born, 1756, in Maryland; died in Fairfield County, Ohio.

MRS. ELMA GRAY CLAYTON.

54883

Born in Herkimer County, N. Y.

Wife of Floyd Clayton.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Gray, of New York.

Daughter of Alfred Gray and Alice Finch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Gray and Catherine Loucks, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Gray and Catherine Markell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Gray and Catherine Suits, his wife.

Samuel Gray (1751-1832) served, 1778, as lieutenant under Colonel Dillenbough, 2nd regiment, Tryon County militia. He was born and died in Palatine, N. Y.

Also No. 31768.

MRS. HELEN ROBY BRISTOL.

54884

Born in Brockport, N. Y.

Wife of Rev. Edward Bristol.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Roby

Daughter of Thomas Rogers Roby and Clarissa Seymour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Roby and Miss Rogers, his wife.

Joseph Roby (1753-1837) was commissioned captain, 1775, in Col. Moses Little's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Lynn, Mass.

MISS CLARA S. ROBY.

54885

Born in Brockport, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Roby.

Daughter of Thomas Rogers Roby and Clarissa Seymour, his wife.

See No. 54884.

MRS. BESSIE FRENCH WHITE.

54886

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Edmond J. White.

Descendant of Nathan Seelye and of Quartermaster George Morehouse.

Daughter of Sanford French and Mary Clarice Vick, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Vick and Mary E. Seelye, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Seelye, Jr., and Susan Witt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Seelye and Ruby Morehouse, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Seelye and Lucy Graves, his wife; George Morehouse and — Dinsmore, his wife.

Nathan Seelye in 1777 served as private in Capt. Jabez Wheeler's company of the Connecticut militia and when Tryon invaded the colony, 1779.

Also No. 17238.

George Morehouse in 1776 was quartermaster under Col. Morris Graham and Brig. Gen. Clinton.

MRS. LILY G. GOODALL HUBERT.

54887

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Philip G. Hubert.

Descendant of Pleasant Goodall, of Georgia.

Daughter of Albert Gallatin Goodall and Emma Haas, his wife.

See No. 54445.

MRS. VIOLET BENNETT SALISBURY.

54888

Born in Rotterdam, N. Y.

Wife of Henry B. Salisbury.

Descendant of Amos Bennett.

Daughter of Joshua Bennett and Elizabeth Turnbull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Bennett, Jr., and Janet Sterling, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Bennett and Jane Shaw, his wife.

Amos Bennett (1739-1828) served as private in Capt. John Abbott's company, Col. Knickerbocker's regiment, 14th Albany County militia. He was born in Scotland; died in Cayuga County, N. Y.

Also No. 53857.

MISS JULIA SHERRILL MacFARLAND.

54889

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Ezra Whitaker, Major Hezekiah Huntington, Corp. Gamaliel Huntington, Jacob Sherrill, Joseph Hicks, and Zachariah Hicks.

Daughter of Luther Wheelock MacFarland (1711-92) and Lucinda Huntington Hicks (1820-1907), his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of Samuel MacFarland and Sarah Whitaker (1780-1851), his wife; Samuel Hicks (1783-1876) and Lucinda Huntington (1789-1820), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Whitaker and Mary Wells, his wife, m. 1777; Zachariah Hicks and Rebecca Conkling Sherrill (1758-1834), his wife, m. 1780; Gamaliel Huntington and Katurah Armstrong (d. 1831), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hicks and Hannah Schellinger (1725-80), his wife, m. 1745; Hezekiah Huntington and Submit Murdock (1734-1808), his wife; Jacob Sherrill and Abigail Conkling (b. 1721), his wife, m. 1746.

Ezra Whitaker (1751-1822) served as a private, 1777, in Capt. William Watkins' company, Col. Benjamin Symonds' detachment of Berkshire County militia. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in North Adams.

Hezekiah Huntington (1728-1807) was major of the 5th Connecticut regiment at the siege of Boston, and later served the government by manufacturing arms. He was born and died in Windham, Conn.

Gamaliel Huntington (1760-1813) at the age of seventeen was corporal in a battalion commanded by Col. Samuel McClellan, 1778. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Walpole, N. H.

Jacob Sherrill (1722-1801), an ardent patriot, was one of the signers of the Association Test of East Hampton, N. Y., where he was born and died.

Zachariah Hicks (1749-1833) was a private in Capt. Ezekiel Mulford's company of minute men, 1776, Col. Josiah Smith's regiment, taking part in the battle of Long Island. He was born in East Hampton.

Joseph Hicks (1725-97) was an Associator of East Hampton, N. Y., where he was born and died.

Also No. 50923.

MRS. JANE M. WELLS AUGUR.

54890

Born in Hartwick, N. Y.

Wife of G. Milton Augur.

Descendant of Lieut. James Wells, Zaccheus Ballard, and Silas Robinson.

Daughter of Edwin A. Wells (b. 1824) and Lucinda Maples (b. 1836), his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of James Wells and Lydia Morris, his wife; Harvey Maples (1807-82) and Hannah Robinson (1815-91), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip Wells and Elizabeth Greene, his wife; Seth Robinson (1786-1826) and Martha Field (1792-1842), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Wells and Freelope Aylesworth, his 2nd wife; Micaiah Robinson and Sarah Ballard, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Robinson and Susannah Moore (1729-92), his wife, m. 1773; Zaccheus Ballard and Elizabeth Valentine, his wife.

James Wells (1734-1823) was appointed ensign, 1775, in the 6th company, Rhode Island militia, and in 1776 promoted lieutenant. He was born in Kingston; died in Foster, R. I.
Zaccheus Ballard (1730-1800) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Jeremiah Kingsley's company, Col. Jonathan Holmes' Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in Thompson, Conn.
Silas Robinson (1721-1801) served, 1778, as a private in Capt. March Chase's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawks' Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Needham, Mass.

MRS. ELLA A. WELLS BOWDISH.

54891

Born in Hartwick, N. Y.

Wife of John A. Bowdish.

Descendant of Lieut. James Wells, Zaccheus Ballard, and Silas Robinson.

Daughter of Edwin A. Wells (b. 1824) and Lucinda Maples (b. 1836), his wife, m. 1850.

See No. 54890.

MRS. JENNIE SCHAEFFER KINGSLEY.

54892

Born in Schoharie, N. Y.

Wife of Henry F. Kingsley.

Descendant of Hendrick Schaeffer, of New York.

Daughter of Martin Luther Schaeffer and Charlotte Jerusha Landon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christian H. Schaeffer and Jane Shafer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hendrick Schaeffer and Sophia Hilts, his wife.

Hendrick Schaeffer (1758-1832) served as gunner in Johnson's raid of that valley. He was born and died in Schoharie.

Also No. 30534.

MRS. LEILA TANNER POTTER.

54893

Born in Tompkins, N. Y.

Wife of Samuel H. Potter.

Descendant of Lieut. Job Tanner.

Daughter of Alvin T. Tanner and Harriet Owens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Job Tanner and Harriet Talcott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Tanner and Katherine Sanford, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Job Tanner and Annie Sherman, his wife.

Job Tanner (1740-1829) was commissioned lieutenant, 1778, of the 5th New York regiment. He was born in Charlestown, R. I.; died in Rensselaerville, N. Y.

MRS. MAGGIE VROMAN WOODS.

54894

Born in Schoharie, N. Y.

Wife of Arthur H. Woods.

Descendant of Barrant Vroman, Adam Vroman, Abram Bergh, Samuel Vroman, Peter C. Vroman, Capt. William Deitz, William Deitz, Jr., Albertus Becker, Philip Bergh, Lambert Sternbergh, David Sternbergh, William Enders, and Lambert Sternbergh.

Daughter of Charles Vroman (1831) and Janetta Bergh (b. 1837), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of Jacob Vroman (1808-82) and Maria (Vroman) (1808-90), his wife, m. 1827; David Bergh (b. 1797) and Margaret Deitz (1806-74), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr-granddaughter of Barrant B. Vroman (1765-1846) and Anatia Becker (1769-1852), his wife, m. 1790 (parents of Jacob); Cornelius P. Vroman (1785-1854) and Christina (Sternbergh) Lawyer (1772-1845), his wife, m. 1807 (parents of Maria); Abram Berg and Helena Schaeffer (1770-1849), his wife, m. 1791; Peter Deitz (b. 1782) and Margaret Sternbergh (1784-1838), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam Vroman and Anatia Zieley (1740-1811), his wife, m. 1761 (parents of Barrant B.); Peter C. Vroman, and Effie Van Every, his wife, m. 1783 (parents of Cornelius P.); David Sternbergh and Cathrina Bergh (1749-1836), his wife, m. 1767 (parents

of Christina); William Deitz, Jr., and Anna Margaret Bergh (1756-97), his wife, m. 1777; Lambert Sternberg and Anna Enders (b. 1760), his wife, m. 1780 (parents of Margaret); Albertus Becker and Magdalena Becker (b. 1736), his wife, m. 1758.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Barrant Vroman and Engeltia Swart, his wife; Philip Bergh and Christina Fox, his wife, m. 1748 (parents of Anna Margaret); William Deitz and Dorothy Warner (1723-81), his wife, m. 1743; Lambert Sternberg and Catherine Teller (d. 1777), his wife, m. 1728 (parents of David); Samuel Vroman and Catherine Zelia (Van Ziele) (b. 1744), his wife, m. 1760; William Enders and Maria Margaret Kniskers (1722-1803), his wife, m. 1742.

Barrant Vroman (1709-87), born and died in Schoharie; Adam Vroman (1740-1823), born in Schoharie; Abram Bergh (1759-1835), born and died in Schoharie; Samuel Vroman (1735-1805), born in Schoharie; Peter C. Vroman, born in Schoharie; William Deitz, captain, born in Germany; William Deitz, Jr. (1749-94), died in Schoharie; Albertus Becker (1731-90), born in Schoharie; Philip Bergh (1729-90), born in Germany, died in Schoharie; Lambert Sternbergh (1708-84), David Sternbergh (1743-1828), William Enders (1718-92), born in Germany, died in Schoharie, and Lambert Sternbergh (1757-1829), all served in the 15th Albany County, New York regiment.

MRS. H. OLIVIA BOSWORTH GENTRY.

54895

Born in Pittstown, N. Y.

Wife of Reuben J. Gentry.

Descendant of Major Benjamin Bosworth and of Nathaniel Bosworth, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of N. Elisha Bosworth and Hannah J. Shedd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Bosworth and Hannah Kingsley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bosworth and Serviah Mason, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Bosworth and Mary Church, his wife.

Benjamin Bosworth (1733-1810) served as major of militia, 1775. He contributed money for the relief of Boston, 1774, and paid one-half of the indemnity demanded by the British

and saved Bristol from bombardment. He was born and died in Bristol, R. I.

Nathaniel Bosworth (1767-1853), when a lad, drove an ammunition wagon, owing to the scarcity of men. He was born in Bristol, R. I.; died in Pittstown, N. Y.

Also No. 16845.

MRS. JULIA LA FORCE BLAKESLEE BARRON.

54896

Born in Tyrone, N. Y.

Wife of William Earl Barron.

Descendant of David Ayres, of New Jersey.

Daughter of David Ayres Blakeslee and Eliza La Force, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Blakeslee and Hannah Jane Hallack, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Hallack and Sally Ayres, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Ayres and Hannah Compton, his 2nd wife.

David Ayres (1741-1812) served as a private in Capt. Gavin McKay's company of Somerset County militia. He was born and died in Liberty Corners, N. J.

Also No. 28344.

MRS. CORA FRANCES PONTIUS PEASE.

54897

Born in Fayette, N. Y.

Wife of R. L. Pease.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Pontius, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Pontius, Jr., and Frances Willers, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Pontius and Margaret Pontius, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Pontius and Catharine Wolff, his wife.

Henry Pontius (1744-1832) served, 1777, as lieutenant in the Northumberland County Associators and was with the Buffalo company in the Jersey campaign. He died in Buffalo Valley, Pa.

Also No. 9838.

MISS CLARA D. MATTHEWS.

54898

Born in Butler, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Matthews, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Matthews and Anne Mudge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Matthews and Lydia Merrill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Matthews and Jane Woodruff, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Matthews and Hannah Parker, his wife.

Stephen Matthews (1725-1821) in 1777 commanded a company of minute men from Waterbury, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also No. 10371.

MISS ERMINIA M. WHITLEY.

54899

Born in Clinton County, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Noah Payn.

Daughter of Samuel J. Whitley and Jeanie Howe Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Whitley and Minerva Payn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Payn (b. 1758) and Rebecca Northrop, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Payn and Eunice Hawley, his 1st wife.

Noah Payn (1729-1806) served as lieutenant, 1779, Dorset regiment, Charlotte County militia. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in New York.

MRS. SUSAN H. PURDY MEANS.

54900

Born in Benton, N. Y.

Descendant of James Spencer, Corp. Truman Spencer, and James Pattison.

Daughter of Stewart Lewis Purdy and Josephine Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Herman Spencer Barnes and Deborah E. Goundry, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Barnes and Laura Spencer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Truman Spencer and Lois Pattison, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Spencer and Anna Spencer, his wife;
James Pattison and Elizabeth Pattison, his wife.

James Spencer (1735-1805) served as a private, 1778, for which service he received land bounty. He was born in East Had-dam, Conn.; died in Benton, N. Y.

Truman Spencer (1764-1840) served, 1780-82, as a private and corporal in Capt. Nathaniel Henry's company, Col. Marinus Willett's regiment. He was born in Columbia; died in Benton, N. Y.

James Pattison (1714-92) served, 1783, as a private in the Revolutionary War, and received land bounty for his service. He was born in Columbia; died in Benton, N. Y.

MRS. LOUISE WOODBRIDGE SKILTON.

54901

Born in Ellington, Conn.

Descendant of Col. George Pitkin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Timothy Pitkin, Jr., and Catharine Woodbridge, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Pitkin and Jerusha (Pitkin), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Pitkin and Jerusha Church, his wife (par-ents of Jerusha).

George Pitkin (1729-1806) was commissioned colonel, 1775, of a regiment of minute men from Concord and Lexington. He was born and died in East Hartford, Conn.

MISS ELLA CATHARINE BELLINGER.

54902

Born in Danube, N. Y.

Descendant of Christian Bellinger, Tenus Flander, and Peter Snell.

Daughter of Washington Bellinger and Maria Eldridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip C. Bellinger and Catharine Zimmerman, his wife; George Eldridge and Fanny Flander, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Christian Bellinger and Barbara Diefendorf, his wife; Peter A. Flander and Margaret Reese, his wife; Conrad Zimmerman and Anna Snell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Tenus Flander and Laney Fox, his wife; Peter Snell and Anna Kiltz, his wife.

Christian Bellinger (1764-1838) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private in the New York militia. He was born and died in New York.

Tenus Flander (1759-1848) served as a private in Lieut.-Col. Peter Wagoner's company, Col. Jacob Klock's regiment, Tryon County militia. He was born and died in New York.

Peter Snell (1730-1804) served as a private in the Tryon County militia, and was the only survivor of six brothers in the battle of Oriskany. He was born and died in Manheim, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11697, 27344, 37799, 40045, 50008.

MRS. EMMA C. BAKER.

54903

Born in Chenango County, N. Y.

Wife of Harvey J. Baker.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Wheeler, of New York.

Daughter of Jerome F. Wheeler (b. 1829) and Jane C. Burdwin (1831-88), his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Burdwin and Eliza A. Wheeler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Wheeler (1769-1836) and Abigail Elmore (1770-1847), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Wheeler and Thankful Daniels, his wife.

Edward Wheeler (1743-1824) served as lieutenant in the Albany County militia and was promoted captain. He died in New Lebanon, N. Y.

Also No. 17024.

MISS WILHELMINA RANDALL.

54904

Descendant of Joshua Bassett, of New York.

Daughter of William Randall and Betsey Bassett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Bassett and Lydia Lawrence, his wife.

Joshua Bassett (1757-1836) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Gershom Barrows' company, and in 1778-79 as artificer in Captain Stanton's company, under Colonel Sherburne. He was born in Quaker Hill; died in Cortland, N. Y.

MRS. HATTIE C. KRAUSE.

54905

Born in Greene County, N. Y.

Wife of George A. Krause.

Descendant of David Abeel and Jacobus Bruyn Hasbrouck, of New York.

Daughter of David Bloom and Josephine A. Crapser, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob S. Bloom and Maria Hasbrouck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacobus Bruyn Hasbrouck and Annetje Abeel, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Abeel and Neltje Van Bergen, his wife.

David Abeel (1727-1813), a zealous patriot, who in 1780 was taken prisoner by the Indians and Tories, removed to Fort Niagara, and, in 1781, he was confined on the "Prevot" at Montreal, where he suffered great hardships. He was born in Albany; died in Catskill, N. Y.

Jacobus Bruyn Hasbrouck (1753-1824) signed the Association Test, 1775, and served in the militia. He was born in Marbletown, N. Y.

Also No. 41044.

MRS. MARY M. MERRYMAN.

54906

Born in Windham, Me.

Wife of William C. Merryman.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Lemont and of Capt. Nathaniel Springer.

Daughter of Silas E. Sylvester and Helen Lemont, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Lemont, Jr., and Mary Manning, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Adam Lemont and Joanna Springer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Lemnot and Susanna Hunter, his wife; Nathaniel Springer and Sarah Hodgkins, his wife.

Benjamin Lemont, in 1781, commanded a company from Bath, Me. He was born in 1734.

Nathaniel Springer (1732-80) was captain, 1776, in the militia.

He was killed when pursuing in boats two armed vessels that came up the Kennebec river to destroy the shipping. He was born and died in Bath, Me.

Also No. 45752.

MRS. EMILY TURNER CAMERON.

54907

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of A. Cameron, Jr.

Descendant of John Schuyler, of New York.

Daughter of James Schuyler Turner and Jane Ann Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Turner and Eliza Schuyler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Schuyler and Elizabeth —, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Schuyler and Mary Hunter, his wife.

John Schuyler (1745-1806) served as a private in the 15th regiment, Albany County militia. He was born and died in New York.

MISS ELLA E. PERRY.

54908

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Descendant of Joseph Bridge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ira Perry and Sarah Keating, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Pardon Perry and Sally Bridge, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Bridge and Lurinda Hinsdale, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Bridge and Sarah Crosset, his wife.

Joseph Bridge (1752-1831) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a minute man in Capt. John Parker's company. He was born in Spencer; died in Northfield, Mass.

Also No. 11331.

MRS. SARA PERRY STAINACH.

54909

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Stephen Marshall Stainach.

Descendant of Joseph Bridge.

Daughter of Ira Perry and Sarah Keating, his 2nd wife.

See No. 54908.

MRS. ADELAIDE E. WOOD KEMLAGE.

54910

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Leopold Louis Kemlage.

Descendant of Ebenezer Wood, Isaac Cole, and Ensign Johannes Meyer, all of New York.

Daughter of John Huyler Wood and Sarah Cole Lippincott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Wood and Catharine Cole, his wife; Thomas Lippincott and Catharine Cole, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Wood and Margaret Hubbard, his 2nd wife; David Cole and Elizabeth Meyer, his wife (parents of Catharine, who married Thomas Lippincott).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Cole and Catharine Serven, his wife; Johannes Meyer and Catharine Van Houten, his wife.

Ebenezer Wood (1729-1810) was a patriot and deputy sheriff of Orange County, N. Y., during the Revolution. He was born in Massachusetts; died in New York City.

Isaac Cole (1741-1800) served as private in Colonel Hay's New York State troops. He was born in Tappan; died in Broadalbin, N. Y.

Johannes Meyer (1747-1817) served as ensign in a Clarkstown company, Haverstraw precinct. He was born in Tappan; died in Hempstead, N. Y.

Also No. 2019.

MISS JULIANA LIPPINCOTT WOOD.

54911

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Ebenezer Wood, Isaac Cole, and Ensign Johannes Meyer.

Daughter of John Huyler Wood and Sarah Cole Lippincott, his wife.
See No. 54910.

MRS. THEODORA BENEDICT DENNIS NESBIT.

54912

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of William N. Nesbit.

Descendant of William Briggs and of Capt. Jesse Cook.

Daughter of Edgar Dennis and Bessie Benedict, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Dennis and Frances Clark, his wife; William C. Benedict and Elizabeth A. Marsh, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Dennis and Sarah Briggs, his wife; Silas Hare Marsh and Philomela Burr, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Briggs and Frances Smith, his wife, m. 1782; Theodore Burr and Asenath Cook, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Cook and Amanda Cook, his wife.

William Briggs (1752-1804) was a medical student who enlisted from Voluntown at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Dighton, Mass.; died at sea.

Also No. 17892.

Jesse Cook (1739-84) served at lieutenant and captain in the Connecticut Line. He was taken prisoner at Fort Washington, 1776, and not exchanged for nearly four years. He was born in Northbury, Conn.

Also No. 33917.

MRS. JULIA BEALE SPELMAN.

54913

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of William A. Spelman.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Cushing and of Major Salem Towne, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Pomeroy Beale and Amelia D. Whiting, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Beale and Silence Burr Cushing, his wife;
George Whiting and Julia Ann Wheelock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Cushing and Christiana Thaxter, his 2nd wife;
Aaron Wheelock and Ruth Towne, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Salem Towne and Ruth Moore, his wife; Peter
Cushing and Silence Burr, his wife.

Peter Cushing (1741-83) commanded a company, 1776, in defense of Dorchester Heights, under Colonel Lovell. He was born and died in Hingham, Mass.

Salem Towne (1746-1825) was quartermaster in Capt. Ebenezer Craft's company, Colonel Larnerd's regiment, at the Lexington Alarm. In 1777 served as lieutenant in Captain Hesley's company, and later as major in the 5th Worcester County regiment. He was born in Oxford, Mass.; died in Charlton.

Also No. 47746.

MISS MAUDE HOYT SYLVESTER.

54914

Born in Catskill, N. Y.

Descendant of Ensign Joshua Knapp.

Daughter of John Field Sylvester and Jane E. Hoyt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John R. Sylvester and Urania Knapp, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edwin Garvin Knapp and Marietta Ferris, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Knapp and Lodemia Warner, his wife,
m. 1785.

Joshua Knapp (1762-1829) was appointed ensign, 1781, in a company from Danbury, Conn. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818. He was born in Danbury, Conn.; died in Sherburne, N. Y.

MISS BELLE C. HALSTED.

54915

Born in Stamford, N. Y.

Descendant of Jacob Sharpsteen and of John Germond, of New York.

Daughter of Nehemiah Halsted and Julia A. Sharpsteen, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sharpsteen and Sarah Lawrence, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Sharpsteen and Deborah Germond, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Sharpsteen and Mary Bush, his wife;
John Germond and Elizabeth Filkin, his wife.

Jacob Sharpsteen served as a private in the militia of Dutchess County, where, in 1802, he died.

John Germond (1725-91) served as a private in Col. John Frear's 4th regiment, Dutchess County, where he died.

Also No. 44445.

MISS ELLA HALSTED.

54916

Born in Stamford, N. Y.

Descendant of Jacob Sharpsteen and of John Germond.
Daughter of Nehemiah Halsted and Julia Amanda Sharpsteen, his wife.
See No. 54915.

MISS IDA HALSTED.

54917

Born in Stamford, N. Y.

Descendant of Jacob Sharpsteen and of John Germond.
Daughter of Nehemiah Halsted and Julia Amanda Sharpsteen, his wife.
See No. 54915.

MISS GRACE HARRISON HORTON.

54918

Born in Orange County, N. Y.

Descendant of Silas Horton.
Daughter of Eugene Horton and Anna T. Haley, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Horton, Jr., and Maria Ryneck, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Horton and Phebe Rumsey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Horton and Margaret Bull, his wife.
Silas Horton (1730-1820) served as private in Col. Lewis Duboy's company, 5th regiment, New York. He was born in Southhold, N. Y.; died in Goshen, Conn.

MRS. S. ELIZABETH BOLTON.

54919

Born in Stoughton, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Lemuel Gay, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Stafford T. Northup and Abigail Davenport Gay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mace Gay and Sally Vose, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Gay and Abigail Davenport, his wife.

Lemuel Gay (1745-1809) belonged to a family of patriots, as he and his three brothers gave valuable service. He was a private at Dorchester Heights, in Capt. Simeon Leach's company, and marched as lieutenant to the relief of Rhode Island.

He was born and died in Stoughton, Mass.

Also Nos. 6951, 10030.

MISS REBECCA BEVENS SCHENCK.

54920

Born in Lincoln County, N. C.

Descendant of John Wilfong, of North Carolina.

Daughter of David Schenck and Sally Wilfong Ramseur, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob A. Ramseur and Lucy Mayfield Dodson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Ramseur and Sarah Wilfong, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wilfong and Hannah Sigmores, his wife.

John Wilfong (1762-1838) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private, North Carolina militia. He was born and died in Lincoln County, N. C.

Also No. 40566.

MRS. MONTROSE DAVIDSON PHIFER.

54921

Born in Quincy, Fla.

Wife of W. W. Phifer.

Descendant of Major John Davidson, Capt. Richard Springs, and Adam Brevard.

Daughter of Joseph S. M. Davidson and Laura Springs, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John Matthews Davidson and Mary Sylvester, his wife; Leroy Springs and Mary Amanda Moore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Davidson, Jr. (1779-1810), and Sarah Harper Brevard, his wife, m. 1800; John Springs and Mary (Springs), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Davidson and Violet Wilson, his wife; Adam Brevard and Sarah Winslow, his wife; Richard Springs and Jane Baxter, his wife (parents of John).

John Davidson (1735-1832) signed the Mecklenburg Declaration, 1775. He was appointed major, 1776, served with Rutherford and Sumter, and was one of the active "Hornets" at the battle of Ramseur's Mill. He died in Mecklenburg County, N. C.

Also No. 44611.

Adam Brevard served as a private in the Revolutionary War and was at the battle of Ramseur's Mill.

Richard Springs (1754-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Mecklenburg County, 1831, for service as private, lieutenant, and captain, North Carolina militia. He was born at Jones Neck, Del.; died in Mecklenburg County, N. C.

Also Nos. 21395, 25569, 49263.

MRS. RUTH SMITH PATTERSON.

54922

Born in Williamsport, Pa.

Wife of Charles M. Patterson.

Descendant of Benjamin Smith, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Hutchings Smith and Maria Hammond Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Smith and Harriet Hutchings, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Smith and Elsie Woodman, his wife.

Benjamin Smith (1760-1836) turned out from Temple for the relief of Boston and served under Capt. Philip Putnam at the battle of White Plains. He enlisted, 1777, in the Continental Army for three years and was left sick in New York when the regiment roll was taken at Valley Forge, 1778. He died at Belmont, Me.

Also No. 13927.

MRS. SARAH McGERVEY CHEW.

54923

Born in Xenia, Ohio.

Wife of J. P. Chew.

Descendant of Samuel Brown, of New York.

Daughter of James McGervey and Caroline Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Brown and Mary Adams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Brown and Catherine Green, his wife.

Samuel Brown (1759-1814) served as a private, 1781, in the Albany County militia. He was born and died in New York.

MRS. EDNA A. EAVEY NICHOLS.

54924

Born in Xenia, Ohio.

Wife of William Ankeny Nichols.

Descendant of John Eby, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Knode Eavey and Frances Diboll, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Snavelly Eavey and Margaret Christianna Knode, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Eavey and Susan Snavelly, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Evey and Elizabeth Metzinger, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Eby and Margaret Eby, his wife.

John Eby (1723-90) served, 1775, as a private in Capt. John Roland's company, Lancaster County, Pa., where he was born.

MRS. ELEANOR S. MILLS.

54925

Born in Richland County, Ohio.

Wife of Ezekiel F. Mills.

Descendant of Jonas Fairbanks.

Daughter of William Ashford Woodward and Mary Carter Dean, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Dean and Sophia Fairbanks, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Fairbanks and Freelove Stanley, his wife.

Jonas Fairbanks (1752-1825) responded to the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Dudley, Mass.; died in Morrisville, N. Y.

Also No. 44157.

MRS. CLARA TOWNLEY BRIDGE.

54920

Born in Franklin, Ohio.

Wife of Bezaleel F. Bridge.

Descendant of Effingham Townley and of David Miller.

Daughter of Gilbert C. Townley and Elizabeth Hedges, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Townley and Sarah Ward, his wife; Seaton Elliot Hedges and Harriet Miller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Townley and Dorcas Williams, his wife; Robert Miller and Elizabeth Hanson, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Effingham Townley and Jemima Earl, his wife; David Miller and Rachel Blackwood, his wife.

Effingham Townley (1729-1818) served as a private in the Essex County militia and was at the battle of Springfield.

He was born in Elizabethtown; died in Essex County, N. J.

Also No. 14373.

David Miller enlisted, 1775, as a private in Col. Moses Rawling's regiment, and died, 1778, while in service. He was born in Prince Georges County, Md.

Also No. 24505.

MISS SUSAN ELIZABETH BRIDGE.

54927

Born in Marion, Ohio.

Descendant of Samuel Bridge, Samuel Bridge, Jr., Effingham Townley, and David Miller.

Daughter of Bezaleel Frederick Bridge and Clara Townley, his wife.

See No. 54926.

Granddaughter of Joseph C. Bridge and Susan Bechtol, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Bezaleel Bridge, Jr., and Almira Warner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Bezaleel Bridge and Theoda Walbridge, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bridge, Jr., and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bridge and Susanna Paige, his wife.

Samuel Bridge (1729-1818) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Captain Munro's company. He was born and died in Lexington, Mass.

Samuel Bridge, Jr., in 1775 served as a private in Capt. John Bridge's company. He was born in Lexington, Mass.; died in Essex County, N. J.

MRS. CALENA TITUS ABBOTT.

54928

Born in Seneca County, Ohio.

Wife of Lorenzo A. Abbott.

Descendant of Jeremiah Case, Jr.

Daughter of Rasselas Titus and Elvira Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Town Clark and Mrs. Philothe Case, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Phelps Case and Eunice Tracy, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Case, Jr., and Sarah Phelps, his wife.

Jeremiah Case, Jr. (1747-1805), enlisted, 1781, in Capt. Edward Ells' company, Col. John Durkee's regiment, from Simsbury Conn., where he was born. He died in Cooperstown, N. Y.

Also No. 48814.

MRS. FLORA HENDERSON BURKET.

54929

Born in Findlay, Ohio.

Descendant of Col. Giles Jackson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hiram E. Henderson and Hannah Belinda Alford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Zina Alford and Aurilla Orton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Darius Orton and Vashti Jackson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Giles Jackson and Anna Thomas, his wife.

Giles Jackson (1733-1810) was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1774, and was major of the 1st Berkshire County

regiment. He was chief of staff at Saratoga and drew up the capitulation between Gates and Burgoyne. He fought in many battles and arrived at Yorktown the day after the surrender. He was born in Weston; died in Monterey, Mass.

Also No. 14345.

MISS CLARA ROSELLA DONALDSON.

54939

Born in Ripley, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. Sherbiah Baker, David Barker, Corp. Robert Goddard, and William Mathews.

Daughter of John H. Donaldson (b. 1834) and Lura Permelia Barker (1836-97), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Joseph Donaldson (1808-91) and Sarah Gordon Mathews (1812-97), his wife, m. 1831; Daniel Gilbert Barker (1802-87) and Eliza Baker (1800-65), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr-granddaughter of William Mathews, Jr. (1779-1832) and Mary Maxwell (1784-1852), his wife; Marshall Baker (b. 1774) and Betsey Ward (b. 1778), his wife; Ephraim F. Barker (1778-1860) and Hannah Moss (1778-1819), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Mathews and Rachel Gordon (1755-1827), his wife; Sylvanus Ward (1753-1834) and Hannah Goddard (1753-1812), his wife, m. 1775; David Barker and Sarah Barker (b. 1737), his wife, m. 1753; Sherebiah Baker and Clotilda Daniels, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Goddard and Hannah Stone, his wife. Sherbiah Baker (1747-1823) served as sergeant of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Marlboro; died in Orange, Mass.

David Barker (1731-1815) responded to the Rhode Island Alarm, 1777, in Capt. Samuel Johnson's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Methuen, Mass.; died in Hancock, N. H.

Robert Goddard (1728-1807) served as deputy sheriff, 1775, in Petersham, where he was born and died.

William Mathews (1754-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Trumbull County, Ohio, 1818, for service as private, Pennsylvania Continental Line.

MRS. FLORENCE IONA GILMOR.

54931

Born in Springfield, Ohio.

Wife of Joseph W. Gilmor.

Descendant of Joshua Tyler and of John Patten.

Daughter of John B. Stroup and Allizuma Tyler, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Tyler and Addie Howard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jason A. Tyler and Thirza King, his wife; Prosper Howard and Hulda Patten, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Tyler and Judith Ayers, his wife; John Patten and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

Joshua Tyler (1758-1807) served, 1777, as a private in Capt.

Daniel Gilbert's company from Brookfield, Mass., at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Brookfield; died in Chesterfield, N. H.

John Patten (1747-1800) enlisted as a private in Capt. Roger Enos' company, Col. Elijah Robinson's 2nd Connecticut regiment. He was born in Stafford, Conn.; died in Springfield, Mass.

MRS. SARAH ANN BAIN ROBINSON.

54932

Born in Bellbrook, Ohio.

Wife of David Nelson Robinson.

Descendant of John Bigger.

Daughter of James Bain and Jane McBride, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McBride and Rebecca Bigger, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Bigger and Mary Bigger, his wife.

John Bigger (1760-1831) served as a private in Capt. Walter McVinnis' company, 4th battalion, Cumberland County, Associators, under Colonel Scott. He was born in Ireland; died in Centerville, Ohio.

MRS. CORA J. DRAKE VALENTINE.

54933

Born in Holmes County, Ohio.

Descendant of Benjamin Hayward.

Daughter of James L. Drake and Susan Hayward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Hayward and Annie Barnhardt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Hayward and Hannah Way, his wife, m.
1787.

Benjamin Hayward (1767-95) served as fifer in Capt. Seth Banister's company, Col. William Shepard's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in England; died in Stockton, N. Y.

Also No. 9814.

MRS. CONSTANCE HOLMES DUNHAM.

54934

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Alonzo Hatheway Dunham, M. D.

Descendant of Hon. Joseph Holmes and of Samuel Handy.

Daughter of James Taylor Holmes and Lucy Kelley Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Holmes and Mary McCoy, his wife; James Lawrence Bates and Maria Kelley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Holmes and Sarah McNabb, his wife; Hon. Stephen Bates and Naomi Handy, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Obadiah Holmes and Mary Chinn, his wife; Samuel Handy and Sarah Hall, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Holmes and Elizabeth Ashton, his wife.

Joseph Holmes (1699-1777) was a member of the Provincial Congress and Committee of Safety of New Jersey, 1775-76

He was born and died in Monmouth County, N. J.

Samuel Handy (1756-1838) was honored with the badge of merit for six years' faithful service. His discharge, signed by Washington, and the gun he carried are in possession of his descendants. He was born in Killingworth, Conn.; died in Palmyra, N. Y.

Also No. 10181.

MRS. MARY MATTESON WILBUR.

54935

Born in Seville, Ohio.

Wife of Hollis Adelbert Wilbur.

Descendant of Titus Brown, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace Elias Matteson and Mary Hulbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Halsey Hulburt and Betsy Moses, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Obadiah Hulburt and Rachel Burr, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Burr and Betsy Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Titus Brown and Rachel Marshall, his wife.

Titus Brown (1714-1802) turned out at the Lexington Alarm from Norfolk. He enlisted, 1776, under Capt. David Hait and Capt. Charles Smith. He was born in Windsor.; died in Norfolk, Conn.

Also No. 13525.

MRS. ELIZABETH L. HARSHA LEGLAR.

54936

Born in Adams County, Ohio.

Descendant of Othneil Taylor and of Capt. Othneil Taylor, Jr.

Daughter of Paul Howard Harsha and Ada Barnard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Augustus Barnard and Ellen Patten, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Grieg Barnard and Emily Holcomb, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Selah Barnard and Dorothy Taylor, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Othneil Taylor, Jr., and Dorothy Wilder, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Othneil Taylor and Martha Arms, his wife.

Othneil Taylor (1719-88), who had served in the early wars, was an active Whig and served in the militia. He was born and died in Charlemont.

Othneil Taylor, Jr. (1753-1819), entered the army as lieutenant; promoted captain, 1780, and served to the close of the war.

He was placed on the pension roll of Ontario County, N. Y., 1818, as captain in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Charlemont, Mass.

Also No. 23216.

MRS. NELLIE BAUGHMAN REED.

54937

Born in Milan, Ill.

Wife of Charles S. Reed.

Descendant of Ensign Samuel Kidder, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Baughman and Leonora Florence Kidder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson Kidder and Marilda Curtis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Kidder and Chloe Foster, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Kidder and Sara Corbin, his wife.

Samuel Kidder (1738-78) served as ensign, 1777, in Capt.

Abishai Brown's company, Col. John Robinson's regiment.

Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Dudley.

MRS. FLORA C. FITCH KRAMER.

54938

Born in Ashtabula, Ohio.

Wife of Samuel Edmond Kramer.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Fitch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Hubbard Fitch (b. 1837) and Alta Deirexa Winchester (b. 1839), his wife.

Granddaughter of Oramel Hinckley Fitch (b. 1803) and Catherine Maria Hubbard (b. 1811), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Azel Fitch (b. 1771) and Fanna Hinckley (b. 1772), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Fitch and Elizabeth Bissell (b. 1737), his wife.

Abraham Fitch (1737-1811), who had fought in the early wars, commanded a company of Light Horse in the 2nd regiment for the relief of New London. He was born and died in Lebanon, Conn.

Also No. 11718.

MRS. MARTHA ALMEDA WHITNEY.

54939

Born in Claridon, Ohio.

Wife of John B. Whitney.

Descendant of Lieut. Childs Taylor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Douglass and Almira Taylor, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Childs Taylor, Jr., and Althea Beach, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Childs Taylor and Rhoda Bates, his wife.
 Childs Taylor (1756-1829) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served, 1775, in Col. Benjamin Hinman's regiment for the defense of Ticonderoga. He was born and died in Hartland, Conn.
 Also No. 39724.

MRS. LAURA M. NEWTON McKINSTRY.

54940

Born in Richfield, Ohio.

Wife of John Morton McKinstry.
 Descendant of John Thompson and of Sergt. Edward Brockway.
 Daughter of Lucius Newton and Caroline Holmes Brockway, his wife.
 Granddaughter of John Newton and Laura Hooker Thompson, his wife;
 Titus Brockway and Minerva Palmer, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of John Thompson and Pamela Cowles, his wife;
 Edward Brockway and Martha Hoadley, his 2nd wife.
 John Thompson (1757-1832) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Luther Stoddard's company, Col. Charles Burrall's regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Goshen, Conn.
 Edward Brockway (1736-1813) enlisted, 1777, as sergeant in Capt. Jonathan Calkins' company, Connecticut service. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Hartford, Ohio.

MRS. HATTIE MASON BROWNING.

54941

Born in Bedford, Mich.

Wife of Clark Albert Browning.
 Descendant of Schubael Mason.
 Daughter of Chester D. Mason and Emma Jane Butler, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Henry Mason and Electa Dewey, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Schubael Mason and Amy Jones, his wife.

Schubael Mason (1759-1830), in 1777, served as a private in Capt. David Wheeler's company, Col. John Brown's regiment, and, 1780, in Capt. Brown's company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' regiment. He was born in Swansey, Mass.; died in Fort Ann, N. Y.

MRS. GEORGIA EVERETT FLAGG.

54942

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of Frederick Junius Flagg.

Descendant of Major Heber Allen.

Daughter of Clayton W. Everett and Jennie Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Allen and Jane Riley, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Heber Allen, Jr., and Anna Hall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Heber Allen and Sarah Owen, his wife.

Heber Allen (1743-82) belonged to a family of brothers known as leaders of the "Green Mountain Boys," Ethan, Ira, and Heber, who was major of militia. He was at Ticonderoga, Hubbardstown, and died from exposure in the field. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Poultney, Vt.

Also No. 26374.

MISS MARY TITUS HAMM.

54943

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Descendant of Barzillai Folger, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ephraim B. Hamm and Harriet A. Titus, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Titus and Adaline Stocking, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Austin Stocking and Eliza Mann, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Mann and Lydia Folger, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Folger and Elizabeth North, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Barzillai Folger and Phoebe Coleman, his wife.

Barzillai Folger (1710-90), a patriot, rendered financial aid to the government during the Revolution. He was born and died in Nantucket, Mass.

MRS. HOPE GRAHAM WHITNEY.

54944

Born in Whiteford, Mich.

Wife of Noah Ashley Whitney.

Descendant of James Cone, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Roswell W. Graham (b. 1825) and Sarah M. Smith (1832-1903), his wife.

Granddaughter of David Graham (b. 1800) and Hopa Cone, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Salmon Cone (b. 1777) and Annie Anderson (b. 1780), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Cone and Alice Crocker, his wife.

James Cone (1742-97) served, 1779, as a private in Capt. James Greene's company of militia from E. Haddam, Conn., where he was born and died.

MRS. JOSEPHINE ALLEN RUGE.

54945

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Louis Henry Ruge.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Allen, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry Seibert and Julia Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel P. Allen and Phœbe Goble, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Allen and Elizabeth Fleming, his wife.

Samuel Allen (1754-1831) commanded a volunteer company of minute men to guard the Jersey shore from Sanday Hook to Cape May. He was so obnoxious to the Tories that he was captured three times and his home destroyed by fire. He was born and died in Masquan, N. Y.

Also No. 43371.

MRS. GRACE D. EDWARDS HITNER.

54946

Born in Titusville, Pa.

Wife of George Hitner.

Descendant of Selah Griswold, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Burton Fisher Edwards and Helen Maria Bartlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Chapman Bartlett and Mary Ann Griswold Denison, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Denison and Fannie Maria Griswold, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Griswold and Fannie Babcock, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Selah Griswold and Mary Starkey, his wife.

Selah Griswold (1754-1835) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private in Capt. Abraham Watrous' company, Col. Samuel Parsons' regiment, Connecticut service. He was born in Middlesex County; died in Essex, Conn.

MRS. FLORENCE G. ORTH McKELVY.

54947

Born in Harrisburg, Pa.

Wife of Robert McKelvy.

Descendant of Col. Michael Swope, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Charles Swope and Katherine G. Sherk, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Sherk and Elizabeth Gloninger Swope, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Christian Swope and Mary Gloninger, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Swope, Jr., and Elizabeth Brandt, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Swope and Elizabeth —, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Swope and Anna Maria Spangler (1725-65), his 1st wife.

Michael Swope was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1774; major of the 1st battalion of York County Associators, 1775, and, 1776, colonel of the Flying Camp. He emigrated to this country, 1727, and settled in York County, Pa. He died in Alexandria, Va.

See No. 2237.

MRS. ADA BEGLEY MITCHELL.

54948

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Allen Robert Mitchell.

Descendant of Ensign Thomas Martin.

Daughter of Thomas Smith Begley and Sarah Phipps Martin, his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Martin (b. 1781) and Jemima Phipps, his wife, m. 1805.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Martin and Susanna —, his wife, m. 1780. Thomas Martin, in 1779, served as ensign in the 8th battalion, Pennsylvania Associators, and in the militia. He was born 1755; died in Bradford, Pa., after 1785.

MRS. EDITH M. MITCHELL.

54949

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of George George and of Ensign Thomas Martin. Daughter of Allen Robert Mitchell and Ada Begley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gore Mitchell and Catharine Mather Croasdale, his wife; Thomas Smith Begley and Sarah Phipps Martin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Croasdale and Mary Rowland, his wife. See No. 54948.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Rowland and Mary George, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George George and Catharine —, his wife.

George George (1747-93) served, 1780, as a private in Capt. Andrew Burkhard's company, 3rd regiment of Foot, under Colonel Will. He died in Philadelphia, Pa.

MISS JANET COOK McALLISTER.

54950

Born in Media, Pa.

Descendant of Jacob Wagner (Waggoner), of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Cook McAllister and Marian Mathues, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew W. Mathues, M. D., and Emma A. Eyre, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Eyre and Mary A. Wagner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George W. Wagner and Mary Peckworth, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Wagner and Grace Menan, his wife.

Jacob Wagner (1743-90) served as a private in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Prussia; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 24337.

MISS M. LILIAN HARTZLER.

54951

Descendant of Sergt. Frantz Zeller, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of H. B. Hartzler and Sarah A. Zeller, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Zeller, Jr., and Mary Ann Reshich, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Zeller and Gertrude —, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Frantz Zeller and Elizabeth Aurand, his wife.

Frantz Zeller (1751-1821) served in the Jersey campaign as sergeant in Capt. John Leshner's company, Col. John Patton's regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Berks County, Pa.

Also No. 21322.

ELEANORE F. BOULTON, M. D.

54952

Born in Oil City, Pa.

Descendant of John Macbride (McBride), of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Daniel H. Boulton and Jane Flemming Macbride, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Macbride (b. 1802) and Anna McEwen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Edward Macbride and Catherine Grace Bradley (b. 1778), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Macbride and Mary Etters, his wife.

John Macbride served, 1775-83, as a private in Capt. Joseph Erwin's company, Col. Richard Butler's regiment. He served at Paoli, where his brother was killed, and he was wounded at the storming of Stony Point. He received from the government a grant of land near Bellefonte, where his descendants still live. He was born in Ireland.

Also No. 12562.

MRS. IRENE STILLWELL CROWELL.

54953

Born in Feasterville, Pa.

Wife of Charles S. C. Crowell.

Descendant of Azariah Stillwell.

Daughter of Samuel Henry Stillwell and Matilda Willard (1832-1901), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of James Stillwell (1792-1860) and Sarah Marple (1799-1833), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Azariah Stillwell and Elizabeth Brooks (1748-1811), his wife.

Azariah Stillwell (1752-1812) served as a private in Capt. James Morgan's company, 2nd regiment, Middlesex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.; died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. ANNIE HOLAHAN MACSHANE.

54954

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of James F. Macshane.

Descendant of Major John Polhemus and of Hon. John Hart.

Daughter of Jacob Holahan and Sallie Anne Pascal, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pascal and Anne Polhemus, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Polhemus and Susannah Hart, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hart and Deborah Scudder, his wife.

John Polhemus (1738-1833) equipped a company at his own expense, 1775, and served in the Canadian campaign. He was in the battles of the Jerseys as major of the Jersey Blues; participated in the battle of Monmouth and soon afterward was captured by a band of Tories and confined in the Sugar House. He was a member of the Cincinnati, 1786, and in 1818 was placed on the pension roll. His diary records that he entered the army in affluence and left it without a pittance. He was born in Hopewell, N. J., and was buried with military honors in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 2942, 5174, 14707, 29180.

John Hart (1711-79) was a member of the Continental Congress and signer of the Declaration of Independence. He died in Hopewell, N. J.

Also Nos. 30496, 40632, 46472, 52933.

MRS. CHARLOTTE PATCHELL MARTIN.

54955

Born in Du Bois, Pa.

Wife of Ralph Martin.

Descendant of Sergt. Eldad Spofford.

Daughter of Frank Patchell and Mary Zierden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Zierden and Rebecca Spofford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Earl Spofford and Sarah Seeley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eldad Spofford and Lucy Spaulding, his wife.

Eldad Spofford (1745-1809) served as sergeant from Temple to re-enforce Ticonderoga. He was in the battles of Trenton and Princeton, in Col. David Gilman's regiment. He was born in Townsend, Mass.; died in Temple, N. H.

Also No. 42536.

MRS. JULIA MASON RIDELSPERGER.

54956

Born in Harmony, N. Y.

Wife of Henry P. Ridelsperger.

Descendant of Sergt. Anthony Haskins, Silas Mason, Edward Wade, and Stephen Wade.

Daughter of Luther M. Mason, Jr., and Emily Gould, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther M. Mason and Clarissa Ann Haskins, his wife; Harry Gould and Sally Wade (b. 1804), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ira Haskins and Clara Baldwin, his wife; Thaddeus Mason and Phœbe Van Tyle, his wife; Edward Wade, Jr. (b. 1778), and Polly Eddy, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Anthony Haskins and Rhoda Goodrich, his wife; Silas Mason and Priscilla Wheelock, his wife; Edward Wade and Susan Florence, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Wade and Marcia Abigail Hoodley, his wife.

Anthony Haskins (1731-1819) served, 1776, as sergeant in Capt. David Downs' company, Col. Charles Burrell's battalion, Connecticut service. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Washington County, N. Y.

Stephen Wade (1720-1817) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Samuel Barker's company from Branford, Conn. He was born in Lyme; died in Winchester, Conn.

Also No. 50392.

Edward Wade (1754-1845) was placed on the pension roll of Bennington County, Vermont, 1819, for service as private, New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Branford, Conn.; died in Oswego County, N. Y.

Silas Mason (1741-92) was a private in Capt. Ephraim Cheney's Medfield company, Col. John Smith's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He died in Medfield, Mass.

MRS. GERTRUDE MINTON CRANE WRIGHT.

54957

Born in Wamego, Kans.

Wife of Jason K. Wright.

Descendant of Benjamin Reynolds, Sergt. Joseph Spalding, Jr., Jacob Snell, and Ensign Lemuel Minton (Minthon).

Daughter of Lemuel Minton Crane, Jr., and Gertrude Spalding Snell, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Minton Crane and Jane Maria De Milt, his wife; Lord Orville Snell and Hannah Leonard Green, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Deacon John Crane and Polly Maria Minton, his wife; Daniel Snell and Rachel Spalding, his wife; Henry Greene and Polly Maria Reynolds, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Minton and Hannah Howell, his wife; Jacob Snell and Anna Margaret Oziah, his wife; Joseph Spalding and Eunice Shepard, his 1st wife; Benjamin Reynolds and Hannah Snow, his wife.

Benjamin Reynolds (1767-1850) enlisted, 1781, as a private in Capt. Benjamin Bates' company of Vermont militia, and was a pensioner, 1840. He was born in Bennington, Vt.; died in Alba, Pa.

Joseph Spalding, Jr. (1745-1832), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Athens, Pa.

Jacob Snell (1744-90) served as a musician, 1777, in the 4th regiment Continental troops, commanded by Col. Thomas Proctor. He was born and died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 48877.

Lemuel Minton (1751-95) was a private, 1776, in Capt. Isaac Halsey's company of militia, stationed at Elizabeth, New Jersey; engaged in the battle of Monmouth, 1778, and, 1781, was ensign in Capt. John Craig's company, New Jersey State troops. He was born in Parsippany; died in Morristown, N. J.

MRS. SARAH V. WHITAKER.

54958

Born in Chemung, N. Y.

Wife of Richard Weisner Whitaker.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Crane.

Daughter of Joseph Tillman and Effie Crane Robbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Robbins and Elizabeth Crane, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Crane and Abigail Hathaway, his wife, m. 1768.

Josiah Crane (1745-1822) served as lieutenant, 1776, under Capt. Isaac Halsey, Morris County, New Jersey militia, and subsequently commanded a company. He was born in New Jersey; died in Middletown, N. Y.

Also No. 28836.

MRS. JESSIE LOUISE WHITAKER KRILL.

54959

Born in Canisteo, N. Y.

Wife of John F. Krill.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Crane.

Daughter of Richard Weisner Whitaker and Sarah Vernet Tillman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Tillman and Effie Crane Robbins, his wife.

See No. 54958.

MRS. ARVILLA TANNER THOMPSON.

54960

Born in South Cortland, N. Y.

Wife of E. M. Thompson.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Tanner.

Daughter of Zera Tanner and Lucy Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Tanner and Julia Fitch, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Tanner and Anna Baldwin, his wife.

Thomas Tanner (1743-1817), who had served in the early wars,
was 2nd lieutenant in the New York campaign. He was
born in Cornwall, Conn.; died in Cooperstown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 21369, 22921, 26153, 29448.

MRS. ANNA BROWN BRUNGESS.

54961

Born in Towanda, Pa.

Wife of Jenkins Brungess.

Descendant of Ephraim Ladd.

Daughter of Benjamin Horatio Brown and Sarah Holland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Brown and Mary Ladd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Ashley Ladd and Susanna Lawrence, his
wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Horatio Ladd and Asenath Ives, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Ladd and Lois Chapman, his wife.

Ephraim Ladd (1748-1836) responded to the Lexington Alarm
from Bolton, Conn. He died in Beaver Meadow, Pa.

Also Nos. 44706, 48880, 49705.

MRS. HALLIE HULL.

54962

Born in Jackson, Iowa.

Descendant of Thomas Hopkins.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Berdo and Chattie Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Wright and Emma Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Wright and Catharine Hopkins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hopkins and Catharine Hurd, his wife.

Thomas Hopkins (1759-1829) enlisted as a private in the 5th regiment, Maryland Line, and was wounded in service. He died in Washington County, Pa.

Also Nos. 38761, 49253.

MRS. RACHEL TAYLOR CRAFT.

54963

Born in Washington County, Pa.

Descendant of Major Henry Taylor.

Daughter of Matthew Taylor and Jane Forrest, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Taylor and Nancy Hutcheson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Taylor and Jane White, his wife.

Henry Taylor (1738-1801) was recommended for major of county militia at a meeting of the county court of Yohogania County, Pa., 1776. He was born in Wales; died in Washington County, Pa.

MRS. MARY GIST WYLIE.

54964

Born in Wellsburg, W. Va.

Wife of William W. Wylie.

Descendant of Isaac Heaton and of Joseph Gist.

Daughter of Joseph C. Gist (1820-92) and Elizabeth Colver (1826-95), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Howard Gist (1770-1830) and Clara Reinecker (1776-1858), his wife, m. 1792; Thomas Colver and Rachel Heaton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Gist and Elizabeth Elder (b. 1742), his wife, m. 1759; Isaac Heaton and Hannah Bowen (1742-1827), his 2nd wife, m. 1760.

Isaac Heaton (1731-1814) served in the Pennsylvania Line. He died in Jefferson, Green County, Pa.

Also No. 34108.

Joseph Gist (1738-1830) was a bombadier in the Frederick, Maryland, German artillery, 1775. He was born and died in Maryland.

MRS. ISADORE BROWN WEISER.

54965

Born in York, Pa.

Wife of Charles S. Weiser.

Descendant of Martin Brennison (Brenneiser).

Daughter of William Brown and Elizabeth Brennison (b. 1801), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brennison and Catharine Herbach, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Martin Brennison and Mary Brennison, his wife.

Martin Brennison (1737-1813) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. George Eichelberger's company, York County, Pa., militia. He died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. SARAH ANN PETRIKIN.

54966

Born in Bloomsburg, Pa.

Wife of William H. Petrikin.

Descendant of John Jacob Mickley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Daniel Snyder and Mary Magdalena Mickley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Mickley and Salome Biery, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Jacob Mickley and Susane Miller.

John Jacob Mickley (1737-1808) served in the Northampton County militia, 1776. He brought the Liberty Bell and chimes from Christ Church, Philadelphia, to Allentown, 1777, to place in Zion Reformed Church until they could be safely returned. He was born in Whitehall township, where he died.

Also No. 25526.

MRS. NELLIE MAUD ENT MEARS.

54967

Born in Columbia County, Pa.

Wife of Howard Reber Mears.

Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Hopkins.

Daughter of Uzal Hopkins Ent and Helen Martz, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Martz and Melissa Hopkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Uzal Hopkins and Rebecca Stewart, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Hopkins and Ruth Hull, his wife.

Caleb Hopkins (1759-1824) served as lieutenant of Sussex County militia, under Capt. James Bonnell. He died in Angelica, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2551, 7590, 8024, 12971, 51015.

MISS MINNIE ELMIRA ENT.

54968

Born in Bloomsburg, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Hopkins.

Daughter of Ezal Hopkins Ent and Helen Martz, his wife.

See No. 54967.

MRS. ELIZABETH VORIS FOLLMER.

54969

Born in Northumberland County, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. John Murray.

Daughter of Peter Voris and Charity Murray Kerr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Kerr and Nancy Murray, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Murray and Charity Arber, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Murray and Margaret Mayes (d. 1807), his wife.

John Murray (1731-98) was in Pennsylvania, 1766, when he took up land in Dauphin County. He commanded a rifle company in Col. Samuel Miles' battalion, 1777, and was promoted major and lieutenant-colonel. He was born in Scotland; died in Dauphin County, Pa.

Also No. 52916.

MRS. SARAH E. SIMINGTON MOORHEAD.

54970

Born in Montour County, Pa.

Wife of T. S. Moorhead.

Descendant of Robert Simington.

Daughter of James Simington and Mary Sweny, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Simington and Elizabeth Jacoby, his wife.

Robert Simington (1757-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Pennsylvania, 1839, for service as private, Northampton County, Pa., militia. He was born in Somerset County, N. J.; died in Columbia County, Pa.

Also No. 29419.

MRS. MARY GRAY VORIS.

54971

Born in Sunbury, Pa.

Wife of Clarence Voris.

Descendant of Capt. William Gray.

Daughter of Charles J. Bruner and Louisa Weiser, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin L. Bruner and Mary Gray (b. 1789), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Gray and Mary Brady, his wife, m. 1784.

William Gray (1750-1804) enlisted, 1777, and served as captain in the 4th Pennsylvania regiment, Continental Line, to the close of the war. In 1838 his widow was allowed a pension. He was born in Belfast, Ireland; died in Sunbury, Pa.

MRS. LUCRETIA FRISBIE BURNHAM.

54972

Born in Britsol, R. I.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Gray.

Daughter of Hiram Frisbie and Martha R. Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Jones and Lucretia Waldron, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Waldron and Ruth Gray, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Gray and Abigail Brown, his wife.

Thomas Gray (1729-1803) served as lieutenant-colonel of Bristol County, Rhode Island militia, 1776. He was born and died in Tiverton, R. I.

Also No. 28780.

MISS MARY E. MANCHESTER.

54973

Born in Bristol, R. I.

Descendant of Nathaniel Manchester.

Daughter of James Cook Manchester and Mary Jane Keating, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cox Manchester and Martha I. Gladding, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Manchester and Rebecca Christopher, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Manchester and Elizabeth Cox, his wife.

Nathaniel Manchester (1744-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Bristol County, Rhode Island, 1832, for service as private, Rhode Island Continental Line. He was born and died in Bristol, R. I.

Also No. 6632.

MRS. IDA LUELLA JENKS BERRY.

54974

Born in Pawtucket, R. I.

Wife of Thomas Edward Berry.

Descendant of Stephen Jenks, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Pardon Jenks and Eliza Jane Curran, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pardon Jenks and Sarepta Tinkham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Pardon Jenks and Freelope Pitcher, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Jenks and Lois Tingley, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Jenks and Sarah Hawkins, his wife.

Stephen Jenks (1726-1800) was a patriot who manufactured muskets for the militia. He was born and died in Pawtucket, R. I.

Also No. 33116.

MISS MARTHA M. FULLER.

54975

Born in Burlington, Vt.

Descendant of Lieut. Thaddeus Munson.

Daughter of Myron D. Fuller and Harriet F. Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of George G. Fuller and Martha M. Deane, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Dean (b. 1779) and Loretta Munson (b. 1786), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thaddeus Munson and Miriam Dibble, his wife. Thaddeus Munson served as private and lieutenant in the Vermont militia, under Captains Thomas Bull and Silas Goodrich, Col. Ira Allen, 1779-82. He was born in 1747, living in Hinesburgh, Vt., 1792, and was buried in Monkton, Vt.

MRS. AGATHA E. (SPINK) SPINK.

54976

Born in Richland County, N. D.

Wife of Walter Spink.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Dyer, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George B. Spink and Abbie G. Spink, his wife.

Granddaughter of Salma M. Spink and Frances B. Spink, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ishmael Spink and Ruth Dyer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dyer and Waity Eldred, his wife.

Samuel Dyer (1757-91) entered the army as ensign, 1778, and, 1779, was captain of the 1st company of North Kingston militia. He was born and died in North Kingston.

Also No. 18944.

MRS. ISABELLA ADALINE COOMBS.

54977

Born in Berkshire County, Mass.

Wife of John P. Coombs.

Descendant of Gad Smith, Elisha Smith, Jonathan Edson, and Russell Allis.

Daughter of John Edwin Schofield and Amanda Mira Woodruff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Woodruff and Elvira Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Smith and Lura Allis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gad Smith and Irene Wait, his wife; Russell Allis and Sarah Edson (b. 1757), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Smith and Sarah Field, his wife; Jonathan Edson and Mehitabel Lilly, his wife.

Gad Smith (1749-1827) served in the Massachusetts militia under Capt. Salmon White, 1777. He was born in Whately and died in Charlemont, Mass.

Elisha Smith (1705-84) served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Whately, Mass., where he was born and died.

Also No. 16184.

Jonathan Edson (1728-1805) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Whately, where he was born. He died in East Bridge-water.

Russell Allis (1756-1835) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for over six months' service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in East Guilford, Conn.; died in Whately, Mass.

MRS. EDNA HOWLAND HALLETT.

54978

Born in Thompson, Conn.

Wife of William Bray Hallett.

Descendant of Lieut. Silas Goodell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Angelo Howland and Harriet Backus Goodell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Goodell and Paulina Salisbury, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Silas Goodell and Sarah Marshall, his wife.

Silas Goodell (1747-1820) entered the army as sergeant, promoted ensign, 1776, and rose to the rank of lieutenant, serving in Capt. Stephen Brown's company, Connecticut troops. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Norwich.

MRS. CHARLOTTE WILLCOX EARNHARDT.

54979

Born in Clinton, Conn.

Wife of William Crawford Earnhardt.

Descendant of Elnathan Hurd.

Daughter of Frederick W. Willcox and Margaret Bogardus, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Willcox and Sarah Griffith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Griffith and Sarah Hurd, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elnathan Hurd and Anne Ray, his wife.

Elnathan Hurd (1754-1846) was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex County, Connecticut, 1833, for service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Killingworth, Conn.

MRS. VIRGINIA R. PINCKNEY HUGHES.

54980

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of Edward W. Hughes.

Descendant of Major Thomas Pinckney.

Daughter of Charles Cotesworth Pinckney and Lucy Wilkinson Memminger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. C. C. Pinckney, D.D., and Anna Randolph McKenna, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles C. Pinckney and Phœbe C. Elliott, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Pinckney and Elizabeth Motte, his 1st wife.

Thomas Pinckney (1750-1820), captain 1st South Carolina, 1775; major, 1778; aide-de-camp to Generals Lincoln and Gates, 1779-80; was wounded and taken prisoner at Camden, 1780; exchanged same year and served to close of war. He was born and died in Charleston, S. C.

MRS. PHŒBE LANNEAU.

54981

Born in Savannah, Ga.

Wife of Jefferson B. Lanneau.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Wilkins.

Daughter of Samuel Taylor Baker and Mary Mathewes, his wife.

Granddaughter of John M. Baker and Elizabeth McKee Jones, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis B. Baker and Mary Wilkins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Wilkins and Mary Barnes, his wife, m. 1767.

Benjamin Wilkins served as lieutenant of Charleston artillery, and was killed, 1779, at Port Royal, S. C.

Also Nos. 23711, 35198, 41741.

MRS. ELIZABETH MONROE TAYLOR GILMORE.

54982

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of A. D. T. Gilmore.

Descendant of Jedediah Munroe.

Daughter of Rev. William H. Taylor and Sarah Elizabeth Monroe, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Monroe and Elizabeth H. Brinckerhoff, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Monroe, Jr., and Sarah Dakin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Monroe and Abigail Parker, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Monroe and Abigail Loring, his wife.

Jedediah Munroe (1721-75) served in Captain Parker's company at the battle of Lexington, where he was killed. He was born in Lexington, Mass.

MISS MARY KATHERINE BROTHERTON.

54983

Born in Ottawa, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel L'Hommedieu.

Daughter of Joseph J. Brotherton and Jennie C. L. L'Hommedieu Long, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob L'Hommedieu Long and Mary Katherine Cox, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Long and Maria Margaret L'Hommedieu, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles L'Hommedieu and Sarah B. Satterly, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel L'Hommedieu and Sarah White, his wife.

Samuel L'Hommedieu (1744-1804) served as captain in the 2nd regiment, Suffolk County, New York militia. He was born and died on Long Island.

Also Nos. 17205, 24278, 42578.

MISS ANN MINOR SCALES.

54984

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Descendant of James Winchester.

Daughter of Dabney Minor Scales and Susan B. Winchester, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Winchester and Malvina H. Gaines, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Winchester and Susan Black, his wife.

James Winchester (1752-1826) entered the army as a private, and for bravery rose to the rank of captain; was in Smallwood's battalion at the battle of Long Island. He was wounded, taken prisoner, and confined for over a year on a prison ship; was exchanged, and served at Cowpens, Guilford, Hobkirk's Hill, Eutaw Springs, and Yorktown. He was born in Westminster, Md.; died in Sumner County, Tenn.

Also No. 5695.

MRS. ABBIE HARRIS ESTES.

54985

Born in Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Wife of James C. Estes.

Descendant of James Clay and of Col. James Martin.

Daughter of Robert Theodore Harris and Stella Searcy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Searcy, M. D., and Abigail Fitch, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Searcy and Ann Martin, his wife; James Fitch, Jr., and Abigail Wilmarth, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Martin and Ruth Rogers, his wife; James Fitch and Lydia Clay, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Clay and Lydia Walker, his wife.

James Clay (1718-98) was chairman of the Cumberland County Committee of Safety, 1776. He was a member from Putney to the convention, 1777, to decide the claim of New York State to the Hampshire grants, and became very bitter in the controversy. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Putney, Vt.

James Martin removed to North Carolina, 1774, and was placed on the pension roll of Stokes County, 1831, for service as colonel, North Carolina militia. He was born, 1742, in New Jersey.

Also No. 28859.

MRS. EMMA SUE KNOX SMARTT.

54986

Born in McMinn County, Tenn.

Wife of George Madison Smartt.

Descendant of Samuel Knox.

Daughter of Henry H. Knox and Jennie Vaughn, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Luckie Knox and Elizabeth Montgomery, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Knox and Eliza Luckie, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Knox and Mary Luckie, his wife.

Samuel Knox (1747-1837) served in the North Carolina militia at the battle of Ramsour's Mills. He built a fort in Georgia for protection against the Indians, and it is still known as Knox's fort. He was born in Rowan County, N. C.; died in Jackson County, Ga.

Also Nos. 19106, 25143.

MRS. ANNIE DIXON WILLBANKS.

54987

Born in Wilcox County, Ala.

Wife of G. P. Willbanks, M. D.

Descendant of William Goode.

Daughter of Joseph Blackette Dixon and Sarah Milling Bones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel W. Bones and Rebecca Bell Goode, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jefferson Goode and Martha S. Clarke, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Goode and Sarah James (1770-1817), his wife, m. 1789.

William Goode (1765-1837) served as a soldier at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Powhatan County, Va.; died in Clark County, Ala.

Also No. 38392.

MISS ROSELLA McDAVITT JONES.

54988

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Descendant of Lieut. Edmund Howard Compton.

Daughter of Daniel Curd Jones and Mattie Gober, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Gober and Rosella Compton McDavitt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edgar McDavitt and Martha Gray Compton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edmund Howard Compton and Sarah Foster, his 2nd wife.

Edmund Howard Compton (1759-1838) enlisted as ensign, 1779, in the 1st Maryland; promoted lieutenant, 1780, and, 1781, was transferred to the 4th Maryland and served until the close of the war. He was born in Maryland; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 50136.

MRS. FRANCES H. DIXON WILKERSON.

54989

Born in Jackson, Miss.

Wife of William North Wilkerson.

Descendant of Col. Henry Dixon.

Daughter of Leonidas Virginus Dixon and Sarah Jane Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry St. John Dixon and Boadicia White, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Dixon and Mary Johnston, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Dixon and Frances Wynn, his wife.

Henry Dixon (1740-79), in 1775, entered the army as captain of the 1st regiment. Among the shattered legions of Gates, at Camden, when his command was driven back, he would not retreat, but sabred his way through foes on all sides. He served as inspector general after Greene succeeded Gates, and was in the battles of Wetzell's Mills, Guilford, and Eutaw. He was born and died in Caswell County, N. C.

Also Nos. 12084, 50297.

MRS. HENRIETTA POLK REDFORD.

54990

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of Leonard Warren Redford.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Thomas Polk, of North Carolina.

Daughter of John Hammille Bowen and Henrietta Polk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Polk, Jr., and Miss James, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Polk and Miss Alexander, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Polk and Susan Spratt, his wife.

Thomas Polk (1732-93) served in the Provincial Congress and was commissary of provisions for the Continental troops when the army was in great need. He was appointed brigadier-general, 1781, to succeed William Lee Davidson, who fell at Cowan's Ford. He died in Charlotte and is buried in the Presbyterian churchyard.

Also Nos. 28287, 32318, 34395, 36321, 40456, 48210.

MRS. PATTIE WALKER FLETCHER.

54991

Born in Haywood County, Tenn.

Wife of Robert Samuel Fletcher.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Overton Pettus, Lewis Williams, and Lieut.-Col. John Walker.

Daughter of Aaron Walker (1828-1902) and Martha Hannah Williams (1833-1902), his wife, m. 1854.

See No. 54993.

MISS BETTIE WALKER.

54992

Born in Haywood County, Tenn.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Overton Pettus, Lewis Williams, and Lieut.-Col. John Walker.

Daughter of Aaron Walker (1828-1902) and Martha Hannah Williams (1833-1902), his wife, m. 1854.

See No. 54991.

MISS HARRIET ESTELLE WALKER.

54993

Born in Haywood County, Tenn.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Overton Pettus, Thomas Pettus, Lewis Williams, Lieut.-Col. John Walker, Henry Black, Robert Black, Empson Byrd, and William Whitehead.

Daughter of Aaron Walker (1828-1902) and Martha Hannah Williams (1833-1902), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Empson Walker (1803-76) and Martha Currie (1805-65), his wife; John Williams (1786-1870) and Mary Pettus (1792-1856), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Walker (1774-1859) and Sallie Byrd (1780-1869), his wife; Samuel Overton Pettus and Hannah Minor (1755-1829), his wife, m. 1769; Lewis Williams and Sarah Oslin (1761-1828), his wife, m. 1777; James Currie, Jr. (1765-1842), and Sarah Black (1775-1835), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Walker and Nancy Ashford (d. 1798), his wife; Thomas Pettus and Amy Walker (1717-78), his wife, m. 1735; Henry Black and Sarah —, his wife, m. 1772; Empson Byrd and Mary Whitehead (1755-1815), his wife, m. 1772.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Black and Elizabeth —, his wife, m. 1745; William Whitehead and Sarah — (1726-1800), his wife, m. 1750.

Samuel Overton Pettus (1751-1819) served in the artillery as lieutenant. He was born in Lunenburg County; died in Mecklenburg County, Va.

Also No. 39775.

Thomas Pettus (1712-80), patriot and member of the House of Burgesses, 1769-76. He was born in Virginia; died in Lunenburg County.

Lewis Williams (1755-1836) served as a private, Virginia troops; engaged in the battle of Guilford Court-House. Soon after he enlisted he received a furlough to return home to be married. He was born in Brunswick County, Va.; died in Mecklenburg County.

John Walker (1736-1809) was appointed captain in the 1st North Carolina regiment, 1775; promoted major, 1777, and

subsequently rose to rank of lieutenant-colonel, Continental Army, and also aide-de-camp to General Washington. He was born in Ireland; died in Orange County, N. C.

Henry Black (1753-89) a patriot who furnished money for the North Carolina militia. He was born in Virginia; died in Caswell County, N. C.

Robert Black (1725-81) served as a private in the North Carolina militia and furnished supplies to the army. He was born in Virginia; died in Caswell County, N. C.

Empson Byrd (1745-1802) was a private in the Orange County, North Carolina militia. He was born in North Carolina; died in Orange County.

William Whitehead (1724-1816), in 1778, took the oath of allegiance in Orange County, and, 1779, was private in Captain Coleman's company of Orange County militia. He was born in Granville; died in Orange County.

MISS MARY PINKERTON.

54994

Born in Franklin, Tenn.

Descendant of Laban Hartley.

Daughter of James Pinkerton and Sarah Caroline Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Anderson and Sarah Hartley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Laban Hartley and Sarah Feagley, his wife.

Laban Hartley, (1742-1842) enlisted, 1778, as a private and served under different commands. He was at the battle of Brier Creek. He received a pension in Williamson County.

He was born in Scotland; died in Union County, Tenn., and his tombstone gives his service.

Also No. 43742.

MRS. MINNIE HOUSTON STEPHENS.

54995

Born in Tallahatchie County, Miss.

Wife of William James Stephens.

Descendant of John Houston.

Daughter of James Louis Houston and Mary Jane Robertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Houston and Miss Dencote, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Houston and Miss Clark, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Houston and Lydia Armstrong, his wife.
John Houston (1744-1832) served as a private in the South
Carolina Line, and his brother, James, was killed in battle,
1780. He was born in Virginia; died in South Carolina.
Also No. 35749.

MRS. JULIA WOMACK JAMES.

54996

Born in Montgomery, Texas.

Wife of James Harrison James.
Descendant of Lieut. Jesse Womack.
Daughter of Jesse Womack and Julia Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Womack and Fannie Coleman, his wife.
See No. 54539.

MRS. LILLIE JAMES MYER.

54997

Born in Belton, Texas.

Wife of Isaac S. Myer.
Descendant of Lieut. Jesse Womack.
Daughter of James Harrison James and Julia Womack, his wife.
See No. 54996.

MRS. PAULINE HOLDEN VAUGHAN,

54998

Born in Summit, Miss.

Wife of Rev. W. H. Vaughan.
Descendant of Alexander Thompson.
Daughter of John Holden and Elizabeth Strickland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cade Strickland and Jane Burton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Strickland and Ruth Thompson, his wife.
See No. 54539.

MRS. ANTOINETTE GOOCH MAXON.

54999

Born in Grimes County, Texas.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Zuber.

Daughter of Charles M. Gooch and Mary Edwards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph R. Edwards and Mary A. D. Zuber, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Zuber, Jr. (b. 1780), and Mary Ann Mann, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Zuber and Mary Bartling, his wife.

Abraham Zuber (1745-1802) was lieutenant in the 5th company, 5th battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania troops.

He was born in Lancaster County, Pa., moved to Oglethorpe County, Ga., after the war, and died there.

MRS. EVA J. KEYS.

55000

Born in Magnolia, Ill.

Wife of Henry E. Keys.

Descendant of Lieut. John Dent.

Daughter of Noah H. Letts and Herma C. Cowen, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cowen and Gillie Dent, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Evans Dent and Rebecca Hamilton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Dent and Margaret Evans, his wife.

John Dent (1755-1840) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as lieutenant, Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Leesburg; died in Monongalia County, W. Va., where he was one of the first sheriffs.

Also Nos. 22453, 44259, 45178.

"See No."—indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No."—indicates the National Number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are two "Real Daughters" in this volume.



INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Abbott, Calena Titus.....	405
Abbott, Emma L.....	217
Abbott, Mabelle N. Webb.....	12
Aber, Viola Grier.....	103
Abrams, Lillie Morse.....	42
Ackert, Annie Lamont Dugan.....	308
Adair, Brownie.....	118
Adams, Elizabeth Reid.....	373
Adams, Mary Babbitt.....	362
Adams, Nellie Fletcher.....	127
Albee, Lillian Clark.....	333
Alcott, E. Quincy Latimer.....	57
Alderson, Annie Gladden.....	58
Amidon, Hannah Josephine.....	265
Anderson, Helene Veeder Johnson.....	3
Anderson, Sara Allen Brown.....	7
Andrew, Elizabeth Fowler.....	103
Andrews, Ellen Louisa.....	109
Andrews, Jennie Parker.....	292
Arnold, Addie S.....	58
Arnold, Alice Phelps.....	266
Arnold, Harriet Wadsworth.....	58
Arthurs, Mary Wolverton.....	216
Ashley, Susan Riley.....	30
Atkins, Elizabeth Ellsworth.....	144
Atkinson, Stella B.....	246
Atwood, Abigail Ann.....	13
Augur, Jane M. Wells.....	387
Avery, Sara W.....	263
Axtell, Lillian Robinson.....	94
Babbitt, Mary E.....	361
Bacon, Grace M.....	57
Bagnell, Sallie Adams.....	343
Bailey, Blanche Tuggle.....	227

Bailey, Jennie Smith.....	373
Baines, Josie Fish.....	169
Baker, Alice.....	117
Baker, Emma C.....	394
Baldwin, Alice Robertson.....	187
Baldwin, Anna Grandin.....	370
Baldwin, Vida C.....	219
Bampton, Nellie W.....	354
Barber, Harrietta Tyler.....	59
Barlow, Mary Elizabeth.....	81
Barnard, Jane S.....	178
Barnard, Lucy Pearson.....	329
Barnes, Edna Leona Butler.....	276
Barrie, Ada E.....	10
Barrie, Marion E.....	11
Barron, Julia La Force Blakeslee.....	391
Barrow, Mydelle Edmonds.....	231
Bartlett, Grace Davidson.....	128
Bartlett, Jean.....	369
Bartlett, Lucy Chapin.....	82
Barton, Jeannette Allen.....	204
Bartram, Kate Louise.....	51
Bash, Lillian Root.....	303
Bassett, Fannie Doremus.....	358
Bassette, Elizabeth Fidelia Hubbard.....	67
Baxter, Sara Cobb.....	85
Beach, Cora Esther.....	269
Beale, Maggie McGinnis.....	6
Beard, Alice Munroe.....	321
Beatty, Alyse E. V. Wisler.....	219
Beatty, Clarissa Sands Arnold.....	1
Beaumont, Loolye Pendleton.....	312
Be Bout, Nancy Glenn.....	304
Beckerly, Vivian I. Jacobs.....	35
Bee, Mary Julia.....	221
Beecher, Mary Carpenter.....	129
Bell, Lovell Hull.....	206
Bell, Mary Elizabeth Dewey.....	149
Bell, Oliver Priscilla Whitehill.....	171
Bellchambers, Annasue Harrigan.....	87
Bellinger, Ella Catharine.....	393
Benson, Sara C. Jenison Orvis.....	241
Bentley, Sarah Clarke.....	186
Berry, Anna J.....	199
Berry, Effie A.....	199
Berry, Ida Luella Jenks.....	426
Bertrand, Harriet Marie.....	337
Best, Mattie E. Hannon.....	284
Betting, Hannah Elizabeth Brewster.....	265
Bevin, Lucy Strong.....	282
Bickford, Louise B. Curtice.....	184
Birch, Maude I. L. Kimball.....	115
Bishop, J. Nicholene.....	22

Bissell, Hannah Moore McKinnie.....	32
Black, Frances Sturgis.....	315
Black, Kate Ellen MacDonald.....	195
Blackman, Florence A. Palmer.....	12
Blackman, Florence Miriam.....	299
Blaisdell, Harriet A.....	2
Blaisdell, Helen Elizabeth.....	148
Blandin, Ellen A. Paine.....	136
Bliss, Elizabeth Reed.....	326
Bliss, Lucy Bradford.....	326
Bloomfield, Bessie Hazelton Wilcox.....	54
Blunt, Mary Eliza.....	316
Bohri, Florence Amelia.....	225
Boileau, Eloise L. Hubbs.....	109
Bolich, Lena B. Lowman.....	218
Bolton, S. Elizabeth.....	401
Bonnell, Josephine C.....	217
Booker, Mary Treadwell.....	18
Bosworth, Mary Hamlin.....	201
Boulton, Eleanor F., M. D.....	416
Bowdish, Ella A. Wells.....	388
Bowditch, Helen Montgomery.....	140
Bowker, Edna Miller.....	302
Bowman, May Clarke.....	242
Bracey, Lida Augusta.....	24
Brady, Isabelle Brown.....	99
Brandegge, Emily Stocking.....	38
Brandegge, Florence Stith.....	38
Brandegge, Katherine.....	38
Brawley, Katie Patterson.....	203
Bridge, Clara Townley.....	404
Bridge, Susan Elizabeth.....	404
Bridgman, Harriet O. S. Wetherby.....	179
Briggs, Nellie E.....	126
Bright, Susan Dawson Lindsay.....	340
Brinkley, Emma Mae.....	158
Bristol, Helen Roby.....	384
Bristol, Jeannette S. Landon.....	286
Bristol, Sarah Justine.....	273
Brockway, Bessie Norton.....	278
Brooks, Bertha I. Runyan.....	191
Brooks, Olive May.....	150
Brotherton, Mary Katherine.....	430
Brown, Alice Hunter.....	9
Brown, Cora Brooks.....	241
Brown, Jane Leslie Jaycox.....	335
Brown, Katherine Bell Shepard.....	269
Brown, Lorintha Blanche.....	269
Brown, Mamie Songer.....	88
Brown, Mina Abi Shepard.....	382
Brown, Myma.....	222
Brown, Mary Singleton.....	79
Brown, Mary Susan.....	370

Brown, Mary Waring.....	221
Brown, Nellie M.....	292
Brownfield, Anna Caroline.....	30
Browning, Hattie Mason.....	411
Browning, Juliet Harlow.....	142
Brungess, Anna Brown.....	421
Bryant, Mary Landon.....	337
Bucknell, Susan Cunningham.....	83
Bunzi, Carrie E. Goble.....	377
Burchard, Carrie Stevens.....	250
Burdett, Emma Watkins.....	355
Burdett, Marion Watkins.....	355
Burket, Flora Henderson.....	405
Burkhart, Sarah A.....	244
Burnett, Nettie Guerrant.....	23
Burnham, Florence Flower Smith.....	59
Burnham, Lucretia Frisbie.....	425
Burr, Barbara.....	125
Burton, Cornelia Gilbert.....	368
Burton, Eloise Tennille.....	22
Bushnell, Angeline Atwater.....	35
Butler, Eleanor Louise Danaher.....	374
Butler, Emily Marilla W.....	275
Butler, Eva Janvier Clark.....	354
Butler, Susetta Fisk.....	100
Cady, Mary A. Barber.....	14
Cady, Mary L. Eddy.....	185
Calef, Laura D.....	282
Callahan, Kate Morse Henderson.....	375
Calvin, Clara Miller.....	302
Cameron, Emily Turner.....	396
Camp, Aurilla Morse Jones.....	56
Capstick, Bertha A. Walker.....	111
Carnright, Carrie Teller.....	199
Carr, Grace Mills.....	91
Carret, Elise Henschman.....	50
Carroll, Frances C. Carrier.....	210
Carter, Anna Eaton.....	159
Cartwright, Anna B.....	154
Case, Hattie Simons.....	32
Case, Lucia Dwinnell.....	40
Cason, Willie Eades.....	157
Caswell, Dorothy Beth.....	60
Cecil, Elva Early.....	243
Chace, Anna Walker King.....	327
Chace, Mary Emma Bliss.....	327
Chamberlain, Elizabeth Wolverton.....	124
Champlin, Clara Johnson.....	173
Chance, Ella Wise.....	337
Chandler, Mary Elizabeth.....	114
Chaney, Grace Emma.....	123
Chapman, Florence Hendershott.....	176

Chapman, Louise Sutton.....	357
Chappell, Marie L. H. Scott.....	21
Chase, Florinda N. Call.....	14
Chase, Georgiana Bentley.....	186
Chester, Laura Davis.....	186
Chew, Sarah McGervey.....	403
Chittim, Edna L. Kemp.....	138
Churchill, Ella Steele.....	46
Churchill, Flossie E.....	259
Clapp, Mabel Lawrence.....	60
Clark, Bessie E. Bampton.....	353
Clark, Grace Gale.....	258
Clark, Frances A. Grant.....	60
Clark, Mabel Gurney.....	324
Clarke, Katherine Bavin.....	145
Clarke, Katherine Dillingham.....	118
Clayton, Elma Gray.....	384
Clayton, Margaret Sommerville.....	318
Clement, Mabel Douglas.....	92
Coakley, Annette Perry.....	193
Coburn, Abbie M. Cutler.....	275
Cochrane, Harriet E. Stoddard.....	45
Colburn, Eloise Lee.....	155
Cole, Alice Goodrich Eno.....	201
Cole, Flora Esther.....	318
Coleman, Annie Read Thompson.....	87
Collins, Adelaide Blenus.....	132
Collins, Mary Margaret.....	173
Comstock, Ella Wilson.....	104
Comstock, Lucy Frances Stockwell.....	203
Comstock, Virginia St. John.....	33
Cone, Harriet Elizabeth Uhlhorn.....	277
Congdon, Martha A.....	371
Congdon, Sophia.....	371
Conklin, Carolyn H.....	201
Conley, Elizabeth Clyde.....	158
Constantine, Caddie L. Smith.....	338
Cook, Edith Sumner.....	45
Cooley, Mary Evelyn.....	328
Coolidge, Maria Landon Thompson.....	314
Coombs, Isabella Adaline.....	427
Cooper, Mary Pelton.....	200
Costella, Maria Louise.....	134
Couse, Mary C. Kays.....	171
Cowing, Marguerite Lloyd.....	170
Cowperthwait, Fannie Hart.....	272
Craft, Rachel Taylor.....	422
Crafts, Mary L. Roberts.....	320
Craven, Frances Wood.....	89
Crandall, Clara L. Dorr.....	137
Crandall, Flora B. Irish.....	61
Crawley, Sarah E. Fink.....	90
Creevy, Berdella Serface.....	146

Cross, Florence Isham.....	270
Crowell, Irene Stillwell.....	416
Cruttenden, Edna Bailey.....	61
Cummings, Sarah Chase.....	133
Dabb, Edith Manville.....	29
Dakin, Emma Sahler.....	125
Dalton, Ellen Jackson.....	325
Damon, Stella L.....	132
Danforth, Alice M.....	252
Daughtridge, Mary Lee Joyner.....	203
Davis, Emma Ford.....	2
Davis, Frances Lewis.....	189
Davis, Grace C. Bidwell.....	52
Davis, Lora Gunn.....	234
Davissou, Bertha Gammon.....	202
Deacon, Viola Bass.....	160
Dean, Harriet A.....	126
Dennison, Effie Maud.....	119
De Puy, Lilla Babcock Wing.....	375
Devereaux, Fanny Starr.....	142
Devin, Rose Chambers.....	109
Dewey, L. Emeline.....	331
De Wolf, Margaret Goodrich.....	287
Dey, Mary Kingdon.....	171
Dick, Allie Luse.....	322
Dickinson, Jane Stebbins.....	174
Dill, Capitola Guffin.....	100
Dilley, Ida Frances.....	147
Dimond, Effie Houghton.....	3
Donaldson, Clara Rosella.....	406
Donaldson, Emma Gazlay.....	378
Dorr, Sarah Wright.....	332
Dowler, Cornelia Martin.....	343
Downing, Winifred Webb.....	11
Drake, Esther Florence Chaney.....	123
Draper, Mary Walton.....	301
Driscoll, Helen Barbara Thurston.....	180
Duesenberg, Mary De Witt.....	363
Dumas, Mary Elizabeth Hicks.....	253
Dunbar, Ursa.....	323
Duncan, Olive Batman.....	95
Dunham, Constance Holmes.....	408
Dunham, Grace Dayton.....	44
Dunham, Jane Maria.....	138
Durrie, Stella E.....	363
Dutton, Ada Smith.....	241
Dyer, Ruth Coe.....	283
Earnhardt, Charlotte Willcox.....	428
Eaton, Frances G. Bogert.....	362
Eaton, Harriet Phillips.....	363
Edgerly, Emily Taylor.....	159
Edgerly, Emma Brett Stuart.....	110

Edson, Susan Douglas.....	378
Edward, Harriet Lecklider.....	254
Edwards, Julia Clark.....	152
Eisenberg, Florence Fisher.....	187
Elliot, Alice M.....	201
Elliott, Ella Hastings.....	211
Elliott, Marion P. Tarr.....	133
Ellsworth, Mary Sage.....	62
Ellwood, Florence B. E. Payne.....	182
Elmer, Elizabeth Sophia.....	62
Ely, Harriette Louise O'Fallon.....	357
Embree, Florence P. Gale.....	245
Engelke, Harriet Harrison.....	62
Eno, Georgia Colton Fancher.....	261
Eno, Pearl Collins.....	260
Ent, Minnie Elmira.....	424
Erminger, Lila Willingham.....	296
Estes, Abbie Harris.....	431
Ewing, Bessie Meriwether Winston.....	230
Farnham, Alice.....	64
Farr, Ellen Burpes.....	257
Faulkner, Letitia Grover.....	376
Fay, Alice Julia.....	129
Field, Martha Jordan.....	15
Fifield, Sarah Jane.....	359
Fischer, Ella Spotswood Redd.....	4
Fisk, Mary Elizabeth.....	226
Flagg, Caroline White Robbins.....	63
Flagg, Carrie Page.....	63
Flagg, Ethel C.....	64
Flagg, Georgia Everett.....	412
Flagg, Helen Josephine.....	64
Flansburg, Alda.....	31
Fletcher, Pattie Walker.....	434
Flint, Harriet L. Blair.....	52
Follmer, Elizabeth Voris.....	424
Foote, Helen Stanley.....	65
Foote, May E.....	107
Forbes, Elizabeth Carpenter.....	65
Ford, Lena Smith.....	65
Forrest, Anna.....	110
Foster, Elizabeth Curtis.....	367
Foster, Hannah Alice.....	206
Foster, Mary L. Curtis.....	367
Franklin, Gertrude Gould.....	92
Frelinghuysen, Victoria Sherman.....	358
Frisbie, Harriette E. Coe.....	283
Fristoe, Frances Givens.....	152
Full, Nellie Ware.....	130
Fuller, Martha M.....	426
Fuller, Mary Gilbert.....	235
Fuller, Mary N.....	179

Gaar, Julia Meek.....	104
Gage, Alma Frances Jackman.....	161
Galvin, Anna Almira Cram.....	242
Gannaway, Frances Stephens Bills.....	233
Gannon, Bertha Pearce.....	95
Gardner, Mary A. Machin.....	306
Garrison, Katherine Hewitt.....	342
Gary, Alice Foster.....	227
Gaylord, Alice Green.....	86
Greer, Mary Kennedy Owen.....	222
Gentry, H. Olivia Bosworth.....	390
George, Florie Andrews.....	347
George, Laura Cunningham.....	247
George, Sadie Damon.....	309
Gibbons, Cora Johns.....	215
Gibson, Eva Lucile.....	250
Gibson, Willie Florine Dozier.....	253
Giffin, Jane Cynthia Eddy.....	9
Gilbert, Laura Chapman.....	176
Gilbert, Mildred F. Orcutt.....	55
Gill, Marjorie Calvin.....	302
Gillespie, Adaline Wallace G.....	212
Gilman, Emma McHenry.....	114
Gilman, Mary French Berry.....	112
Gilmer, Emma R. Jones.....	203
Gilmor, Florence Iona.....	407
Gilmore, Elizabeth Monroe Taylor.....	430
Glazier, Mary Chapin.....	52
Glover, Mayme Scofield.....	11
Goddard, Charlotte E. N.....	261
Goldsborough, Eleanor G.....	378
Goodall, Ida Virginia.....	193
Goodloe, Emeline Bent.....	344
Goodwin, Matie Bell Keller.....	340
Goodwin, Nettie L.....	167
Gordon, Anna Carr.....	9
Gore, Mary Belle.....	288
Goss, Virginia Cary.....	83
Gowey, Eliza Carey.....	16
Gowey, Ellen Virginia.....	15
Gowey, Pauline Eugenia.....	16
Grant, Isabel Manchester.....	180
Graves, Ella M.....	360
Graves, Nettie A.....	360
Gray, Louise Isabelle.....	259
Gray, Mary H. Hoadley.....	101
Green, Estelle J. Wells.....	92
Green, Frances E. McCrea.....	364
Griffin, Mary Caroline Johnson.....	237
Griffin, Mary Lizzie Fairbank.....	141
Grimes, Josephine Gilmore.....	113
Grinrod, Elizabeth P. Field.....	166
Griswold, Hettie Miranda Kellogg.....	43

Griswold, Lucia Bishop.....	66
Guilford, Ella May Griswold.....	150
Hall, Caroline Van Rensselaer.....	183
Hallett, Edna Howland.....	428
Halsted, Belle C.....	399
Halsted, Ella.....	400
Halsted, Ida.....	400
Hamm, Mary Titus.....	412
Hampson, Annie Russell.....	50
Handall, Louise Goodwin.....	66
Hanna, Helen A.....	214
Harden, Ella Clare.....	86
Harrington, Sarah Bigelow.....	2
Harris, Sarah F.....	157
Harrison, Kate Holmes.....	247
Hart, Lucy Wilcox.....	262
Harter, Martha M. Stone.....	178
Hartzler, M. Lillian.....	416
Hatch, Alice Baker.....	162
Hatch, Annie Maria.....	175
Hatch, Mary E.....	54
Haughton, Jeannette Crockett.....	105
Hawes, Euphemia Anderson Vose.....	381
Hays, Maud Markette.....	227
Hayt, Mary Tousey.....	237
Hazelton, Fanny Hallock.....	188
Heidel, Mary Mack.....	283
Hemingway, Mary Grayson Linn.....	383
Henderson, Louise Dilley.....	335
Hepburn, Elsie Livingston.....	42
Hepler, Mary Millard Wright.....	305
Herrick, Elizabeth Demarest.....	266
Hersey, Cora M. Tyler.....	127
Hertze, Adele Mathews.....	223
Hess, Frances Leedom.....	214
Hibbard, Ann E. Warren.....	91
Hibler, Joanna M.....	193
Higginson, Lufanna D. Hall.....	310
Hilderbrand, Charlotte S. Cumings.....	211
Hillery, Jestead Dally.....	194
Hills, Margaret Elizabeth.....	29
Hinchee, Carrie Gilbert.....	236
Hinkle, Frances Morrison.....	146
Hitch, Bertha Johnston.....	348
Hitner, Grace D. Edwards.....	413
Hix, Elizabeth G. Robbins.....	135
Hoag, Nanette E.....	368
Hodge, Katherine Bailey.....	197
Hoff, Emily Presstman.....	124
Hogdon, Jennie Lord.....	67
Holcomb, Jennie Herrick.....	33
Holt, Blanche Naomi Thompson.....	290

Holt, Ida	294
Hood, Elizabeth	339
Hoon, Ora L. Tallman	108
Hooper, Ina Taylor	316
Hoover, Mattie L. J.	234
Horton, Grace Harrison	400
Horton, Nellie Pease	280
Houghton, Cornelia Bolles McCory	140
Houser, Ella Wilson Smith	206
Howe, Florence May Lombard	354
Hoyt, Louise Lallande Ferris	224
Hubbard, Helen May	68
Hubbell, Leora De Land	185
Hubert, Lily G. Goodall	385
Hudson, Mary Eugenia Stevens	172
Hudson Merrill Parrish	20
Hughes, Jane Cranahan	106
Hughes, Virginia R. Pinckney	429
Hull, Hallie	421
Hulse, Belle Irene Dusenbery	191
Hunt, Cora Baker	163
Hunt, Elizabeth L. Beach	43
Hunt, Helen Eva	299
Huntoon, Ruth Davenport Holmes	248
Hurd, Ella M. Baker	148
Hurd, Fanny E. Perry	280
Hurlburt, Susie Burr Very	278
Hutchings, Mary Gertrude Brackett	204
Hutchins, Cora	126
Hutton, Natalie Worthington	334
Jacobs, Mary Palmer	35
James, Julia Womack	437
James, Ruth Amelia Hazard	224
Jamison, Emma Palmer	348
Jamison, Stella Sikes	344
Janes, Clara Maude	379
Jefferson, Caroline G. Moore	116
Jeffrey, Mary Lee	4
Jennings, Ellen Hale	21
Jerome, Helen Ivah Richmond	151
Johnson, Katherine Louise Mott	372
Johnson, Marian E. Bryant	208
Johnson, Maud Boozer	223
Johnston, Caroline Rea	347
Johnston, Elizabeth Belknap Humphreys	339
Johnston, Grace Mosher	348
Jones, Alice Penfield	309
Jones, Emma Nelson	98
Jones, Rosella McDavitt	433
Joslin, Suviah Bosworth	195
Jourdon, Sarah Putnam	130

Keen, Adelaide N.....	287
Keeney, Annie Bragaw.....	268
Keeney, Gladys Corinne.....	279
Keeney, Mattie Moseley.....	68
Kelley, Sara Cooper.....	5
Kelly, Cecilia Rifner.....	106
Kemlage, Adelaide E. Wood.....	397
Kennedy, Annie W. Caldwell.....	214
Kenower, Letitia Brawley.....	102
Kenower, Mary Skiles.....	102
Ketchum, Eleanor Green Gale.....	245
Keys, Eva J.....	438
Kilburn, Emma Sarah Whitehill.....	172
Kingsbury, Adelaide Eliza.....	68
Kingsley, Jennie Schaeffer.....	388
Kinney, Bessie Helen.....	49
Kipp, Elizabeth North.....	289
Kirby, Susan Sage.....	372
Kissam, Thora Lute Foster.....	367
Kline, Lulu Rumsey.....	154
Knowlton, Adelaide B.....	143
Kramer, Flora C. Fitch.....	410
Krause, Ellen R. Brooks.....	149
Krause, Hattie C.....	395
Krill, Jessie Louise Whitaker.....	420
Ladd, Sarah J. E.....	350
Lake, Estelle Hoffa.....	19
Lamb, Grace Bolton.....	119
Lamberton, Imogen Maude.....	305
Land, Frankie Van Valkenburgh.....	24
Lane, Anna Mary.....	332
Lane, Laura M.....	332
Lanneau, Phoebe.....	429
Larkin, Adella H. Fowler.....	43
Lathrop, Fannie Graves.....	360
Lawrence, Merle Mauldin.....	228
Leach, Abbie Josephine.....	133
Leaman, Eliza Crook.....	205
Learned, Mary Louise Newhall.....	317
Leglar, Elizabeth L. Harsha.....	409
Leigh, Jennie Stebbins Dickinson.....	174
Lewis, Mattie Amelia.....	81
Libby, Helen W.....	316
Lindenberger, Sarah E.....	313
Lines, Caroline Hovey.....	69
Linsley, Ida Juliette Peck.....	44
Litterington Perle Uhler.....	308
Logan, Grace.....	224
Luengen, Emma Brewer.....	304
Lummis, Nell Grover Wilson.....	175
Lunt, Hannah Eliza.....	331
Lyon, Grace Parker.....	189

Macalister, Lucy Alice.....	164
McAllister, Janet Cook.....	415
McCaffery, Katherine Quick Leonard.....	364
McChesney, Agnes Fuller.....	285
MacClatchie, Ina Mae.....	150
MacClatchie, Una Belle.....	151
McClintock, Jessie Annie Eastman.....	165
McDonald, Sarah M.....	245
McDowell, Cora.....	350
McElwain, Mary Elizabeth.....	139
MacFarland, Julia Sherrill.....	386
MacGregor, May Clifford Goodell.....	161
McKelvy, Florence G. Orth.....	414
McKenzie, Antoinette Bowers.....	267
Mackenzie, Mary Morriss.....	230
McKinney, Sarah A.....	279
McKinnie, Alice Lee.....	32
McKinnie, Mary E. Moore.....	31
McKinstry, Laura M. Newton.....	411
McKnight, Sarah B. Erwin.....	303
McLaren, Anna Maria Jennings.....	155
McLellan, Phebe A. Chandler.....	122
McMullen, Laura Frank.....	94
McNeill, Lula C. Brown.....	8
McQuigg, Margaret Scott.....	249
Macshane, Annie Holahan.....	417
Medeira, Lucy.....	288
Manchester, Mary E.....	426
Manning, Zannie May Estes.....	152
Mansfield, Jane I. Page.....	69
Mansfield, Mary Page.....	70
Marsden, Elizabeth Condit.....	170
Marston, Rebecca Lee.....	136
Martin, Bernice Medbury.....	251
Martin, Charlotte Patchell.....	418
Martin, Elizabeth C. Harris.....	51
Martin, Louisiana Young.....	155
Martin, Selma.....	23
Marvel, Hattie P. Morris.....	37
Mason, Sarah Priscilla.....	131
Mather, Mary E. Pomeroy.....	281
Matthews, Clara D.....	392
Mattison, Naomi.....	202
Maxon, Antoinette Gooch.....	438
Maxwell, Lydia Finch.....	218
Maxwell, Mary V. Taliaferro.....	159
Means, Susan H. Purdy.....	392
Mears, Nellie Maud Ent.....	423
Medary, Katherine Louise Wilson.....	176
Memminger, Christine Gustava.....	293
Mercer, Caroline French Cochrane.....	352
Merryman, Mary M.....	395

Mersman, Mary Scudder.....	345
Meston, Nancy Van R.....	345
Metcalf, Elizabeth E. Rives.....	90
Meyer, Lena Roseberry.....	249
Millen, Helen Babbitt.....	362
Miller, Caroline Carson Smith.....	228
Miller, Mary.....	139
Miller, Mary Carlisle.....	349
Miller, Sallie Searight.....	96
Miller, Sarah.....	184
Mills, Eleanor S.....	403
Mills, Isabel E. Orne.....	88
Miltenberger, Ellen Clendenin.....	346
Miner, Shirley.....	24
Mitchell, Ada Bagley.....	414
Mitchell, Edith M.....	415
Mix, Hattie E.....	270
Mixsell, Mary Boileau.....	220
Moise, Cara A. S. Washington.....	290
Moore, Hattie Wharton.....	254
Moorhead, Sarah E. Simington.....	424
Morrell, Caroline Shelp.....	341
Morrill, Leda M. Collins.....	352
Morris, C. Bernice Ladd.....	351
Morris, Jennie Lucinda Pease.....	292
Morrison, Elizabeth D. Stillman.....	39
Morrison, Thomasine Lucretia.....	246
Moseley, Harriet Sherman.....	70
Moss, Cynthia Miles.....	25
Moss, Gracia Pearl.....	108
Moulton, Myrtle C.....	79
Mulford, Sara J.....	177
Munger, Della Tracy.....	70
Murlless, Sarah E. Childs.....	54
Murlless, Winifred Ross Teel.....	55
Myer, Lillie James.....	437
Myers, Margaret St. John.....	365
Myers, Mary Hewitt.....	284
Nail, Mary Jackson.....	226
Naret, Henrian Cabell.....	194
Nash, Gertrude V.....	330
Neal, Elsie Holman.....	305
Nesbit, Theodora Benedict Dennis.....	398
Newcomb, Caroline Lilley.....	281
Newhall, Louise E. Page.....	317
Newman, Alice M. Jackson.....	165
Newman, Jennie Preston.....	5
Newton, Elnora Munson.....	71
Nichols, Edna A. Eavey.....	403
Nichols, Florence Brown Munro.....	197
North, Catharine M.....	39
Nye, Josephine Virginia.....	256
Nye, Mary Bertha.....	257

Oare, Keturah Thompson.....	238
Oliver, Harriet Lottie.....	361
Oliver, Marion McDonald.....	257
Orme, Harriet L. Carrier.....	210
Orvis, Ruth Katherine.....	240
Orwig, Mabel A. Wilcox.....	206
Oswell, Susie Richardson.....	289
Owen, Amelia Wood.....	319
Owen, Louise Graves.....	361
Page, Camilla May.....	317
Palmer, Sabra Miles.....	93
Park, Jennie Lee Foote.....	135
Parker, Alice Baker Sweet.....	140
Parkes, Imogene Saunders.....	232
Parr, Helen Beauregard.....	123
Patten, Jennie M.....	196
Patterson, Agnes L.....	215
Patterson, Jennie Burns.....	29
Patterson, Laura B. Dewey.....	46
Patterson, Missouri E. Dean.....	215
Patterson, Ruth Smith.....	402
Pattirson, Ella Wilcox.....	262
Pattirson, Eva Case.....	262
Payne, Imogene Ten Eyck Cole.....	342
Peacock, Emma Bush.....	256
Pearce, Annie Embry.....	84
Pearce, Ida Embry.....	84
Pease, Cora Frances Pontius.....	391
Peck, Emma Newton.....	71
Pegues, Martha Lamar Alexander.....	297
Peirce, Josephine Garrett.....	293
Penfield, Ethel Griswold.....	71
Perkins, Alice Elizabeth Chase.....	259
Perkins, Frances Gay.....	10
Perry, Carrie E. Amidon.....	266
Perry, Ella Chase.....	188
Perry, Ella E.....	396
Perry, Katherine Laura Mereness.....	181
Peters, Anna Da Pino.....	27
Petrikina, Sarah Ann.....	423
Pettit, Ruby.....	207
Phelps, Bertha M. McKinnie.....	32
Phifer, Montrose Davidson.....	401
Piatt, Mary Hudson Whitehill.....	172
Pierce, Alice Berry.....	199
Pierce, Elizabeth Cumings.....	300
Pierson, Eliza Day.....	383
Pinkerton, Mary.....	436
Plumb, Ruth Halset Timms.....	356
Plummer, Lucy E.....	107
Pollard, Mary J.....	333
Pomeroy, Cora Pease.....	281

Poppleton, Carolyn Edith.....	208
Poppleton, Harriet Mulford Palmer.....	208
Porter, Alice	336
Porter, Carrie Pendleton.....	312
Post, Anne Maxwell.....	189
Poston, Adele	298
Potter, Grace Fraser.....	376
Potter, Leila Tanner.....	389
Powel, Susie Bradford.....	20
Powell, Kathryne C.....	217
Powers, Louise Anderson.....	167
Price, Grace A.....	207
Prouty, Ada E. Pierce.....	187
Pulsifer, Adelaide Pennell.....	285
Pumpelly, Katherine Ewing.....	346
Purinton, Carrie Tappan Brown.....	72
Purney, Mary Elizabeth Brandegee.....	36
Quinn, J. Marian Lewis.....	379
Ramsey, Jennie C.....	300
Randall, Evelyn Smith.....	381
Randall, Wilhelmina	394
Ransom, Edith Fannie.....	56
Rathbun, Grace Peckham Fitch.....	49
Raugh, Sarah M. Johnston.....	197
Rausch, Ida Miller.....	7
Ray, Ethel Winslow Mallory.....	69
Read, Mary Hewes.....	94
Redford, Henrietta Polk.....	434
Reed, Elizabeth Sterns.....	305
Reed, Nellie Baughman.....	410
Reeves, Winona E.....	306
Reinhart, Ida Donley.....	8
Revell, Addie L.....	300
Richards, Mary C.....	369
Richardson, Finette Maria.....	168
Richmond, Adelia Irwin.....	243
Richmond, Margaret Sarah.....	151
Ridelsperger, Julia Mason.....	418
Riley, Carrie Atwater.....	34
Riley, Frances A. Stillman.....	39
Roach, Helen Deacon.....	165
Robbins, Effie Gunn.....	236
Robbins, Paulina Fowler.....	258
Robinson, Ermina Gilbert.....	174
Robinson, Sarah Ann Bain.....	407
Roby, Clara S.....	385
Rockwell, Clara Rowena Higby.....	181
Roll, Kathryn Bemus.....	93
Root, Claribel Young.....	73
Ross, Martha F.....	204
Ross, Mary Rebecca.....	213

Roth, Amy Lamprey.....	297
Rowe, Evelyn	368
Ruge, Josephine Allen.....	413
Russell, Flora Sackett.....	51
Russell, Ovanda Carter.....	239
Salisbury, Violet Bennett.....	386
Saltonstall, Katherine Parrot.....	169
<i>Sandy, Louisa C. C.</i>	285
Sanford, Ellen Decherd.....	46
Sanford, Isabelle Knapp.....	40
Sankey, Julia Emery Woodward.....	248
Saunders, Mildred Bradford.....	25
Scales, Ann Minor.....	431
Scarborough, Katherine	75
Schaffer, Erminna Hall.....	310
Schenck, Rebecca Bevens.....	401
Schoch, Kate L.....	213
Scott, Mary	291
Seaman, Katherine Martin.....	233
Seeber, Louise Eaton.....	366
Seiders, Caroline McKoun.....	21
Sessums, Mary Little.....	27
Severs, Mary Elizabeth.....	218
Sharpe, Jennie M. Hunt.....	366
Shattuck, Louella Velroy.....	138
Shaw, Elizabeth Wright.....	324
Shaw, Florence Higby Jones.....	182
Shenehon, Kate Bird Cross.....	143
Shepard, Mary Elizabeth.....	382
Shepherd, Lucy Banks.....	85
Sherman, Adeline Knox.....	247
Sherman, Mary Alice.....	73
Sickles, Sarah Teller.....	200
Sikes, Egens E. Hamilton.....	328
Simmons, Susie Middleton.....	86
Simpson, Sadie Dickey.....	353
Sinclair, Louisa Johnson Orrick Swan.....	243
Sisson, Elizabeth Gay.....	75
Skilton, Louise Woodridge.....	393
Skinner, Anna E.....	330
Skinner, Mary Lindsay.....	198
Slaughter, Alice T.....	291
Smart, Ethel Van Valkenburgh.....	27
Smartt, Emma Sue Knox.....	432
Smith, Amelia Benedict.....	236
Smith, Anna L. C.....	175
Smith, Annie M. Jordan.....	16
Smith, Caroline Gatchel.....	82
Smith, Comfort Dorsey.....	153
Smith, Harriet Forbes.....	74
Smith, Harriet L. T.....	182
Smith, Harriet Savage.....	36

Smith, Harriet Stevens.....	141
Smith, Ina Kendrick.....	206
Smith, Leona Olive.....	75
Smith, Lillie Cornish.....	370
Smith, Lois Mellicent Flower.....	74
Smith, Mabel Greydene.....	260
Smith, Mary Wilson.....	205
Smith, Nina Louise.....	209
Smith, Ruth Stoddard.....	47
Smith, Sara Elizabeth.....	16
Smith, Sarette Maude.....	246
Smith, Vause Beale.....	7
Smither, Marie L. Person.....	19
Snead, Elizabeth Dunscomb Christian.....	3
Somers, Elizabeth Amelia.....	274
Somers, Harriet A.....	360
Somers, Josephine H.....	275
Somers, Myra Millenna.....	275
Southwick, Charlotte Frelinghuysen.....	359
Sovereign, Carrie F.....	301
Spadone, Mary Louise Dusenbery.....	190
Spelman, Julia Beale.....	398
Spink, Agatha E. (Spink).....	427
Spooner, Winifred Arnold.....	37
Staats, Helen A.....	366
Statge, Elizabeth Steward Case.....	40
Stainach, Sara Perry.....	397
Stanley, Fannie Elizabeth Baker.....	73
Stanley, Rowenna A. Clark.....	74
Starkweather, Juliet Hoitt.....	144
Stauber, Carrie Clayton Whitehill.....	172
Steele, Helen Lydia.....	255
Steffen, Effie Nye.....	13
Stein, Pauline K. Pelletreau Ebert.....	96
Stephens, Minnie Houston.....	436
Stevens, Katharine Eudora May.....	373
Stewart, Frances Keener.....	251
Stewart, Julia Gazlay.....	380
Stewart, Maude Paddock.....	211
Stich, Augusta Lewis.....	311
Stiles, Anna Stillman.....	271
Stinson, Harriett Bailey.....	338
Stoddard, Lila M. Steele.....	47
Stoddard, Marie Day.....	264
Stone, Pattie Harris.....	314
Stoppani, Evalyn Henry.....	53
Stout, Helen Eulalie.....	78
Stovall, Bessie V. Camp.....	18
Stratton, Florence.....	236
Strawn, Margaret Reinhart.....	8
Streator, Emily Miller.....	229
Stuart, Frances Brett.....	111
Stubbs, Mary Augusta.....	120

Stull, Clara A. Miller.....	192
Sturgis, Sara Perkins.....	6
Sugden, Katherine Warren.....	128
Suhonek, Ermina D. Bartlett.....	276
Sutphen, Mary Tier.....	382
Swain, Lizzie H.....	303
Sylvester, Maude Hoyt.....	399
Talcott, Eliza Sophia.....	76
Taplin, Edith Roberta Smith.....	210
Tarwater, Grace Spears.....	225
Thatcher, Louise Huntington.....	375
Thayer, Mabelle Frances.....	221
Thompson, Arvilla Tanner.....	421
Thompson, Pearl E.....	307
Todd, Anna Castner.....	356
Todd, Edith Brownfield.....	31
Tracy, Pauline Sherman.....	271
Trapp, Gertrude Beaumont.....	276
Turney, Jean Emily.....	10
Tuttle, Fredericka B. Harley.....	113
Twendle, Lilly McClellan.....	312
Tyson, Florence MacIntyre.....	319
Uhler, Ida Barlow.....	308
Upson, Margaret.....	38
Upton, Lucy.....	28
Urquhart, Gertrude Boughton.....	250
Utley, Frances Headley.....	143
Uzzelle, Eula Sloan.....	231
Valentine, Cora J. Drake.....	408
Van Dyne, Louise Wilson.....	177
Van Etten, Isabel Randall Upton.....	28
Vanhorn, Mary Abbie Holman.....	162
Vass, Lillian.....	111
Vaughan, Pauline Holden.....	437
Venable, Fannie Peyton Moore.....	116
ver Steeg, Florence Biddle.....	153
Very, Julia Sherwood.....	278
Vieth, Louise Ryland Cooder.....	313
Vining, Ellen D.....	131
Voris, Mary Gray.....	425
Wade, Ella A.....	349
Wade, Laura Isabel.....	134
Wagner, Penelope Read.....	97
Wakeman, Mary Thorpe.....	264
Walker, Bettie.....	434
Walker, Harriet Estelle.....	435
Walters, Lula Ogilvie.....	117
Walters, Mary Hanna.....	334

Ward, Bessie Gertrude.....	307
Warner, Nettie Heritage.....	166
Warren, Francella Sewall.....	121
Washburne, Jean Wylie Peck.....	190
Watson, Julia Haymond.....	229
Watts, Martha B.....	146
Way, Rose Sparks.....	48
Weakley, Euphemia Jay McCune.....	253
Webster, Anna E.....	41
Webster, Ida Barber.....	41
Webster, Sarah B.....	41
Webster, Sarah Lillian.....	53
Weiser, Isadore Brown.....	423
Welch, Lora Goodrowe.....	212
Weller, Jennie May.....	220
Wellington, Lydia Ann Grout.....	322
Wells, Ellen Hawkins.....	112
Wensel, Catharine Maclay.....	216
Wessells, Bessie.....	273
West, Jennie Moore.....	117
Westcott, Lutie Cleghorn.....	295
Weston, B. Evelyn.....	147
Wettendorf, Igye Pulliam.....	156
Wheeler, Carolyn Holmes.....	268
Wheeler, Mary Kies.....	111
Whipple, May Adams.....	97
Whipple, Frances E.....	121
Whitaker, Sarah V.....	420
Whitcomb, Louise Smilie.....	145
White, Bessie French.....	385
White, Caroline S.....	238
White, Mary L.....	238
White, Myra Case.....	48
Whiting, Fannie Sherwood.....	271
Whiting, Helen Frances.....	77
Whiting, Lena Abigail.....	277
Whitley, Erminia M.....	392
Whitman, Helen Howard.....	76
Whitman, Kate Esther.....	76
Whitman, Mary Lucelia.....	77
Whitney, Hope Graham.....	413
Whitney, Laura E. Adams.....	323
Whitney, L. Grace Henderson.....	198
Whitney, Martha Almeda.....	410
Whittemore, Kate Cowles.....	321
Wiehe, Florence C. Earl.....	17
Wiess, Birdie J. McCue.....	237
Wilbur, Mary Matteson.....	409
Wilcox, Nellie M.....	12
Wiley, Mary A. Cole.....	98
Wilkerson, Frances H. Dixon.....	433
Wilkins, Sara Stanwood.....	325
Willbanks, Annie Dixon.....	432

Willett, Daisy Slaughter.....	291
Williams, Annie Weidemeyer.....	156
Williams, Belle Prescott.....	244
Williams, Cordelia Makeever.....	100
Williams, Lydia Ann.....	134
Willingham, Lila Ross.....	295
Willis, Sarah Gould.....	168
Wood, Evaline Delia Fiske.....	324
Wood, Juliana Lippincott.....	398
Woodford, Julia Brainard.....	192
Woodruff, Dora S.....	311
Woodruff, Luella Mead.....	137
Woods, Maggie Vroman.....	389
Worcester, Sara Kilbourne.....	90
Worden, Electa Petties.....	252
Wright, Gertrude Minton Crane.....	419
Wylie, Mary Gist.....	422
Wyman, Salina E. B.....	130

ROLL OF HONOR

ANCESTORS' INDEX

ROLL OF HONOR

Abbot, Col. Joseph.....	62, 77
Abeel, David	395
Adams, Capt. Benjamin.....	215
Adams, Sergt. Levi.....	97
Adams, Nathan	97
Adams, Corp. Nathaniel.....	311
Adams, Capt. William.....	333
Alexander, Charles	243
Alford, Lodovick	83
Allen, Major Heber	412
Allen, Philo	274, 275
Allen, Capt. Samuel.....	413
Alling, Zadock	307
Allis, Russell	427
Amidon, Capt. Henry.....	265, 266
Amidon, Capt. Jedediah.....	265, 266
Anderson, Lieut. Isaac	106
Anderson, Lieut.-Col. Richard Clough.....	313
Andrews, Moses	47
Andrews, Samuel	47
Andrews, Solomon	161
Andrus, Corp. Jonathan.....	237
Angell, Col. Israel.....	370, 371
Ashton, Major James.....	114
Atherton, Jonathan	92
Atwater, Amos	34, 35
Atwater, John	201
Avery, Ensign Daniel.....	263
Avery, Hon. John.....	88
Avery, Lieut. Parke.....	265
Avery, Rev. Parke.....	18
Avery, Lieut. Thomas.....	24
Ayres, David	391
Ayres, John	182
Babcock, Isaiah	375
Babcock, Sherman	308
Bacon, Lieut. David.....	57
Bacon, John	373
Bacon, Sergt. Josiah.....	374
Bailey, Seth	118
Baker, John	148
Baker, Joseph	163
Baker, Lovewell	163
Baker, Capt. Remember.....	235, 236

Baker, Sergt. Sherbiah.....	406
Baker, Simeon	140
Baldrige, Alexander	273
Baldwin, James	44
Baldwin, Col. Jeduthan.....	88
Baldwin, Waterman	219
Baldwin, Zophar.....	358
Ball, William	81
Ballard, Zaccheus	387, 388
Bancroft, Lieut. Ephraim.....	266
Barber, Capt. Noah.....	74
Barker, David	406
Barlow, Jesse	81
Barnes, Cornelius	285
Barnes, Cornelius, Jr.....	285
Barrows, Lemuel	169
Bartlett, Edward	276
Bartlett, Oliver	175
Barton, Jedediah	322
Bassett, Joshua	394
Bassett, Sergt. Nathaniel.....	39
Bates, Capt. Thomas.....	301
Bates, William	336
Bayley, James	197
Beals, William	252
Beardsley, Corp. Jared.....	269
Beavers, Col. Joseph.....	366
Becker, Albertus	389
Bedford, Thomas	152
Beers, Elnathan	239
Belcher, Jonathan	130
Belden, Othniel	135
Bell, Phineas	179
Bellinger, Christian	393
Bellows, Sergt. Theodore.....	355
Bemis, William.....	373
Bemus, William	93
Benedict, Rev. Abner.....	143
Benedict, Lieut.-Col. Joseph.....	235, 236
Bennett, Sergt. Aaron.....	99
Bennett, Amos	386
Bennett, Jacob	367
Benson, Daniel	3
Bent, Rufus	344
Berg, Abram	389
Bergh, Philip	389
Berry, Joshua	112
Best, John L.....	184
Betts, Moses	33
Biddle, Col. Clement.....	153
Biddlecome, Thomas	178
Bidwell, Capt. Thomas.....	52
Bigger, John	407

Billings, Major Andrew.....	44
Billings, Elijah.....	318
Bingham, Lieut. Rial.....	225
Bishop, Lieut. Israel.....	363
Bishop, Nicholas.....	22
Bishop, Thomas Fitch.....	66, 71
Bissell, Benjamin.....	63, 69
Bissell, Capt. Ozias.....	48
Bixey, Sergt. Samuel, 1st.....	218
Black, Henry.....	435
Black, Robert.....	435
Blackwell, Capt. Joseph.....	157
Blaisdell, Henry.....	148
Bliss, Jonathan.....	326
Bliss, Capt. Samuel.....	326
Bliss, William.....	320
Blood, Phineas.....	292
Boland, Lieut. David.....	54
Bolton, Thomas.....	119
Bolton, William.....	119
Boltwood, Solomon.....	52
Boones, Capt. John.....	289
Bosworth, Major Benjamin.....	195, 390
Bosworth, Nathaniel.....	195, 390
Bowker, Gideon.....	115
Boyd, Samuel.....	21
Boyle, Capt. John.....	343
Bradford, Lieut. Samuel.....	168
Bradley, Lieut. Jared.....	104
Bradley, Ensign Seth.....	271
Braman, Nathaniel.....	65
Branch, Capt. Benjamin.....	230
Brandegge, Elishama.....	36, 38
Brennison (Brenneiser), Martin.....	423
Brett, Rufus.....	110, 111
Brevard, Adam.....	401
Brewer, Francis.....	304
Brewer, Sergt. Thomas Stockett.....	318
Bridge, Joseph.....	396, 397
Bridge, Samuel.....	404
Bridge, Samuel, Jr.....	404
Briggs, Corp. Jacob.....	126
Briggs, William.....	398
Briston, Corp. Gideon.....	104
Brockway, Sergt. Edward.....	411
Bronk, Ephraim.....	179
Bronson, Titus.....	29
Brookfield, Jacob.....	79
Brooks, John Drury.....	241
Brooks, Deacon Simon.....	241
Brooks, Thomas.....	246
Brown, Lieut. Charles.....	221, 222
Brown, Capt. John.....	48

Brown, Judge Jonathan.....	372
Brown, Nathan	99
Brown, Capt. Peter.....	186
Brown, Quartermaster Richard.....	162, 163
Brown, Samuel	403
Brown, Lieut. Silas.....	61
Brown, Titus	409
Bryant, Joseph	298
Budd, Major Joseph.....	290
Buell, Joseph	210
Buell, Samuel	101
Bull, Roger	63
Bullock, Barak	136
Burbank, Ebenezer	280, 281
Burbank, Wells	338
Burnap, John	366
Burnham, Sergt. Asa.....	98
Burr, Luther	346
Burrows, Waters	169
Burt, Thomas	134
Burton, Richard	234
Bush, Sergt. Ebenezer.....	240, 241
Bush, Lieut. Henry.....	256
Bush, Capt. John.....	5
Butler, James	157
Byrd, Empson	435
Byrnes, Sergt. James.....	110, 111
Cabell, Col. John.....	194
Cabell, Col. William.....	233
Callaway, Capt. Charles.....	4
Camp, Moses	43
Camp, Sergt. Richard.....	33
Camp, Thomas	253
Canfield, Phineas	255
Cargill, James	381
Carhart, Major Cornelius.....	217, 218
Carpenter, Jesse	65, 74
Carpenter, Uriah	129
Carr, George	160
Carr, Ensign Nathan.....	113
Carr, Sergt. Sanders.....	160, 165
Carter, Capt. Joseph.....	239
Carter, Josiah	227
Carter, Lieut. Samuel.....	50, 51
Cary, Sergt. Ezra.....	6
Case, Jeremiah, Jr.....	405
Case, Sergt. Solomon.....	262
Cassady, Thomas	100
Caswell, Sergt. Gilbert.....	199
Caswell, Sergt. Lemuel.....	60
Catchings, Major Benjamin.....	81
Cattell, Capt. Benjamin.....	124

Chambers, Lieut. Benjamin.....	156
Chambers, Col. David.....	109
Chandler, John.....	354
Chandler, Sergt. Seth.....	157
Chaney, Lieut. John.....	123
Chapin, Gershom.....	114
Chapman, Enoch.....	176
Chase, Asa.....	221
Chase, Beverly.....	188
Chase, Isaac.....	133, 299
Chase, James.....	259
Chase, Phineas.....	305
Chase, Capt. Solomon.....	92
Cheney, Elias.....	352
Cheney, William.....	144
Chesley, Joseph.....	315
Christian, Capt. Henry.....	3
Cilley, Col. Joseph.....	106, 350, 351
Clark, Ebenezer.....	292
Clark, Ebenezer.....	323
Clark, James.....	354
Clark, Sergt. Joseph.....	120
Clark, Seth.....	323
Clark, Major Samuel.....	152
Clarke, Samuel.....	186
Clay, James.....	431
Clute, Peter.....	173
Clyde, Col. Samuel.....	158
Cobb, Dr. Samuel.....	144
Coe, Thomas.....	33
Coffin, John.....	133
Coffin, William.....	309
Cole, Asa.....	178
Cole, Barnabas.....	252
Cole, Benjamin.....	98
Cole, Isaac.....	397, 398
Colton, George.....	261
Compton, Lieut. Edmund Howard.....	433
Comstock, Lieut. Jonathan.....	369
Condit, Moses.....	170
Cone, Daniel Hurlbut.....	41
Cone, James.....	413
Conger, Corp. Uzziah.....	158
Conyn, Capt. Casparus.....	183
Cook, Capt. Jesse.....	398
Cooley, Noah.....	46
Coombs, Sergt. Joseph.....	316
Cornish, Josiah.....	370
Cowles, Lieut. Gideon.....	177
Cowles, Josiah.....	247, 248
Cowles, Oliver.....	321
Cox, William.....	212
Crafts, Griffin.....	376

Crafts, Samuel	376
Craig, Capt. John	212
Craig, Samuel	212
Craige, Major Alexander	339
Crane, Aaron	383
Crane, Capt. John	273
Crane, Lieut. John	154
Crane, Capt.-Lieut. Joseph, Jr.	204
Crane, Capt. Josiah	420
Cresap, Col. Thomas	124
Crockett, Lieut. Joshua	119
Crook, Joseph	205
Crosby, Capt. Josiah	167
Croxton, Carter	285
Culbertson, Robert	340
Culbertson, Samuel	340
Cummings, Lieut. Benjamin	211
Cunningham, Lieut. Robert	152
Curtice, Ebenezer	184
Curtice, Corp. Jacob	184
Curtis, Corp. Jonathan	324
Curtiss, Joseph	40
Cushing, Capt. Peter	398
Cushing, Hon. Thomas	88
Cushman, Nathaniel	331
Cutler, Ebenezer	275
Dabney, Brig.-Gen. John	7, 8
Dailey, Jesse	232
Danforth, Capt. Joshua	189
Daniels, Nathan	101
Dart, Capt. Joseph	282
Davidson, Benjamin	128
Davidson, James	108
Davidson, Major John	401
Davidson, Brig.-Gen. William	347, 348
Davis, Frederick	25
Day, David	383
Day, George	190
Day, James	75
Day, Timothy	209, 210
Dean, Nathaniel	126
Deaver, Lieut. John	350
De Haven, Edward	118
Deitz, Capt. William, Jr.	389
Deming, Richard	277
Dent, Lieut. John	438
Dewey, John	149
De Witt, Col. Charles	363
De Wolf, Samuel	322
Dickens, James	88
Dickinson, Col. John	379
Dickinson, Nathan	321

Dickson, Capt. David.....	81
Diehl, Capt. Nicholas.....	378
Diggins, Oliver	168
Dilley, Ephraim	147, 335
Dingley, Capt. Joseph.....	16
Dixon, Col. Henry.....	433
Dixon, Michael	22
Dixon, Thomas	94
Dobbs, Capt. William.....	272
Dock, Sergt. Philip.....	215
Donelson, Lieut.-Col. John.....	19
Doolittle, Benjamin.....	100
Doremus, Lieut. David.....	368
Dorr, Nathan.....	137
Dorsey, Lieut. John Worthington.....	153
Doty, Ezra.....	13
Doty, Levi.....	176
Dow, Corp. Thomas.....	207
Downer, Ezra.....	195
Drown, Sergt. Benjamin, Jr.....	334
Du Bois, Rev. Benjamin.....	254
Du Bois, Capt. Jacob.....	342
Dudley, Paul.....	150, 151
Dudley, William.....	221
Dugan, John.....	308
Dungan, Levi.....	310
Dunham, Joseph.....	138, 139
Dunham, Obadiah.....	107
Durant, Henry.....	86
Dunbar, Lieut. Peter.....	323
Dunlop, Lieut.-Col. James.....	383
Dunn, Joshua.....	353, 354
Dusenbery, Henry.....	190
Duryea, George.....	377
Dyer, Capt. Charles.....	198
Dyer, Capt. Samuel.....	427
Earle, David.....	17
Early, James Matten.....	243
Eastman, Samuel.....	162, 165
Eaton, Sergt. James.....	159, 160
Eby, John.....	403
Edmiston, Col. William.....	232
Edson, Jonathan.....	427
Edson, Sergt. Josiah.....	338
Elder, William.....	315
Ely, Col. John.....	358, 359
Ely, Lewis.....	209, 210
Emery, John.....	102
Enders, William.....	389
Eno, Corp. Jonathan.....	261
Erwin, James.....	303
Esselstyne, Major Richard.....	174

Fairbanks, Capt. Amos.....	109
Fairbanks, Benjamin.....	328
Fairbanks, Jonas.....	403
Fairbanks, Zaccheus.....	141
Farley, Ebenezer.....	167
Farnum, Elisha.....	209, 210
Farrow, Lieut. Thomas.....	113
Faxon, Isaiah.....	321
Fay, John.....	14
Fernald, Joseph Weeks.....	354
Ferris, Benjamin.....	189
Ferris, Samuel.....	146
Field, Capt. Moses.....	274, 275
Field, Lieut. Zebulon.....	125
Fifield, Samuel.....	28
Fillebrown, Sergt. Thomas.....	333
Finch, Capt. Abraham.....	410
Fisk, Sergt. Robert.....	226
Fitz Randolph, James.....	337
Flagg, Abijah.....	64
Flander, Tenus.....	393
Fletcher, Lieut. James.....	127
Flewellen, Abner.....	294, 295, 296
Flower, Corp. Timothy.....	59
Folger, Barzillai.....	412
Foote, Capt. Moses.....	140
Foote, William.....	135
Ford, Sergt. Alexander.....	250
Fonda, Major Giles.....	319
Fonda, Douw.....	319
Forman, Miles.....	27
Foster, Col. Benjamin.....	227
Fowler, Capt. Adijah (Dijah).....	258
Fowler, Sergt. Titus.....	43
Francis, William.....	73
Freeman, Edmund.....	69
Freeman, Capt. William.....	149
Frelinghuysen, Col. Frederick.....	359
French, Noah.....	252
Frisbie, Judah.....	274, 275
Fuller, Azariah.....	285
Gale, Sergt. Isaac.....	258
Gale, Capt. Joseph.....	245
Gallup, Col. Benadam.....	10
Gammon, Harris.....	202
Garret, John.....	375
Garvin, Thomas.....	27
Gatchel, David.....	82
Gates, Corp. Henry.....	132
Gay, Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer.....	67, 68, 75
Gay, Lieut. Lemuel.....	401
Gaylord, Lieut. Aaron.....	45

Gazlay, Ensign James.....	378, 380
Gentry, Richard.....	314
George, George.....	415
Germond, John.....	399, 400
Gilbert, Isaac.....	235, 236
Gilbert, Capt. John.....	368
Gist, Joseph.....	422
Glass, Seraiah.....	332
Glazier, Silas.....	52
Goddard, Corp. Robert.....	406
Goldsborough, Hon. Robert.....	378
Goodall, Pleasant.....	193, 385
Goode, John Samuel.....	253
Goode, William.....	432
Goodell, Lieut. Silas.....	428
Goodloe, Capt. Robert.....	25
Goodno, Calvin.....	331
Goodrich, Elisha.....	287
Goodrich, Ensign Nathaniel.....	277
Goodsell, David.....	271
Goodsell, Thomas.....	271
Gore, Capt. Ebenezer.....	121
Gore, Capt. Obadiah.....	341
Grant, Lieut. Christopher.....	134
Grant, Edward Chapman.....	60
Grant, William.....	232
Granger, Simeon.....	209, 210
Granger, Zadock.....	53
Graves, David.....	360, 361
Graves, James.....	56
Graves, Capt. Perez.....	54
Green, James.....	86
Green, Col. John.....	116
Grier, James.....	103
Griggs, Ensign Ichabod.....	279
Griswold, Selah.....	413
Griswold, White.....	328
Grout, Jonathan.....	322
Grover, Ebenezer.....	376
Gray, Lieut. Samuel.....	384
Gray, Lieut.-Col. Thomas.....	425
Gray, Capt. William.....	425
Guerrant, John.....	23
Guerrant, John, Jr.....	23
Hadley, Capt. George.....	162
Hall, Lieut. Jehiel.....	46
Hall, Capt. Josiah.....	207
Hall, Levi.....	162, 163
Hall, Thomas.....	310
Hallock, Rev. Moses.....	188
Halsey, Isaac.....	356
Hamilton, Lieut. James.....	253

Hamlin, Capt. Nathaniel.....	201
Hammond, Thomas.....	296
Handy, Samuel.....	408
Hanks, Sergt. John.....	368
Harding, Oliver.....	376
Harper, William.....	198
Harris, Nathaniel.....	51
Harrison, John.....	284
Hart, Hon. John.....	417
Hartshorn, Ebenezer.....	375
Harter (Herter), Capt. Henry.....	191
Hartley, Laban.....	436
Harvey, Mathew.....	344
Hasbrouck, Jacobus Bruyn.....	395
Haskins, Sergt. Anthony.....	418
Hause, Peter.....	95
Hawkins, Sergt. Uriah.....	112
Hayden, Major Josiah.....	316
Haymond, Major William.....	229
Hays, Robert.....	253
Hayward, Benjamin.....	408
Hazelton, Capt. Arnold.....	54
Hazen, Thomas.....	88
Heard, Capt. Phineas.....	238
Heard, William.....	293
Heath, Joseph.....	111
Heaton, Isaac.....	422
Hemenway, Daniel.....	2, 240, 241
Hemenway, Lieut. Ebenezer.....	79
Hemenway, Lieut. Silas.....	240, 241
Henshaw, Daniel.....	128
Henshaw, Lieut. William.....	287
Hepburn, Peter.....	42
Hersey, John.....	330
Hersey, Capt. Thomas.....	285
Hewes, William.....	94
Hicks, Joseph.....	386
Hicks, Zachariah.....	386
Higby, John.....	182
Hillhouse, Capt. James.....	342
Hillman, Lot.....	11
Hinman, Capt. Elijah.....	115
Hinman, Capt. Elisha.....	264
Hinsdale, Sergt. Ezra.....	275, 276
Hoadley, Corp. Jared.....	101
Hoar, Timothy.....	132
Hobbs, Corp. Daniel.....	309
Hobbs, Sergt. Josiah.....	119
Hobbs, Sergt. Morrell.....	120
Hoffman, Ensign Charles.....	194
Hogmire, Conrad.....	207, 259
Holcomb, Phineas.....	72
Holman, Ensign William.....	305

Holmes, David.....	70
Holmes, Gershom.....	326
Holmes, Sergt. Jeremiah.....	268
Holmes, Hon. Joseph.....	408
Hooker, Thomas Hart.....	76, 77
Hopkins, Lieut. Caleb.....	423, 424
Hopkins, Thomas.....	421
Horton, Silas.....	400
Hotchkiss, Capt. Ladwick.....	58
Hotchkiss, Ladwick, Jr.....	58
Houghtaling, Lieut. David.....	380
Houghtaling, Capt. Thomas.....	179
Houser, Martin.....	337
Houston, John.....	436
Howard, Nathaniel.....	77
Howard, Stephen.....	76
Howard, Uriah.....	79
Hoxie, Lieut.-Col. Gideon.....	82
Hoxie, Capt. Peleg.....	82
Hoyt, Abner.....	146
Hoyt, Abner.....	162
Hoyt, Joseph.....	115
Hoyt, Lieut. Samuel.....	382
Hubbard, Abner.....	250
Hubbard, Sergt. John.....	206
Huggins, Madad.....	178
Hulet, Sergt. John.....	206
Hulse, Lieut. Silas.....	191
Humphrey, Levi.....	260
Humphrey, Capt. William.....	324
Humphreys, Col. Ralph.....	339
Hunter, Col. James.....	9, 10
Huntington, Christopher.....	279
Huntington, Corp. Gamaliel.....	386
Huntington, Major Hezekiah.....	386
Huntley, Aaron.....	162, 163
Hurd, Elnathan.....	428
Hurt, William.....	21
Hustead, Sergt. Robert.....	30, 31
Hutchins, Lieut.-Col. Gordon.....	126
Hutton, Lieut. Timothy.....	188
Ingell, Jonathan.....	224
Inman, Abednego.....	21
Irish, Sergt. James.....	121
Ittig, Conrath.....	180
Ives, Ichabod.....	54
Ives, Jotham.....	266
Irvin, Christopher.....	254
Jackson, Col. Giles.....	405
Jackson, Adj. James.....	181
Jenkins, Judge John.....	219

Jenks, Stephen.....	426
Jewett, Lieut. Thomas.....	107
Johnson, Capt. Hezekiah.....	173
Johnson, Col. James.....	231
Johnson, Lemuel.....	209, 210
Johnson, Lieut. William.....	141
Johnson, Sergt. William.....	112
Jones, Benjamin.....	376
Jones, Sergt. Elijah.....	187
Jones, Harrison.....	85
Jones, Capt. James.....	85
Jordan, Francis.....	289
Jordan, Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel.....	15, 16
Joslin, Hezekiah.....	363, 366
Joslyn, Abijah.....	90
Joslyn, Capt. John.....	90
Judd, Capt. Samuel.....	247, 248
Kays, Lieut. John.....	171
Keep, Lieut. Simeon.....	300
Keith, John.....	165
Kellogg, Capt. John.....	101
Kendall, Jacob.....	325
Kendrick, Sergt. Samuel.....	206
Kennedy, Robert Campbell.....	232
Kennedy, Dr. Samuel.....	222
Kenyon, Lieut. John.....	87
Kent, Elijah.....	326
Kidder, Ensign Samuel.....	410
Kimball, Corp. Abraham Tyler.....	44
Kimball, John.....	115
King, Lieut. Asaph.....	292
King, Dr. Jonathan.....	270
Kingsbury, Jabez.....	68
Kingsbury, Corp. Jacob.....	373
Kingsley, Lieut. Moses.....	320
Kirkpatrick, Alexander.....	176
Kirkpatrick, Capt. John.....	218
Kirkpatrick, Lydia Lewis.....	218
Knapp, Ensign Joshua.....	399
Knapp, Corp. William.....	370
Knight, Joel.....	139
Knox, Benjamin.....	203
Knox, John.....	33
Knox, Samuel.....	432
Krom, John.....	342
Ladd, Ephraim.....	421
Lakeman, Samuel.....	163
Lamar, Zachariah.....	296
Lambert, Sergt. William.....	273
Landers, Asahel.....	283
Landon, Laban.....	286

Landon, Nathaniel.....	337
Lane, Lieut. Aaron.....	254
Lane, Corp. Benjamin.....	332
Langworthy, James.....	305
Latimer (Lattemore), Wait.....	57
Lauman, Lieut. Christopher.....	340
Law, Reuben.....	164
Lawall, Capt. Henry William.....	146
Lawrence, Jonathan.....	286
Lawton, Dr. William.....	15
Leach, Mark.....	16
Lee, Jephtha.....	202
Lee, Dr. Jonathan.....	62
Lee, Hon. Richard Henry.....	293
Lee, William.....	4
Leeds, Samuel.....	321
Leeman, Sergt. Nathaniel.....	121
Leland, Phineas.....	311
Lemont, Capt. Benjamin.....	395
Leonard, Thomas.....	364
Lewis, Brig.-Gen. Andrew.....	156
Lewis, Col. Charles.....	7
Lewis, Capt. Joel.....	96
Lewis, John.....	100
L'Hommedieu, Capt. Samuel.....	430
Lincoln, Major-Gen. Benjamin.....	142
Locklin (Lockland) Dennis.....	300
Lockwood, Joshua.....	221, 222
Logan, Col. John.....	224
Logan, Samuel.....	304
Long, Capt. Gabriel.....	117
Long, Major Thomas.....	220
Loomis, Capt. Epaphras.....	266
Lord, Philip.....	333
Lord, Philip, Jr.....	333
Loudon, William.....	143
Low, Samuel.....	374
Lowell, Peter.....	237
Lunt, Capt. Ezra.....	284
Lyman, Dea. Elias.....	9
Lynde, Lieut. Benjamin.....	182
Lyon, Rev. James.....	122
Lyon, Major Samuel.....	273
McAlister, Randal.....	166
Macbride (McBride), John.....	416
McCall, Alexander.....	96
McCleary, Lieut. Daniel.....	196, 197
McDowell, Samuel.....	344
McFarland, Daniel.....	306
McFarland, Major Moses.....	145
McGannon, Corp. Darby.....	95, 97
McIntire, Lieut. Jesse.....	74

McKie, Lieut. Daniel.....	227, 228
McKinley, William.....	85
Maclay, John.....	216
Maclin, Frederick.....	223
McManus, Sergt. Christopher.....	337
Macomber, Dr. Zenas.....	214
McWhorter, Sergt. John.....	154
Machin, Capt. Thomas.....	306
Madera, Ensign Christian.....	288
Magruder, Major Samuel Wade.....	230
Maltbie, Lieut. Jonathan.....	270
Manchester, Lieut. John.....	180
Manchester, Nathaniel.....	426
Mansfield, Capt. Joseph.....	70
Marsh, Col. Joseph.....	103
Marshall, Thomas.....	138
Martin, George.....	2
Martin, Col. James.....	431
Martin, James.....	343
Martin, Lieut. John.....	25
Martin, John.....	384
Martin, Matt.....	344
Martin, Ensign Thomas.....	414, 415
Mason, Christopher, Jr.....	195
Mason, Nathan.....	324
Mason, Schubael.....	411
Mason, Silas.....	418
Matthews, Capt. Stephen.....	392
Matthews, William.....	406
May, Eliakim.....	373
Medbury, Benjamin.....	251
Melvin, Reuben.....	348
Mereness, John.....	181
Meriwether, Lieut. David.....	230
Merriam, Corp. Joseph.....	125
Merrill, Capt. Hosea.....	20
Merrill, Phineas.....	72
Merrill, Stephen.....	121
Meyer, Ensign Johannes.....	397, 398
Mickley, John Jacob.....	423
Middlebrook, Lieut. Ephraim.....	280
Miles, Jacob.....	93
Miller, Sergt. Christian.....	6, 7
Miller, David.....	404
Miller, Hosea.....	30
Miller, Jacob.....	302
Miller, Marshall.....	139
Miller, Thomas.....	252
Mills, Capt. Amasa.....	48, 263
Mills, Capt. Benjamin.....	91
Mills, Elijah.....	181
Mills, Ephraim.....	263
Mills, Capt. Elligood.....	25

Minor, Major Garrett.....	224
Minton (Minthon), Ensign Lemuel.....	419
Mitchell, Elijah	102
Moffett, Col. George.....	237
Montague, Thomas	155
Moody, James	119
Moon, Lieut. Jacob.....	23
Morehouse, Quartermaster George.....	385
Morey, Thomas	12
Morford, Stephen	242
Morgan, Benjamin	107
Morgan, Dr. Elisha.....	268
Morgan, Peter	229
Morgan, Zedekiah	229
Morrill, Major Amos.....	2
Morris, Amos	104
Morris, George	8
Morris, James	243
Morrison, David	11, 12
Morriss, Rev. Edward.....	230
Morse, Adam	42
Morse, Sergt. Levi.....	56
Moulton, Capt. Caleb	79
Mulford, Col. David.....	208
Mulford, Sergt. Matthew.....	208
Munford, Col. William Green.....	311
Munn, Oliver	379
Munro, Corp. Squire.....	197
Munroe, Jedediah	430
Munroe, Marrett	333
Munson, Lieut. Thaddeus.....	426
Munson, Waitstill	71
Murdaugh, Joseph.....	31
Murphy, William.....	342
Murray, Lieut.-Col. John.....	424
Myers, Judge Michael.....	365
Mygatt, Lieut.-Col. Eli.....	1
Neal, Lieut. Thomas.....	288
Nelson, Sergt. Joseph.....	196, 197
Newcomb, Simon	196, 197
Newton, Benjamin	260
Nichols, Capt.-Lieut. Peter.....	131
Noble, Lieut. Matthew.....	59
Noble, Roswell	261
Noble, Stephen	135
Norton, Major Ichabod.....	278
Norton, Capt. Nathaniel.....	300, 301
Norton, Joel	34
Noyes, Timothy.....	149, 150
Nye, Capt. Elisha.....	256, 257
Nye, Samuel	13

Ogden, John	303
Ogilvie, Kimbrough Tinsley.....	117
Oliver, Capt. John.....	361
Orcutt, Moses	330
Ormsby, Daniel	10, 11
Orvis, Roger	240, 241
Osborn, Ensign Eleazer.....	185
Osgood, Lieut. Josiah.....	28
Otey, Capt. John.....	83
Otis, James	328
Owens, William	249
Page, Moses	91
Paine (Payne), Rev. William.....	136
Palmer, Corp. John.....	255
Park, Joseph	12
Parker, George	189
Parrot, William	169
Parsons, Corp. Timothy.....	320
Partridge, Calvin.....	131
Patten, John	407
Patterson, Corp. Andrew.....	322
Patterson, James	213
Pattison, James	392
Payne, Lieut. Noah.....	392
Pearson, Samuel	329
Peck, Oliver	326
Peck, Richard	190
Peck, William	239
Pecker, Dr. James.....	166
Pecker, James, Jr.....	166
Peckham, Benjamin	49
Pelletreau, John Elias	96
Pelton, Ithamar	200
Pelton, Phineas	200
Pendleton, Henry, Jr.....	312
Pennell, Clement	285
Perrine, Capt. Peter.....	171
Perry, Elnathan	193
Pettus, Lieut. Samuel Overton.....	434, 435
Pettus, Thomas	435
Pettus, Major William.....	90
Peyton, John Rowzee.....	116
Phelps, Elijah	266
Phelps, John	297
Philip, Hendrick	137
Phillips, Luke	145
Phillips, Thomas	247
Pierce, Benjamin	3
Pierce, Nathan	37
Pinckney, Major Thomas.....	429
Pinney, Abner	244
Piper, John	159

Pitkin, Col. George.....	393
Pitkin, Capt. Richard.....	279
Plant, Timothy.....	295
Polhemus, Major John.....	417
Polk, Col. Ezekiel.....	233
Polk, Lieut. John.....	319
Polk, Brig.-Gen. Thomas.....	434
Pond, Barnabas.....	140
Pond, Ezra.....	14
Pond, Timothy.....	140
Pontius, Lieut. Henry.....	391
Poole, William.....	211
Porter, Micah.....	336
Powell, Lieut.-Col. Miles.....	53
Pratt, Joshua.....	330
Pratt, Capt. Nehemiah.....	326
Prescott, Jeremiah.....	244
Preston, Robert.....	5
Price, Stephen.....	207
Proctor, Joseph.....	133
Proctor, William.....	16
Pugh, Lieut.-Col. Thomas.....	203
Putnam, Sergt. Archelaus.....	130
Putnam, Major-Gen. Israel.....	284
Ramsdell, James.....	120
Rathbone, Capt. Wait.....	246, 247
Records, Capt. Josiah.....	98
Redd, Lieut. John.....	4
Redding, Anderson.....	294, 295, 296
Reed, Benjamin.....	127
Reed, Col. James.....	355
Reed, James.....	299
Reed, Uriah.....	326, 327
Reid, Samuel.....	281
Reynolds, Benjamin.....	419
Reynolds, William.....	334
Richardson, Ensign John.....	305
Richardson, Brig.-Gen. Richard.....	18
Richmond, Amaziah.....	151
Rippey, Capt. William.....	346
Robbins, Thomas.....	135
Roberts, Benjamin.....	315
Robertson, Col. James.....	25
Robertson, Charlotte Reeves.....	25
Robinson, Levi.....	257
Robinson, Silas.....	387, 388
Roby, Capt. Joseph.....	384, 385
Rockwell, Lieut. John.....	177
Rogers, Capt. James.....	205
Rogers, Reuben.....	192
Rose, Peleg.....	334

Roseberry, John.....	249
Ross, John.....	213
Royce, Samuel.....	163
Runyon, Job.....	366
Runyon, John.....	356
Russell, Sergt. James.....	117
Russell, Lieut. John.....	155
Sackett, Sergt. William.....	345
Sage, Daniel.....	372
St. John William.....	33
St. John, Stephen.....	33
Sanborn, John.....	120
Sanford, Oliver.....	51
Savage, Lieut. Elisha.....	36
Savage, Selah.....	36
Savage, Corp. Seth.....	36
Sawen, Capt. Eliphalet.....	132
Sawyer, Corp. Deliverance (Dill).....	336
Sawyer, Corp. Joel.....	119
Schaeffer, Hendrick.....	388
Schenck, Garret.....	254
Schuyler, John.....	396
Scott, Caleb.....	382
Scott, John.....	291
Scovel, Jonah.....	175
Scudder, Col. Nathaniel.....	345
Sears, Willard.....	58
Sedgwick, Capt. Abraham.....	64
Seelye, Nathan.....	385
Sewall, Henry.....	121
Sexton, Elijah.....	371
Sharp, Andrew.....	100
Sharp, Capt. Thomas.....	312
Sharpe, Lieut. John.....	155, 347
Sharpsteen, Jacob.....	399, 400
Shattuck, John.....	138
Shattuck, William.....	107
Shaw, Caleb.....	352
Shaw, David.....	140
Shaw, Sargent.....	119
Shelby, Brig.-Gen. Evan.....	339
Shepard, Phineas.....	204
Shepard, Lieut. Timothy.....	269
Sherman, Lieut. Asaph.....	251
Sherrill, Jacob.....	386
Sherwood, Daniel.....	278
Sherwood, Ensign Jehiel.....	271
Shindel, John Peter.....	213, 216
Shockey, Corp. Christian.....	220
Short, Corp. Richard.....	211
Shreve, Col. Israel.....	357
Shumway, Peter.....	281

Shumway, Solomon.....	270
Simington, Robert.....	424
Simons, Eli.....	32
Simpson, Josiah.....	249
Sinclair, Samuel.....	92
Skidmore, Major John.....	303
Skiff, Obadiah.....	258, 259
Skinner, Reuben.....	55
Skinner, Timothy.....	198
Smith, Benjamin.....	402
Smith, Matthew.....	48
Smith, Eliphalet.....	182
Smith, Elisha.....	427
Smith, Ephraim.....	234, 236
Smith, Gad.....	427
Smith, Capt. Jacob.....	65, 75
Smith, Ensign Joel.....	185
Smith, Lieut. John.....	61
Smith, Lieut. John.....	234, 236
Smith, Lieut. Nathan.....	228, 229
Smith, Lieut. Thomas.....	221, 222
Smith, Thomas.....	333
Smith, Lieut. William.....	115
Smock, Capt. Hendrick.....	254
Smock, Col. John.....	254
Snell, Jacob.....	419
Snell, Peter.....	393
Somerby, Daniel.....	331
Somerville, Capt. William.....	318
Southworth, Capt. Jedediah.....	365
Spafford, Jacob.....	192
Spalding, Sergt. Joseph, Jr.....	419
Spear, Lieut. Edward.....	225
Spencer, James.....	392
Spencer, Corp. Truman.....	392
Spofford, Sergt. Eldad.....	418
Spooner, Ebenezer.....	37
Sprague, Seth.....	78
Spraker, Sergt. George.....	376
Springer, Capt. Nathaniel.....	395
Springs, Capt. Richard.....	401
Stanley, Capt. Timothy.....	43
Stanwood, Capt. William.....	325
Starr, Major Ezra.....	170
Stebbins, Capt. Joseph.....	174
Steddiford, Ensign Gerard.....	357
Steele, Andrew.....	340
Steele, Ebenezer.....	47
Steele, Josiah.....	47
Steele, William.....	46
Stephens, Lawrence.....	243
Sternbergh, David.....	389

Sternbergh, Lambert.....	389
Sternbergh, Lambert.....	389
Stevens, Elisha.....	209, 210
Stevens, John.....	123
Stevens, Jonathan.....	171, 172
Stevens, Reuben.....	250
Stevenson, William.....	231
Steward, Daniel, Jr.....	40
Stillwell, Azariah.....	416
Stine, Lieut. Samuel.....	79
Stinson, John.....	121
Stites, William.....	193
Stith, Capt. John.....	290
Stockton, Rev. Robert.....	312
Stoddard, Capt. Bryant.....	49
Stoddard, Ensign Jonathan.....	45
Stone, Corp. Aaron.....	276
Stone, Corp. Uriah.....	90
Stout, Capt. James.....	78
Stratton, Peleg.....	236
Strickland, Solomon.....	87, 234
Strong, Adonijah.....	282
Strozier, Peter.....	84
Stubbs, Benjamin.....	120
Sturgis, Jonathan.....	315
Sumner, Daniel.....	328
Sumner, Hezekiah.....	328
Summerlin, Winburn.....	257
Swasey, Ebenezer.....	353
Sweeny, Lieut. James.....	78
Swope, Col. Michael.....	414
Swords, Francis Dawson.....	271
Talcott, Col. Elizur.....	59
Tallman, Col. Benjamin.....	108
Tanner, Lieut. Job.....	389
Tanner, Lieut. Josiah.....	95, 97
Tanner, Lieut. Thomas.....	182, 421
Tappen, Major Christopher.....	72
Taylor, Lieut. Childs.....	410
Taylor, George.....	25
Taylor, Major Henry.....	422
Taylor, Lieut. Jonathan.....	25
Taylor, Othneil.....	409
Taylor, Othneil, Jr.....	409
Taylor, Thomas.....	66
Teller, Luke.....	199, 200
Temple, Joseph.....	143
Tennille, Lieut. Francis.....	22
Terrell, Capt. Josiah.....	274, 275
Thayer, Capt. Jonathan.....	309
Thomas, James.....	267
Thomas, John.....	328

Thompson, Alexander.....	87, 234, 437
Thompson, John.....	411
Thompson, Lieut. William.....	142
Thompson, William.....	238
Thomson, Sergt. Hugh.....	361, 362, 364
Thornton, Lieut.-Col. John.....	314
Thorp, Capt. Eliphalet.....	264
Thorpe, Adner.....	35
Tilden, Ensign Joshua.....	279
Tilton, Ensign John.....	359, 360
Tinkham, Isaiah.....	241
Titus, Noah.....	260
Todd, James.....	356
Toll, Lieut. Daniel.....	28
Toms, John.....	356
Toms, Corp. Michael.....	201, 356
Tooker, Charles.....	29
Tower, Malachi.....	307
Tower, Malachi, Jr.....	307
Towne, Major Salem.....	398
Townley, Effingham.....	404
Townley, George.....	169
Tracy, Elias.....	187
Tripp, Benjamin.....	148
True, Henry.....	55
True, Zebulon.....	79
Truesdale, John.....	31, 32
Tucker, Alexander.....	94
Tunstall, Richard.....	203
Turner, Cornelius.....	380
Turner, Daniel.....	380
Turner, Daniel.....	29
Turner, Jesse.....	297, 313
Turner, William.....	340
Tyler, Joshua.....	407
Ufford, Benjamin.....	271
Upham, Joseph.....	55
Upson, Capt. Samuel.....	38
Underwood, Joseph.....	333
Vanderslice, Quartermaster Henry.....	214
Van Dorn, Peter.....	254
Van Rensselaer, Col. Henry I.....	183
Van Reypen, Lieut. Daniel.....	362
Van Valkenburg, John Joseph.....	109
Van Valkenburgh, Lieut. Bartholomew J.....	24, 27
Van Vechten, Adj. Anthony.....	319
Veeder, Judge Simon.....	225
Vickery, Benjamin.....	163
Von der Linde, Jacob.....	214
Vorhees, Henry.....	335
Vose, William.....	381

Vroman, Adam	389
Vroman, Barrant	389
Vroman, Peter C.....	389
Vroman, Samuel	389
Wade, Edward	418
Wade, Col. Nathaniel.....	349
Wade, Stephen	418
Wadsworth, Capt. Jonathan.....	58
Wagner, Jacob	415
Wagoner, Ensign John.....	211
Walker, James	326
Walker, Jesse	332
Walker, Lieut.-Col. John.....	434, 435
Walker, Learned	111
Wall, Capt. John.....	24
Ward, Abner	161, 165
Ward, Capt. William.....	348
Ward, William	283, 284
Ware, Daniel	42
Warner, Amos	71
Warner, Benjamin	242
Warren, Elijah	128
Warwick, Abraham	349
Washington, Lawrence	290
Waterbury, John	17
Waterbury, Peter	17
Watrous, Dr. John Richard.....	268
Watson, David	351
Watts, John James	340
Webster, Amos Andrew	68
Webster, James	149
Welch, Capt. Nathaniel.....	159
Wells, Lieut. Bayze.....	62
Wells, Elijah	150
Wells, Lieut. James.....	387, 388
Wentworth, Capt. John.....	105
Westcott, Lieut. Uriah.....	295
Weston, Joseph	147
Wetmore, Capt. Amos.....	348
Wheatley, Nathaniel	115
Wheeler, Capt. Edward.....	394
Wheeler, Paul.....	266
Whitaker, Ezra	386
Whitbeck, Ensign John L.....	380
Whitcomb, Col. Asa.....	162, 163
White, Corp. Elijah	238
White, Galen	314
White, Hugh	115
White, Sergt. Josiah.....	187
White, William	130
Whitecar, Joseph	217
Whitehead, William	435

Whitford, Joshua	9
Whiting, Allyn	77
Whiting, Corp. Asa	60
Whitman, Samuel	76
Whitney, Capt. Samuel.....	245, 246
Whittemore, Lieut. James.....	128
Whittemore, Lieut. Joseph.....	70, 73
Wilcox, Josiah	39
Wilcox, Lieut. William.....	262
Willfong, John	401
Wilkins, Lieut. Benjamin.....	429
Wilkins, Sergt. Bray.....	160
Wilkins, Bray, Jr.....	160
Wilkinson, John	291
Wilkinson, Col. Morton.....	223
Willard, Lieut. Jonathan.....	104
Williams, Gov. Benjamin.....	86
Williams, David	22
Williams, Lewis	434, 435
Williams, Dr. Robert.....	203
Williamson, Henry	226
Wilson, Noah	177
Winchel, Elijah	175, 176
Winchester, Capt. James.....	19, 20
Winchester, James	431
Wingate, John	50
Winship, Jabez Lathrop.....	98
Winslow, Dr. Shadrach.....	67, 69
Wisler, Michael	219
Withers, Adjt. Enoch Keane.....	334
Womack, Lieut. James	437
Womack, Lieut. Jesse.....	234
Wood, Daniel S.....	169
Wood, Ebenezer	397, 398
Wood, Judge Ephraim.....	319
Wood, Stephen	89
Woodford, Brig.-Gen. William.....	298
Woodward, Ambrose	248
Worcester, Asa	13
Word, Charles, Jr.....	297
Worden, Thomas	14
Wormwood, Sergt. Amos.....	316
Worthington, Thomas	78
Wrisley, Samuel	373
Wylie, Robert	190
Wyman, Reuben	317
Young, Asaph	73
Young, Philip	87
Zeller, Sergt. Frantz.....	416
Zuber, Lieut. Abraham.....	438



LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution



VOLUME LVI

55001—56000

1906

JENN WINSLOW COLTRANE
Historian General

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1921

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PRESS OF JUDD & DETWEILER, INC.
1921

PREFACE

PREFACE

TO OUR PILGRIM MOTHERS

We reverently dedicate this book,

“To the end that salutary and patriotic lessons may be drawn from the fortitude and perseverance and the ideals of this little band of sturdy men and women who established on this continent the first self-determined government based on the great principle of just law and its equal application to all, and thus planted the seed from which has sprung a mighty nation.”—(From the proclamation of President Woodrow Wilson on the Tercentenary of the Landing of the Pilgrims.)

JENN WINSLOW COLTRANE,
Historian General, N. S., D. A. R.

ILLUSTRATION

ILLUSTRATION

**SKETCH FOR THE "PILGRIM MOTHER," TO BE ERECTED IN
PROVINCETOWN, MASS.**

(PAUL W. BARTLETT.)

OFFICERS

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
Daughters of the American Revolution

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11. 1890

National Board of Management
1906

President General

MRS. DONALD McLEAN.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters

MRS. CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN.

Vice-Presidents General

MRS. JOHN R. WALKER,
MRS. MARY WOOD SWIFT,
MRS. CHARLES H. DEERE,
MRS. ORLANDO J. HODGE,
MRS. FLORENCE GREY ESTEY,
MRS. ROBERT EMORY PARK,
MRS. RICHARD JACKSON BARKER,
MRS. TRUMAN H. NEWBERRY,
MRS. WILLIAM D. KEARFOOT,
MRS. THEODORE C. BATES,

MRS. H. S. CHAMBERLAIN,
MRS. LINDSAY PATTERSON,
MRS. JOHN CUNNINGHAM,
MRS. GEORGE W. NICHOLS,
MRS. FRANKLIN E. BROOKS,
MISS CLARA LEE BOWMAN,
MRS. DRAYTON W. BUSHNELL,
MRS. SALLIE MARSHALL HARDY,
MRS. IRA H. EVANS,
MRS. A. E. HENEBERGER.

Chaplain General

MRS. TEUNIS S. HAMLIN.

Recording Secretary General

MISS ELISABETH F. PIERCE.

Corresponding Secretary General

MISS VIRGINIA MILLER.

Registrar General

MRS. J. STEWART JAMIESON.

Treasurer General

MRS. M. E. S. DAVIS.

Historian General

MRS. J. P. DOLLIVER.

Assistant Historian General

MRS. MARY S. LOCKWOOD.

Librarian General

MISS ALINE E. SOLOMON.

State Regents

Alabama.....	MRS. J. MORGAN SMITH.
Arizona.....	" WALTER TALBOT.
Arkansas.....	" JOHN MCCLURE.
California.....	" HARRY N. GRAY.
Colorado.....	" JOHN CAMPBELL.
Connecticut.....	" SARA THOMPSON KINNEY.
Delaware.....	" CLARENCE DRAPER S. DOVER.
District of Columbia.....	" ELLEN SPENCER MUSSEY.
Florida.....	" AGNES M. COOK.
Georgia.....	" JAMES A. ROUNSAVILLE.
Idaho.....	" DAVID H. TARR.
Illinois.....	" BENJAMIN A. FESSENDEN.
Indiana.....	" WILLIAM A. GUTHRIE.
Iowa.....	" ROWENA EDSON STEVENS.
Kansas.....	" W. E. STANLEY.
Kentucky.....	" JOSEPH N. MCCORMICK.
Louisiana.....	" C. HAMILTON TEBAULT.
Maine.....	MISS CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA BALDWIN.
Maryland.....	MRS. J. PEMBROKE THOM.
Massachusetts.....	" CHARLES H. MASURY.
Michigan.....	" WILLIAM J. CHITTENDEN.
Minnesota.....	" JOHN EDSON BELL.
Mississippi.....	" EGBERT R. JONES.
Missouri.....	" THOMAS O. TOWLES.
Montana.....	" CLINTON H. MOORE.
Nebraska.....	" STEPHEN C. LANGWORTHY.
New Hampshire.....	" JOHN McLANE.
New Jersey.....	" ELLEN MECUM.
New Mexico.....	" L. BRADFORD PRINCE.
New York.....	" HENRY L. ROBERTS.
North Carolina.....	" GEORGE PHIFER ERWIN.
Ohio.....	" JAMES L. BOTSFORD.
Oregon.....	" MARY PHELPS MONTGOMERY.
Oklahoma Territory.....	" ROBERT T. CARPENTER.
Pennsylvania.....	" ALEXANDER ENNIS PATTON.
Rhode Island.....	MISS ELIZABETH N. H. SWINBURNE.
South Carolina.....	MRS. ROBERT M. BRATTON.
South Dakota.....	" CRAIG S. THOMS.
Tennessee.....	" MARY BOYCE TEMPLE.
Texas.....	" SEABROOK W. SYNDOR.
Utah.....	" MARY M. FERRY ALLEN.
Vermont.....	" F. STEWART STRANAHAN.
Virginia.....	" SAMUEL W. JAMISON.
Washington.....	" MOSES A. PHELPS.
West Virginia.....	" BALDWIN DAY SPILMAN.
Wisconsin.....	" THOMAS HOYT BROWN.
Wyoming.....	" FRANK W. MONDELL.

Honorary Officers

Honorary Presidents General

MRS. JOHN W. FOSTER.

MRS. ADLAI E. STEVENSON.

MRS. DANIEL MANNING.

MRS. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS.

Honorary President Presiding

MRS. MARY V. E. CABELL.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General

Elected for life. Date of election.

MRS. ROGER A. PRYOR, 1893.

MRS. A. C. GEER, 1896.

MRS. A. LEO KNOTT, 1894.

MRS. MILDRED S. MATHES, 1899.

MRS. ELLEN H. WALWORTH, 1894.

MRS. MARY S. LOCKWOOD, 1905.

MRS. JOSHUA WILBOUR, 1895.

MRS. JULIA K. HOGG, 1905.

MRS. A. HOWARD CLARK, 1895.

MRS. WILLIAM LINDSAY, 1906.

MISS MARY DESHA, 1895.

MRS. HELEN M. BOYNTON, 1906.

MRS. DE B. RANDOLPH KEIM, 1906.

MEMBERS
OF THE
NATIONAL SOCIETY



THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

MRS. MARIE SMITH RALSTON.

55001

Born in San Francisco, Calif.

Wife of Joseph C. Ralston.

Descendant of Thomas Marshall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Alexander Smith and Juliet Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Marshall, Jr., and Esther Philena Morley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Seth Marshall and Susan Frisbie, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Desire Tuttle, his wife.

Thomas Marshall (1738-1810) was a private in Capt. Amos

Wilson's 5th company, 17th regiment of Connecticut, 1775-77.

He was born in Torrington, Conn.; died in Newfield.

Also No. 27060.

MISS FRANCES M. BROOKS.

55002

Born in Lamar County, Texas.

Descendant of William Hart.

Daughter of George H. Brooks and Susan C. Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dempsey Gardner, Jr., and Frances E. Bostick, his wife.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

Gr-granddaughter of Dempsey Gardner and Susan Harrison, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Harrison and Temperance Hart (b. 1775), his wife.
 Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hart and Elizabeth Hart, his wife.
 William Hart enlisted 1777, serving as matross for three years in Capt. William Pierce's company, Col. Charles Harrison's regiment of Virginia and Maryland artillery. He was born and died in Virginia.

MRS. ETHEL HATTON JONES.

55003

Born in Honey Grove, Texas.

Wife of J. Bush Jones, M. D.
 Descendant of Jonathan Hopkins, of New York.
 Daughter of John L. Hatton and Belle Hickson, his wife.
 Granddaughter of John Jones Hickson and Catherine Hopkins, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Leonard Hopkins and Clarissa Gay, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Hopkins and Jane Townsend, his wife.
 Jonathan Hopkins (1750-1835) served as a private in Capt. Hezekiah Mead's company, Col. Comfort Luddington's regiment for building breastworks, 1776; re-enlisted in the Rangers under Capt. William Clark, and 1777 under Capt. Elijah Townsend. In 1832 applied for a pension from Peekskill, and it was allowed for 13 months' actual service as private, New York Line. He was born in Fredericks, N. Y.
 Also No. 44123.

MRS. SALLIE ELSIE KYLE CULLEN.

55004

Born in Austin, Texas.

Wife of Theodore Edwin Cullen.
 Descendant of Major-Gen. Israel Putnam.
 Daughter of John William Kyle and Sarah Eliza Craig, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Sidney Putnam Craig and Sarah Wood, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Joel Craig and Elizabeth Putnam, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Putnam, Jr., and Sarah Waldo, his wife.
 Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.

Israel Putnam (1718-90) was one of the four major-generals appointed by Congress. The record of this gallant, romantic, and dauntless officer is a brilliant page in history.

Also No. 47187.

MRS. MARY LEE HORTON HARRIS.

55005

Born in Ellis County, Texas.

Wife of Sidney Harris.

Descendant of Col. Abraham Shepard.

Daughter of Anthony Wayne Horton and Mary Ann Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Wayne Horton and Isabella Jordan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Dillon Jordan and Susan Shepard (b. 1770), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Shepard and — Haywood, his wife.

Abraham Shepard served as colonel in the 10th North Carolina regiment, 1777. He was born and died in North Carolina.

MRS. ALIDA HYDE EDDY.

55006

Born in Hydeville, Vt.

Wife of William Billings Eddy.

Descendant of Capt. Jedediah Hyde.

Daughter of Arumah Waterman Hyde and Mary Elizabeth Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pitt Williams Hyde and Mary Kilburne, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Hyde and Mary Waterman, his 1st wife, m. 1767.

Jedediah Hyde (1738-1822) served as lieutenant at the battle of Bunker Hill under Captain Coit and subsequently commanded a company in the regular army and served until the end of the war. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Hyde Park, Vt.

MRS. MARION J. VAIL HARWOOD.

55007

Born in Bennington, Vt.

Wife of S. Everett Harwood.

Descendant of Elijah Fay and of Reuben Colvin.

Daughter of Barker F. Vail and Estella E. Ovaitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orsemus M. Vail and Marion J. Martin, his wife;

Norman Fay Ovaitt and Phebe Mason, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Vail and Freelope Colvin, his wife; Almon Ovaitt and Sallie Fay, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Colvin; Elijah Fay and Deborah Lawrence, his wife.

Elijah Fay (1748-1835) participated in the battle of Bennington, as did also his brothers—John, Benjamin, Joseph, and David. He died in Bennington, Vt.

Reuben Colvin (1744-1813) served in Capt. Samuel Robinson's company at the battle of Bennington. He died in North Bennington.

MRS. NINA DUDLEY STAPLES.

55008

Born in Londonderry, Vt.

Descendant of Stephen Dudley, Nathan Wood, and Benjamin Barnard.

Daughter of Homer A. Dudley (b. 1845) and Mary Eames (b. 1845), his wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of Stephen Dudley (1805-76) and Lydia Davis (1811-73), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Dudley (1773-1847) and Lucy Barnard (1780-1840), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Dudley and Lydia Harwood, his wife; Benjamin Barnard and Lucy Wood (1751-1849), his wife, m. 1774.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Wood and Rebecca Haynes (d. 1819), his wife, m. 1750.

Stephen Dudley (1735-84) served in Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment of Massachusetts Guards, 1778. He was born in Littleton, Mass.; died in South Carolina.

Nathan Wood (1723-77) was a delegate to the Provincial Congress from Westminster, where he died. He was born in Concord, Mass.

Benjamin Barnard (1750-1837) enlisted, 1775, under Capt. Noah Miles and served under Capt. Carlisle Lunenburgh, 1776, and Captain Waite, 1778. He received a pension for seven months' actual service, private, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Waltham, Mass.; removed to Vermont, 1753, and died in Peru, Vt.

Also No. 27029.

MRS. SARAH NELSON ANDREWS.

55009

Born in Charlotte, Vt.

Wife of Truman R. Andrews.

Descendant of Charles Brewster.

Daughter of Lewis Nelson and Amanda Fargo, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Fargo and Anna Brewster, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Brewster, Jr., and Anna Turner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Brewster and Keziah Owens, his wife.

Charles Brewster (1724-90) was a member of the committee of Windsor, Vt., 1777, which established a constitution and frame of government for the State; in 1778-79 was a representative to the State legislature. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Tinmouth, Vt.

MISS LAURA L. BROWNELL.

55010

Born in Williston, Vt.

Descendant of Justus Byington.

Daughter of Edward Brownell and Maria M. Byington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anson Byington and Theoda Cunningham, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Justus Byington and Lucy Hinsdale, his wife, m. 1786.

Justus Byington (1763-1839) enlisted at sixteen and was serving, 1780, under the same command. In 1781 he was a private in Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment. In 1832 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Barrington, Mass.; died in Canton, N. Y.

Also No. 15967.

MRS. GERTRUDE POMEROY EDGAR.

55011

Born in Mount Clare, Pa.

Wife of Charles Edgar.

Descendant of Arthur Donaldson.

Daughter of George Wheelock Pomeroy and Elizabeth Jones Knight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Able Knight and Elizabeth Donaldson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Donaldson and Jane (Donaldson), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Arthur Donaldson and Elizabeth Kaighn, his wife (parents of Isaac).

Arthur Donaldson (1734-97) was an engineer in charge of the defense of the Delaware River during the Revolution. He was born and died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 52263.

MRS. SALLIE F. DU VAL CARROLL.

55012

Born in Appomattox County, Va.

Wife of John W. Carroll.

Descendant of Samuel Du Val.

Daughter of Isaac Adams and Susan E. Du Val, his wife.

Granddaughter of Major William Du Val and Susan Christian, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Du Val and Lucy Claiborne, his wife.

Samuel Du Val (1714-84) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Henrico County, Va., where he died. He was born in Prince George County, Md.

Also No. 43400.

MRS. CARLOTTA ROBINSON JAMES.

55013

Born in Petersburg, Va.

Wife of James Orlando James.

Descendant of John Wilkinson, Thomas Morriss, Benjamin Kirkland, Rev. Thomas Lundie, Capt. James Robinson, Sergt. William Fox, and Capt. George Rives.

Daughter of James Jabez Robinson (b. 1834) and Ada Virginia Wilkinson (1844-84), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Darius Robinson (1785-1838) and Elizabeth Morriss (1795-1862), his wife, m. 1816; Henry Wilkinson (1797-1883) and Eliza Kirkland (1810-71), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr-granddaughter of James Robinson and Winnifred Fox (1763-1823), his wife, m. 1781; John Wilkinson and Martha Rives, his wife; Jabez Morriss (1761-1808) and Elizabeth Lundie (d. 1827), his wife, m. 1782; Benjamin Kirkland and Martha Jones (1770-1811), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Morris and Joyce Chishom, his wife; Thomas Lundie and Lucy Yates, his wife; William Fox and Patsy Avent, his wife; George Rives and Sarah Eldridge (b. 1740), his wife, m. 1762.

John Wilkinson (1757-1824) enlisted in Baylor's Dragoons, Troop three, serving faithfully the term of his enlistment. He received a portion of land allowed a private of the Continental Line who enlisted for and served to the end of the war. He was born and died in Sussex County, Va.

Thomas Morriss (1740-93) was a private in Capt. Francis Taylor's company, 2nd Virginia battalion, 1777-78. He was born in Brunswick County, Va.; died in Greenville County.

Benjamin Kirkland (1756-1811) served in Capt. Robert Boling's cavalry company, 1779-81. He was born in Brunswick County, Va.; died in Dinwiddie County.

Thomas Lundie (1741-98), chairman of Committee of Safety, 1775, of Brunswick County, where he died. He was born in Scotland.

James Robinson (1757-1801) commanded a company of militia, 1781, from Greenville County, Va., where he died. He was born in Brunswick County.

William Fox (1739-98) served as sergeant in Capt. H. Banks' company of infantry. He was born in Brunswick County, Va.; died in Greensville County.

George Rives (1740-95) commanded a company of Sussex County, Virginia militia, 1777, and was also member of Committee of Safety. He was born in Surry County; died in Sussex County.

MRS. ELIZABETH HERNDON RIXEY.

55014

Born in Culpeper, Va.

Wife of Charles Jones Rixey.

Descendant of Edward Herndon.

Daughter of William Alexander Herndon (1826-71), M. D., and Elizabeth Cumberland George, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Herndon (1801-75) and Anne Billingsley (1798-1878), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Herndon (1773-1832) and Lucy Duerson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Herndon and Mary Colston, his wife.

Edward Herndon (1730-99) was a member of the Committee of Safety for Spotsylvania County, Va., 1775.

MRS. GEORGE HERNDON SINCLAIR.

55015

Born in Culpeper, Va.

Wife of J. A. B. Sinclair, M. D.

Descendant of Edward Herndon.

Daughter of Charles Jones Rixey and Elizabeth Herndon, his wife.

See No. 55014.

MRS. BLANCHE NEWMAN FREEMAN.

55016

Born in Drew County, Ark.

Wife of Edmund W. Freeman.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Worsham.

Daughter of Charles Gordon Newman and Marianna Colman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred George A. Coleman and Rebecca Worsham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Worsham and Polly Finney, his wife.

Daniel Worsham (1758-1826) served as a sergeant in Capt. John Watt's company, 1st regiment, light dragoons, Virginia Continental troops, 1783. He was born and died in Amelia County, Va.

MRS. ELIZABETH C. PRESTON GRAY.

55017

Born in Charlottesville, Va.

Wife of Robert Gray.

Descendant of Col. William Preston, Dr. Walter Preston, Major-Gen. William Campbell, Col. William Lewis, Major John Lewis, Col. George Moffett, James Montgomery, and Anne Montgomery Lewis.

Daughter of John Montgomery Preston (b. 1838) and Mary Lewis Cochran (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of John Montgomery Preston (1789-1863) and Maria Thornton Carter (Preston) (1806-42), his 2nd wife, m. 1835; John Cochran (1794-1883) and Margaret Lynn Lewis (1808-76), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Smith Preston and Sally Buchanan Campbell, his wife (parents of Maria); Walter Preston and Anne Montgomery, his wife, m. 1785 (parents of John); John Lewis and Mary Preston, his 2nd wife, m. 1792; James Cochran and Magdalen Moffett, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Preston and Susanna Smith, his wife (parents of Francis); William Campbell and Elizabeth Henry, his wife; William Lewis and Anne Montgomery (d. 1808), his wife, m. 1754; George Moffett and Sarah McDowell, his wife; James Montgomery and Mary Robinson, his wife.

William Preston (1729-83) served in the expedition against the Cherokees and commanded a regiment at Guilford Court House, where he received wounds that resulted in his death. He died in Montgomery County, Va.

Walter Preston was engaged in the battle of King's Mountain and, 1781, was deputy surveyor of Washington County, Va. He was born in Ireland; died, 1834, in Abingdon, Va.

William Campbell (1743-81) entered the army as captain and commanded Shelby's militia regiment at Yorktown, but died before the surrender. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Hanover County.

William Lewis (1724-1812) belonged to a family of patriots and he was with his brother, Andrew, the hero of Point Pleasant. He was called the "Civilizer of the Border" and represented Augusta County in the convention, 1775. He removed to Sweet Springs, Va., 1790, where he died.

John Lewis (1755-1823) served as lieutenant, 1776, in the 9th Virginia regiment and later was promoted major. He was born and died in Augusta County, Va.

George Moffett (1735-1811) commanded a regiment at the battle of Guilford Court House. He served as county lieutenant to the close of the war. He was born and died in Augusta County, Va.

James Montgomery held many offices, both civil and military, from 1776-81, in Virginia. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Washington County, Va.

Anne Montgomery Lewis was a patriot. She was born in Christian, Del.; died, 1808, in Augusta County, Va.

Also No. 48172.

MISS MARY PETTIBONE JONES.

55018

Born in Fort Atkinson, Wis.

Descendant of Sergt. William Johnson and of Major Thaddeus Crane.

Daughter of Milo C. Jones and Mary Frances Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Milo Jones and Sarah (Sally) Crane, his wife; Ichabod Cole and Sarah Harris Porter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Crane and Clarinda Halleck, his wife; David Porter and Sarah Johnson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thaddeus Crane and Sarah Paddock, his wife; William Johnson and Sarah Cheney, his wife.

William Johnson (1749-1834) served as sergeant in Capt. Joseph Eaton's company, Massachusetts militia, at the Lexington Alarm and was at Bunker Hill under Capt. Jeremiah Gilman. He enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Samuel Merrill's company. He was placed on the pension roll of Oneida County, 1818, as sergeant, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Boonville, N. Y.

Also Nos. 21364, 26335.

Thaddeus Crane (1728-1803) commanded a company of Westchester County militia and held the rank of major, 1777, when wounded at Danbury. He served in the Assembly and was a member of the convention that ratified the Constitution. He was placed on the invalid pension list, 1786. He was born in North Salem, N. Y., where he died.

Also Nos. 5083, 6155, 11106, 22526, 25310, 26595.

MRS. ANGIE KUMLIEN MAIN.

55019

Born in Sumner, Wis.

Wife of Herbert Allen Main.

Descendant of Ensign Randall Spencer, Joshua Clarke, and Samuel Langworthy.

Daughter of Theo V. Kumlien (b. 1855) and Alice Langworthy (1859-1909), his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Langworthy (1828-1912) and Mary A. Clarke (b. 1828), his wife, m. 1857.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Langworthy (1804-45) and Lucy Ann Dye (1808-67), his wife, m. 1826; Elnathan Clarke (1799-1845) and Maria Spencer (1801-79), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peleg Langworthy (1775-1852) and Susannah Burdick (1777-1844), his wife; Joshua Clarke (1768-1820) and Nancy Lewis (1771-1859), his wife; Silas Spencer (b. 1779) and Audry Johnson, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Langworthy and Mercy Saunders (1752-1822), his wife, m. 1771; Phineas Clarke (b. 1740) and Mary Babcock (1741-1802), his wife, m. 1763; Randall Spencer and Rhoda Green, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Clarke and Hannah Cottrell (1719-1808), his wife, m. 1738.

Randall Spencer (1753-1813) served as ensign in Col. Christopher Lippett's regiment at Saratoga and Bennington. He was born in West Greenwich, R. I.; died in Berlin, N. Y.

Joshua Clarke (1717-93) was town treasurer, 1767-81, and moderator, 1769-78, of Hopkinton, R. I., where he was born and died.

Samuel Langworthy (1745-1818), a patriot, pledging his support to the cause of the American Colonies. He was born and died in Hopkinton, R. I.

MRS. HONTAS PEABODY DANIELLS.

55020

Born in Columbus, Ga.

Wife of William Willard Daniels.

Descendant of Asa Peabody.

Daughter of Augustus Peabody and Mildred Theodosia Caroline Eckley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Peabody and Ruth Bulkeley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Peabody and Mary Prentice, his wife.

Asa Peabody (1717-88) was a patriot of Norwich, who assisted the civil authorities to prevent illicit trade with the British commissaries. He was born in Boxford; died in Norwich.

Also No. 30749.

MRS. FANNY HOBBS ST. SURE.

55021

Born in Madison, Wis.

Wife of Frank Adolph St. Sure.

Descendant of Nathaniel Church and of Capt. Amaziah Wright.

Daughter of Joseph William Hobbs (b. 1848) and Mary Newton Mears (b. 1858), his wife, m. 1875.

Granddaughter of James G. Mears (1810-41) and Lois Church Newton (1822-1910), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of Eben Newton (1795-1886) and Mary S. Church (1807-87), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ensign Church (1782-1813) and Jerusha Wright (b. 1784), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Church and Lois Ensign, his wife; Amaziah Wright and Zerviah Fitch (b. 1741), his wife, m. 1762.

Nathaniel Church (1757-1837) enlisted as a private and received a wound at White Plains, from which he never recovered. He was placed on the invalid pension roll of Litchfield County, Conn., 1808. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Salisbury.

Amaziah Wright commanded a company in the 3rd battalion, Continental Line, 1777, Rhode Island and Connecticut service. He was born, 1739, in Lebanon, Conn.

MRS. CARRIE S. PIERCE.

55022

Born in Monticello, Wis.

Wife of George M. Pierce.

Descendant of Joseph Chandler.

Daughter of Charles F. Thompson and Catherine Colby Chandler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josephus Chandler and Rhoda Chandler, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Chandler and Hannah Farrington, his wife.

Joseph Chandler (1760-1826) was a soldier at the Cedars, 1776, under Capt. Ebenezer Green, Col. Timothy Bedel. He was sent by the Selectmen of Fryeburg, Maine, 1776, to guard the frontier on the Androscoggin River.

Also No. 43515.

MRS. JULIA WOODWARD BOYNTON.

55023

Born in Benson, Vt.

Wife of Elmore George Boynton.

Descendant of Nathan Woodward.

Daughter of John Perkins Woodward and Mary Dodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zelotes Harvey Woodward and Hannah Perkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Beniah Woodward and Polly Harvey (b. 1771), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Woodward and Prudence Briggs, his wife.

Nathan Woodward was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Taunton, Mass., where he was born, 1745. He removed to Benson, Vt., about 1800, and thence to Orwell, Vt., and in his old age removed to Pennsylvania, where he died.

MRS. IDA WESTCOTT BUSHNELL.

55024

Born in De Kalb, N. Y.

Wife of J. M. Bushnell.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Tanner.

Daughter of Andrew J. Westcott and Celia A. Burnett, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Westcott and Catharine Tanner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ira Tanner and Julia Fitch, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Tanner and Anna Baldwin, his wife.

Thomas Tanner (1743-1817), who had served in the early wars, was 2nd lieutenant in the New York campaign. He was born in Cornwall, Conn.; died in Cooperstown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 21369, 22921, 26153, 29448.

MISS JENNIE LA VERNE BUTTS.

55025

Born in Waupun, Wis.

Descendant of William Johnson, of New York.

Daughter of Luther Butts and Jennie McDonald, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob S. Butts and Lucinda Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Johnson and Hadassah Smith, his 2nd wife.

William Johnson (1761-1838) enlisted from Tolland and, 1777, served under Capt. Josiah Childs, Col. Philip B. Bradley, for three years. Pension given in 1820 for service as private, Connecticut Line. His widow in 1853, aged seventy, applied for a pension and it was allowed. He died in Davenport, N. Y.

Also No. 34030.

MRS. FANNIE CONANT DOTY.

55026

Born in Waupun, Wis.

Wife of David P. Doty.

Descendant of Josiah Conant.

Daughter of William Trowbridge Conant and Agnes Frazier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Shubael Conant and Clara Hills, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Conant and Ruth —, his wife.

Josiah Conant (1754-1804) enlisted, 1777, for three years under Capt. John Shumway, Col. Jedediah Huntington, Connecticut Line; engaged in battles of Germantown and Monmouth. He was born in Connecticut; died in Paris, N. Y.

MRS. ADDIE B. WELLS.

55027

Born in De Pere, Wis.

Wife of Allison G. Wells.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel Jordan.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Smith and Annie Jordan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dominicus Jordan (b. 1813) and Kezia Dingley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Jordan (b. 1772) and Annie Leach, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Dominicus Jordan (b. 1746) and Catherine Maxwell, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Jordan and Hannah Woodbury, his wife, m. 1740.

Nathaniel Jordan was major of Cumberland County militia, 1776, at Winter Hill and served as lieutenant-colonel in defense of the seacoast, 1779. He was born in Cape Elizabeth, 1718; died in Falmouth, Maine.

Also No. 19287.

MISS BERTHA McELDERRY.

55028

Born in Talladega County, Ala.

Descendant of Lieut. John McElderry.

Daughter of George Thomas McElderry and Mary Irion, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas McElderry (b. 1790) and Martha Dozier, his 3rd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John McElderry and Anna Sinclair, his wife.

John McElderry served as ensign and 2nd lieutenant in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Chester, Pa.; died in Knoxville, Tenn.

Also No. 21840.

MRS. ANNIE COOPER RAGAN.

55029

Born in Rome, Ga.

Wife of James M. Ragan.

Descendant of Robert Cooke and of Thomas Cantrell.

Daughter of William Phillip Cooper and Elizabeth Cameron Boyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Cooper and Eliza Cooke, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Henry Cooke and Mary Cantrell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Cooke and Susannah Watson, his wife; Thomas Cantrell and Elizabeth Norris, his wife.

Robert Cooke (1752-1841) served as a soldier during the Revolution, and upon his tombstone in Tennessee is inscribed "with Washington at Valley Forge, 1777." He was born in Maryland.

Thomas Cantrell (1761-1830) served in Lieut.-Col. Lytle's regiment in Caswell County, N. C. He was born in Rockingham County, N. C.; died in McMinn County, Tenn.

MRS. ALICE COOPER WHITESIDE.

55030

Born in Benton, Tenn.

Wife of W. W. Whiteside.

Descendant of Robert Cooke and of Thomas Cantrell.

Daughter of William Phillip Cooper and Elizabeth Cameron Boyd, his wife.

See No. 55029.

MRS. ARIADNE RICE WIMBERLY.

55031

Born in Florence, Ala.

Descendant of Lieut. John Massie and of Nelson Anderson.

Daughter of Neander Rice, Jr., and Hattie Ragsdale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Neander Rice and Lucy Lester, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of German Lester and Elizabeth Massie, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Massie and Judith Moss (b. 1772), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Massie and Agnes Nelson Anderson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nelson Anderson and Anne Ball, his wife.

John Massie (1759-1833) enlisted at the age of sixteen from New Kent, Va., as cornet in the Continental Dragoons and served to the close of the war. His name is among the officers entitled to half pay. He was born in New Kent County, Va.; died in Giles County, Tenn.

Also Nos. 21501, 21835, 23322.

Nelson Anderson served in a troop of horse under Light Horse Harry Lee. When Tarleton made his raid in Virginia he had command of a ford to prevent the crossing of the British. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Bedford.

MRS. MATTIE CROCKER THOMAS THOMPSON.

55032

Born in Eufaula, Ala.

Wife of Charles Mallory Thompson.

Descendant of Lieut. Edmund Barlow and of Major-Gen. John Thomas.

Daughter of John Curtis Thomas and Mattie Virginia Allday, his wife.

Granddaughter of John De Lochion Thomas and Nancy Williams, his wife; William Allday and Mary Crocker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Elliott Thomas (b. 1755) and Eugenie De Lochion, his wife; Peter Allday and Sarah Barlow, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Thomas; Edmund Barlow and Sybil Root, his wife.

Edmund Barlow (1732-1818) served under Capt. William Cooley and Col. Elisha Porter; was present at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Granville, Mass.

John Thomas (1725-76) served as brigadier-general of militia at the siege of Boston. He was appointed major-general, 1776; was in the Canadian campaign and took command after the death of Montgomery. He was born in Marshfield, Mass.; died of smallpox in camp.

Also Nos. 1744, 5873, 14360.

MRS. LIZZIE MAY HARRIS.

55033

Born in Athens, Tenn.

Wife of William Oscar Harris.

Descendant of Hon. William Augustus Atlee, of Pennsylvania. Daughter of Cornelius Brown Clark and Alice Elizabeth Long, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William Reynolds Long and Sarah Elizabeth Atlee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Lewis Atlee and Sarah Gilbert, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Pitt Atlee and Sarah Light, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Augustus Atlee and Esther Bowes Sayre, his wife.

William Augustus Atlee (1735-93) was one of the judges of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania from 1777 until his death. He was also chairman of the Committee of Safety and superintendent of the Arsenal Barracks and British prisoners at Lancaster, Pa. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Lancaster.

Also No. 47482.

MISS NELLIE V. BAKER.

55034

Born in Petersburg, Va.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Way, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of George O. Baker and Emma B. Miner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Way Miner and Nancy Mason Latham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Miner and Amy Way, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Way, Jr., and Amy Merick, his wife.
Thomas Way, Jr. (1731-1815), served as lieutenant in Capt.
Joseph Jewett's company. He was born in Lyme; died in
Hebron, Conn.
Also No. 34725.

MRS. NETTIE STEELE DORTCH.**55035**

Born in Pulaski County, Ark.

Wife of William Pinkney Dortch.
Descendant of Walter Leake.
Daughter of Thomas William Steele and Elizabeth Little, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Steele (b. 1786) and Judith Mosely Leake,
his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Walter Leake and Hannah Pickett (1776-1809), his
wife.
Walter Leake (1761-1844) enlisted as a private at seventeen and
served throughout the war. He was born in Rockingham
County, Va.; died in Rockingham County, N. C., where he
and his wife are buried.
Also No. 41209.

MRS. MARY PROUDFOOT FERGUSON.**55036**

Born in Lucas, Iowa.

Wife of William B. Ferguson.
Descendant of William Robertson.
Daughter of Samuel N. Proudfoot and Rowena Virginia Lash, his wife.
Granddaughter of James G. Lash and Elizabeth M. Robertson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James R. Robertson and Mary Meenly Austin, his
wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Robertson and Mary Timms, his wife.
William Robertson (1748-1828) enlisted in Capt. Belain Posey's
company, 3rd Maryland battalion of the Flying Camp. He
was born in Charles County, Md.; died in Page County, Va.

MRS. ANNIE MAE NOEL ATKINSON.

55037

Born in Pine Bluff, Ark.

Descendant of Lieut. John McAlmont.

Daughter of James William Noel, M. D., and Julia McAlmont, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel McAlmont and Sarah Ruhama Harding, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel McAlmont and Samantha Dunham, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John McAlmont and Jane Jamison, his wife.

John McAlmont, in 1777, was lieutenant in the 3rd Bucks County, Pa., Associators. He was born in Ireland, settled in Bucks County, and died, after 1793, probably in New York State.

Also No. 50189.

MRS. FANNIE FLEMING WRIGHT.

55038

Born in Shreveport, La.

Wife of Bennett W. Wright.

Descendant of John Blair Gilmer.

Daughter of William T. Fleming and Fannie Sandidge, his wife.

Granddaughter of J. M. Sandidge and Mary Gilmer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Oglethorpe Gilmer and Martha Harvie Johnson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Blair Gilmer and Mildred Meriwether, his wife, m. 1753.

John Blair Gilmer (1748-90) was an officer under the Marquis La Fayette at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Williamsburg, Va.; died on Broad River, Ga.

MRS. HAZEL PECK TRIMBLE.

55039

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Robert Wilson Trimble.

Descendant of John Riddle.

Daughter of Ellsworth A. Peck and Ada Cutter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alpheus Cutter and Martha Jane Riddle, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Ross Riddle and Eliza Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Riddle and Nancy Nutt (1784-1810), his wife, m. 1801.

John Riddle (1761-1847) enlisted, 1778, in the New Jersey militia, where he served four years. He then entered the privateer service. He was born in Somerset County, N. J.; removed to Ohio, 1790, and died in Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 1246, 10724, 31920, 36945.

MRS. ALLIE LEE FOX BENTON.

55040

Born in Pine Bluff, Ark.

Wife of Robert Talbott Benton.

Descendant of Abiel Harding, of New York.

Daughter of Fred Fox and Olive Atkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Newton Atkins and Sophronia Harding, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Dexter Harding and Jane Allen, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abiel Harding and Olive Smith, his wife.

Abiel Harding (1760-1849) served as a private in Capt. Joseph Stebbins' company, Col. David Wells' regiment, which marched to reinforce the Northern army, 1777. He served several enlistments in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Barre, N. Y.

Also No. 12818.

MRS. OLIVE ATKINS FOX.

55041

Born in Pine Bluff, Ark.

Wife of Fred Fox.

Descendant of Abiel Harding.

Daughter of Henry Newton Atkins and Sophronia Harding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dexter Harding and Jane Allen, his wife.

See No. 55040.

MISS BLANCHE FOX.

55042

Born in Pine Bluff, Ark.

Descendant of Abiel Harding.

Daughter of Fred Fox and Olive Atkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Newton Atkins and Sophronia Harding, his wife.

See No. 55040.

MRS. ELIZABETH OLIVE FOX GALBRAITH.

55043

Born in Pine Bluff, Ark.

Wife of Oliver Galbraith.

Descendant of Abiel Harding.

Daughter of Fred Fox and Olive Atkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Newton Atkins and Sophronia Harding, his wife.

See No. 55040.

MRS. MARY NARCISSA GRAY KNOX.

55044

Born in Lafayette County, Miss.

Wife of Samuel Y. T. Knox.

Descendant of Col. Caleb Phifer, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Charles H. Gray and Sarah Jane (Harris) Gibony, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elem W. Harris and Mary Alexander, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Alexander and Esther Phifer, his wife, m. 1793.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Phifer and Barbara Fulenwider (1754-1815), his wife.

Caleb Phifer (1749-1811) served as colonel of militia until elected to the legislature, 1778, where he served fourteen years. He was born at Cold Water, N. C.; died in Cabarrus County.

Also Nos. 30871, 37091.

MRS. JO BOCAGE THACH.

55045

Born in Pine Bluff, Ark.

Wife of James Thach.

Descendant of Capt. William Coit and of William Lindsay.

Daughter of John Martin Smith and Mary Etta Bocage, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph W. Bocage and Frances S. Lindsay, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Coit Bocage and Marie Ann Lavoisier, his wife; William Henry Lindsay and Catherine Washington, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Isadore Bocage and Elizabeth Coit, his wife; William Lindsay and Ann Calvert, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Coit and Sarah Prentis, his wife.

William Coit (1721-1838) equipped an independent company and took part in the battle of Bunker Hill. He was made captain of the "Harrison," the first armed vessel commissioned by Congress.

William Lindsay (1721-92) served in one of the Virginia militia regiments during the Revolution and was severely wounded at the battle of Guilford Court House, 1781. He was born and died in Virginia.

Also No. 1173.

MRS. RAN BRUNSON VAULX.

55046

Born in Pine Bluff, Ark.

Wife of Samuel Fenner Vaulx.

Descendant of Capt. William Coit and of William Lindsay.

Daughter of John Martin Smith and Mary Etta Bocage, his wife.

See No. 55045.

MRS. MAUDE EVELYN WURSTER.

55047

Born in Brewer, Maine.

Wife of Frederick William Wurster.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Rogers, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William H. H. Wilson and Helen M. Blake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Blake and Eveline F. Rogers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Rogers and Mercy Atwood, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Rogers and Abigail Arey, his wife.
 Josiah Rogers (1741-1804) commanded a company of matross
 in Col. Joseph Doane's regiment, 1776. He was born in Or-
 leans or Eastham, Mass.; died in Orrington.

MRS. ETHEL JOHNSON STRONG.

55048

Born in Kenton, Ohio.

Descendant of Corp. Bernice Crane, of Massachusetts.
 Daughter of Artemus B. Johnson and Louise Crane, his wife.
 Granddaughter of George W. Crane and Louise Briggs, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Barnabas Crane and Hannah Chatfield, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Bernice Crane and Joanna Axtell, his wife.
 Bernice Crane (1742-1826) served as private and corporal under
 Capt. Samuel Tubbs and Capt. Josiah Gibbs. He was born
 and died in Berkeley, Mass.
 Also Nos. 8222, 12336, 14914, 46855.

MISS MARIA F. STOWELL.

55049

Born in Allegheny, N. Y.

Descendant of Benjamin Nesmith, Sergt. Amos Kinney, Phineas
 Southwell, James Shirley, John Shirley, and Daniel Stowell.
 Daughter of John Calvin Stowell (1828-1907) and Maria McKinney
 (1832-57), his wife, m. 1850.
 Granddaughter of Calvin Bugbee Stowell (1795-1879) and Mary Stiles
 Southwell (1796-1834), his wife, m. 1818; Thomas McKinney and
 Catherine Nesmith (1815-97), his wife, m. 1831.
 Gr-granddaughter of Calvin Stowell (1765-1858) and Sarah Kinney
 (1768-1824), his wife, m. 1790; Phineas Southwell, Jr., and Ciloma
 Fisher, his wife; John Nesmith (d. 1829) and Hannah Shirley (1781-
 1829), his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Stowell and Anna Bugbee (1744-71), his
 wife, m. 1764; Benjamin Nesmith and Mary Weatherbee, his wife;
 Amos Kinney and Esther Utley, his wife; Phineas Southwell and
 Mary Stiles Birch, his wife; John Shirley and Hannah Stevens, his
 wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Shirley and Janet Shirley, his wife, m. 1725.

Benjamin Nesmith (1756-1839) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Cambridge and in 1811 removed to Niagara County, N. Y., where in 1832 he was placed on the pension roll. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Williams-ville, N. Y.

Amos Kinney (1740-1821) enlisted, 1775, as sergeant in Capt. Daniel Lyon's 7th company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's 8th regiment, which served on Long Island Sound. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Hanover, N. H.

Phineas Southwell (1731-1809) enlisted, 1782, as a private in Capt. Silas Fowle's company, Col. David Moseley's regiment. He was born in Suffield; died in Westfield, Conn.

James Shirley (1700-96) signed the Association Test of Chester, New Hampshire, where he died. He was born in Ireland.

John Shirley (1735-1826) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Runnell's company, Col. Thomas Tasker's regiment. He was born in New Hampshire; died in Warren County, Pa.

Daniel Stowell (1737-78) served, 1778, as a private in Capt. John Deshon's company, Colonel Saltonstall's 3rd regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; drowned in the Connecticut River, near Bellows Falls, Vt.

Also No. 53568.

MRS. HATTIE McKEVITT TEAGUE.

55050

Born in St. Petersburg, Pa.

Descendant of Benjamin Nesmith.

Daughter of Charles Henry McKevitt and Alice Stowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John C. Stowell and Maria McKinney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas McKinney and Catherine Nesmith, his wife.

See No. 55049.

MRS. HATTIE BELL ROSENCRANS WELCH.

55051

Born in Sugar Creek, Wis.

Wife of Chester A. Welch.

Descendant of Col. John Rosencrans.

Daughter of Simeon D. Rosencrans and Nancy Welch, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Oliver Rosencrans and Susanna Van Campen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Rosencrans, M. D., and Sarah Shoemaker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Rosencrans and Margaret De Witt, his wife, m. 1751.

John Rosencrans (1724-86) was a member of the Committee of Safety and served as captain and colonel of New Jersey militia. He was born in Rochester, N. Y.; died in Walpack, N. J.

Also Nos. 38989, 45621.

MRS. EDITH KIRKHAM AKERLY BUCK.

55052

Born in Oakland, Calif.

Wife of Fred McClellan Buck.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Jonathan Landon and of Joseph Ketchum.

Daughter of Rev. Benjamin Akerly, D. D., and Catherine Milderberger Hardenburgh, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Akerly, M. D., and Mary Ketchum, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Ketchum and Arabella Landon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Ketchum and Elizabeth Hurlbutt, his wife, m. 1750; Jonathan Landon and Isabella Graham, his wife.

Jonathan Landon (1743-1815) was a delegate from Dutchess County to the Provincial Congress, 1775-77. He was an Associator, State Senator, member of the Council of Safety, and lieutenant-colonel of militia, 1778. He was born in Southold, Dutchess County; died in North East, N. Y.

Also No. 4907.

Joseph Ketchum (1720-93), a recognized patriot, signed the Association Test, 1775, in Dutchess County, and was a member of local committees. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Dutchess County.

MRS. ELIZABETH BRAGG CUMMING.

55053

Born in San Francisco, Calif.

Descendant of John Bragg, of Maine.

Daughter of Robert Bragg and Mary Jane Philbrook, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bragg, Jr. (1790-1845) and Mary Kenney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Bragg and Mary Tucker (d. 1845), his wife.

John Bragg (1755-1804) served as seaman on a privateer fitted out at Portland; was made prisoner, taken to Halifax, and, 1778, exchanged at Boston. He was born in York County; died in Newfield, York County.

Also No. 51704.

MISS MARY LOUISE HART.

55054

Born in Benton County, Iowa.

Descendant of Levi Potter.

Daughter of Edwin Hart and Ruth Emma Woodward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hart and Sarah S. Potter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Potter and Lydia Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Potter and Sarah Thompson, his wife.

Levi Potter (1757-1835) was a soldier in Capt. William Douglass' company in the Northern Department. He served as matross during Tryon's invasion of the State. He was born and died in East Haven, Conn.

Also No. 9419.

MISS MARIA ELIZABETH ABBOT.

55055

Born in Zanesville, Ohio.

Descendant of Col. Henry Champion, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Cheever Abbot and Maria Louisa Gilbert, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Champion Gilbert and Deborah Cass Silliman,
his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Gilbert and Deborah Champion (1753-1845), his 2nd wife, m. 1775.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Champion and Deborah Brainard, his wife.

Henry Champion (1723-97) commanded Connecticut militia in the New York campaign, 1776. He served subsequently as commissary general of the Eastern Department. He was born in East Haddam; died in Colchester, Conn.

Also Nos. 26373, 30553, 43315.

MRS. MARY ELLEN MORGAN CHAPIN.

55056

Born in Coventry, Conn.

Descendant of Asher Morgan.

Daughter of James L. Morgan and Mary Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mason Morgan and Chloe Palmer, his wife.

See No. 55059.

MRS. JULIA C. R. DIKE.

55057

Born in Pawlet, Vt.

Wife of Edwin W. Dike.

Descendant of Nathaniel Robinson.

Daughter of David W. Robinson and Maria N. Clapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Robinson and Mary French, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Robinson and Hannah Woodcock, his wife.

Nathaniel Robinson (1752-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Vermont for service as private and musician. He was born in Taunton, Mass.; died in Pawlet, Vt.

Also No. 49391.

MRS. ADELAIDE JUNIPHER HUNT. 55058

Born in Greendale, Ohio.

Wife of John Standish Hunt.

Descendant of Corp. Alvin Bingham.

Daughter of Alexander Junipher and Julia Bingham Bartlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus Bartlett and Amanda Bingham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alvin Bingham and Elizabeth Jones, his wife.

Alvin Bingham (1754-1841) enlisted, 1777, and same year promoted corporal, serving in Capt. Jeremiah Parmalee's company in garrison at Fort Schuyler. He was born in Windom, Conn.; died in New Plymouth, Ohio.

MRS. MARY MORGAN JAMIESON. 55059

Born in Coventry, Conn.

Wife of Alan M. Jamieson.

Descendant of Asher Morgan, of Connecticut.

Daughter of E. K. Chapin and Mary Ellen Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of James L. Morgan and Mary Bailey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Mason Morgan and Chloe Palmer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asher Morgan and Cynthia Gager, his wife.

Asher Morgan was a private in Capt. Abner Robinson's company, 1778, Col. Samuel McClellan's Connecticut regiment.

He was born, 1762, in Scotland, Conn.; died in Coventry.

MRS. MARY ROBINSON JOSLYN. 55060

Born in Pawlet, Vt.

Wife of Merritt L. Joslyn.

Descendant of Nathaniel Robinson.

Daughter of David W. Robinson and Maria N. Clapp, his wife.

See No. 55057.

MISS SARA SMITH STANWOOD.

55061

Born in Newburyport, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Evans, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Rogers Stanwood and Annie Walton Buswell, his wife.
Granddaughter of John W. Buswell and Nancy Walton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Walton and Nancy Evans, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Evans and Elizabeth True, his wife.
Jonathan Evans (1739-1806) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Salisbury, Mass.
Also No. 38097.

MRS. GEORGIANNA E. MORTON FOLSOM.

55062

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Cornelius Bradford.
Daughter of Joshua Bradford Morton and Margaret Elizabeth Montgomery, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zenas Morton and Sylvia Bradford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Bradford and Patience Davis, his wife.
Cornelius Bradford (1737-90) was captain of the 6th company, Col. Mason Wheaton's regiment, Lincoln County, Mass., militia. He was born in Bergen County, N. J.; died in New York City.
Also Nos. 41120, 45498.

MRS. JESSIE KEITH DONOHUE.

55063

Born in Palmyra, Mo.

Wife of Charles L. Donohoe.
Descendant of Massey Thomas.
Daughter of Michael Keith and Lucinda Longmire, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Longmire and Mary Thomas, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Thomas (b. 1786) and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Massey Thomas and Dicey Talbot, his wife.

Massey Thomas (1760-1820) enlisted, 1776, at the age of sixteen, from Culpeper County, Va., as a private in Capt. John Gillson's company of foot, 6th Virginia regiment. In 1847 a pension was granted in Ohio County, Ky., to his widow for two years' actual service of her husband, Virginia Line. He was born in Virginia; died in Ohio County, Ky.

Also No. 19022.

MRS. FANNIE KEITH THOMAS.

55064

Born in Palmyra, Mo.

Wife of Clayton R. Thomas.

Descendant of Massey Thomas.

Daughter of Michael Keith and Lucinda Longmire, his wife.

See No. 55063.

MRS. NELLA MAUD BARTHOLOMEW.

55065

Born in Redfield, Iowa.

Wife of N. Dudley Bartholomew.

Descendant of Ezekiel True.

Daughter of William H. McLucas and Rose Dyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Dyer and Esther Elvira Twitchell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Paul Dyer and Polly True, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel True and Mary True, his wife.

Ezekiel True (1755-1842) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Stephen Merritt's company, Col. Caleb Cushing's regiment. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in South Mountville, Maine.

Also No. 46785.

MRS. ROSA DYER McLUCAS.

55066

Born in Freedom, Maine.

Wife of William H. McLucas.

Descendant of Ezekiel True.

Daughter of Ebenezer Dyer and Esther Elvira Twitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Dyer and Polly True, his wife.

See No. 55065.

MRS. JESSICA HAGGOTT BECKART.

55067

Born in Sidney, Ohio.

Wife of William E. Beckhart.

Descendant of Corp. George Gordon.

Daughter of Benjamin Haggott and Margaret Gamble, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Gamble and Mary Gordon, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Gordon and Mary McLean, his wife.

George Gordon (1755-1826) was a private in Capt. William Rippey's company, Col. William Irvine's regiment, and served as corporal in the Canadian campaign. He was born in Cumberland County, Pa.; died in Butler County, Ohio.

Also No. 21484.

MRS. LUTIE HAYNES FRANTZ.

55068

Born in Carthage, Mo.

Wife of Francis Edgar Frantz.

Descendant of Ensign James Blodget.

Daughter of James Hiram Haynes and Mary Jane Miles, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Miles and Sophia Waite, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Miles and Theda Blodget, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Blodget and Theda Walbridge, his wife.

James Blodget (1723-1817) turned out at the Lexington Alarm as sergeant under Capt. Freeborn Moulton and in Colonel Danielson's regiment; subsequently promoted ensign, serving in Capt. Amos Walbridge's company, Col. David Brewer's regiment. He was born in Monson, Mass.

Also No. 47848.

MRS. MARTHA EDLENA GIBSON.

55069

Born in Loundes County, Ala.

Wife of Jefferson D. Gibson.

Descendant of Col. Needham Bryan, Kedar Bryan, David Sloan, and William Whitfield, Jr.

Daughter of Tillman Penrifoy Burgamy (1833-91) and Sarah Medora Fonville (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Averette Fonville (1809-70) and Rachel Sloan (1809-65), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr-granddaughter of Gibson Sloan (1775-1834) and Rachel Bryan (1783-1842), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Sloan and Nancy Margaret Jones (1759-1800), his wife, m. 1743; Kedar Bryan and Mary Whitfield (1763-84), his 2nd wife, m. 1782.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Needham Bryan and Nancy Smith (1728-60), his wife, m. 1745; William Whitfield, Jr., and Rachel Bryan (1723-80), his wife, m. 1741.

Needham Bryan (1725-84) was a member of the Provincial Congress and a delegate to the Constitutional Convention.

Also Nos. 24487, 31956, 34348, 47474.

Kedar Bryan (1750-1807) was judge of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Session, 1777, of North Carolina, where he was born and died.

David Sloan (1728-1806) served as a private in the Mecklenburg County, North Carolina militia, 1775-85. He was born and died in North Carolina.

William Whitfield, Jr. (1715-95), member of Governor Caswell's Council, 1779. He was born in Virginia; died in North Carolina.

MRS. ALICE BANNISTER STEUART.

55070

Born in Des Moines, Iowa.

Wife of George Runyon Steuart.

Descendant of David Knapp, John Strang, Isaac Secor, and John Lee.

Daughter of Lucius George Bannister and Mary Elizabeth Secor, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Alson Secor and Sarah Caroline Knapp, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gedney Secor and Catharine Strang, his wife; David Knapp, Jr., and Abigail Lee, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Secor and Mary Gedney, his wife; David Knapp and Phebe Horton, his wife; John Strang and Drusilla Dillingham, his wife; John Lee and Sarah Perine, his wife.

David Knapp (1738-1804) served as a private in Lieut.-Col. Gilbert Drake's regiment of New York militia. He was born and died in New York.

Also No. 11257.

John Strang (1753-1809) was a private, 1778-81, in Col. Samuel Drake's New York regiment of militia. He was born in New York; died in Westchester County, N. Y.

Isaac Secor (1739-1810) served in the Orange County, New York militia, 2nd regiment, under Col. Ann Hawk Hay. He was born in New York; died at Mahopac Falls, N. Y.

John Lee (1726-1816) enlisted in Capt. John Hyatt's company of New York militia, 1779. He was born in New York; died in Westchester County, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZA SHANKLIN DICKSON.

55071

Born in Harrisburg, Pa.

Wife of Thomas Holland Dickson.

Descendant of George Yeager.

Daughter of John Shanklin and Eliza Shaffner, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Shaffner and Mary Yeager (b. 1787), his wife.
See No. 55074.

MRS. ANNA GORDON SKOOG.

55072

Born in Clarks, Nebr.

Descendant of Corp. George Gordon.

Daughter of John Reed Gordon and Sophia Park, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John McDaniel Gordon and Elizabeth Ann Fisher, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Gordon, Jr., and Agnes McDaniel, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Gordon and Mary McLean, his wife.

George Gordon (1755-1826) was a private in Capt. William Rippey's company, Col. William Irvine's regiment, and served as corporal in the Canadian campaign. He was born in Cumberland County, Pa.; died in Butler County, Ohio.

Also No. 33720.

MRS. MARY ADALINE DOUGLAS KILBOURN.

55073

Born in Middlesex County, Conn.

Wife of Jonathan Burwell Kilbourn.

Descendant of Col. William Douglas.

Daughter of William Douglas and Katharine C. Riley, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William Douglas, Jr., and Sarah Kirtlan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Douglas and Hannah Mansfield, his wife.

William Douglas (1742-77) recruited a company and aided at the siege of St. Johns, 1775. He commanded a regiment at the battles of Long Island, Harlem Heights, White Plains, and exposure in this campaign caused his death. He was born in Plainfield; died in Northfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 6214, 10676, 17941, 20236, 22547, 24542, 27333.

MRS. EDITH D. TOWNSEND.

55074

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of Samuel W. Townsend.

Descendant of George Yeager.

Daughter of Thomas H. Dickson and Eliza Shanklin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Shanklin and Eliza Shaffner, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Shaffner and Mary Yeager (b. 1787), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Yeager and ———, his 1st wife.

George Yeager served as a private in Capt. Charles Gobin's company, 6th battalion, Berks County, Pennsylvania troops, commanded by Col. Joseph Hiester. He died, 1848, in Harrisburg, Pa.

MRS. MARTHA JANE LENNOX.

55075

Born in Butler, Pa.

Wife of John Lennox.

Descendant of John Welsh.

Daughter of Abdiel Cummings Martin and Jane Rankin Welsh, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Welsh and Mary Welsh, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Welsh and Mary Welsh, his wife.

John Welsh (1747-1831) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. John McDowell's company, 7th Pennsylvania regiment, Continental Line. He was born in Ireland; died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. SARAH GOODWIN ENO CASE.

55076

Born in Simsbury, Conn.

Wife of Charles Pitman Case.

Descendant of Theophilus Humphrey, Sergt. Joseph Goodwin, Corp. Jonathan Eno, and Col. Noah Phelps.

Daughter of Aaron Lewis Eno and Harriette Humphrey Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Salmon Chester Eno and Sarah C. Goodwin, his wife; Jeffery Orson Phelps, Jr., and Jane Humphrey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Salmon Eno and Mary Richards, his wife; Jeffery Orson Phelps and Pollima Salome Barnard, his wife; Austin Nelson Humphrey and Amelia Higley, his wife; James Goodwin and Candice Bird, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Eno and Mary Hart, his wife; Noah Phelps and Charlotte Wilcox, his wife; Loin Humphrey and Rhoda Case, his wife; Joseph Goodwin and Rosanna Gillet, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Theophilus Humphrey and Hepzibah Cornish, his wife.

Theophilus Humphrey (1744-1826) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as drummer at the siege of Boston. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.

Also No. 22663.

Joseph Goodwin (1736-1813) served as sergeant in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 4411, 33490, 34479.

Jonathan Eno (1739-1813) served in the Light Horse under Capt. Uriah Seymour, 1776. He was born and died in Simsbury.

Also No. 34478.

Noah Phelps (1740-1809) served in the New York and New Jersey campaigns and commanded a regiment at the close of the war. He was born and died in Simsbury.

Also Nos. 36096, 51142.

MISS BELLE SIDDELL LATIMER.

55077

Born in Simsbury, Conn.

Descendant of Giles Latimer.

Daughter of Alonzo Lyman Latimer and Estella Siddell, his wife.

See No. 55078.

MRS. EDITH SARA LATIMER HANNUM.

55078

Born in Simsbury, Conn.

Wife of George Hannum.

Descendant of Giles Latimer.

Daughter of Alonzo Lyman Latimer and Estella Siddell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Latimer and Nancy Goddard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Garner Latimer and Esther Kirkland, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Giles Latimer and Ziba Wilcox, his wife.

Giles Latimer (1745-1829) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Brown's company, 18th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Simsbury; died in Canton, Conn.

MRS. MABEL WELTON SHAW.

55079

Born in Simsbury, Conn.

Wife of Frederick G. Shaw.

Descendant of Israel Case and of Capt. Job Case.

Daughter of James Horace Welton and Laura Augusta Boyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of William A. Boyd and Joanna Andrus, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Butler Andrus and Joanna Case, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Case and Joanna (Case), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Job Case and Joanna Wilcox, his wife (parents of Joanna).

Israel Case (1757-1815) served from Simsbury in Capt. Jonathan Humphrey's company, Col. Samuel McClellan's regiment, which marched to Providence, 1777. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Worthington, Ohio.

Job Case (1737-98) commanded a company in the 18th New York regiment of militia, 1776, and in 1779 the company was called out to repel the enemy at New Haven. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.

MISS LILLIAN WINSLOW SMITH.

55080

Born in Woodbury, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. John Winslow.

Daughter of William Preston Smith and Fanny Henrietta Winslow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Horace Winslow and Charlotte H. Pettibone, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Hathaway Winslow and Elizabeth Mills, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Winslow and Rebecca Hathaway, his wife.

John Winslow (1749-78) was lieutenant, 1775, and 1777 commanded a company of Continental artillery. He resigned. 1778, and died the same month.

Also Nos. 27022, 31001.

MRS. MARY RUGG COULAM.

55081

Born in Quebec, Canada.

Wife of Frank Coulam.

Descendant of Levi Wyman.

Daughter of Lorenzo D. Rugg and Emeline Martha Draper, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Rugg and Dolly Wyman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levi Wyman and Dolly Wells, his wife.

Levi Wyman (1761-1851) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Jesse Wilson's company, Col. Moses Nichol's New Hampshire regiment, General Stark's brigade. He was born in Pelham, N. H.; died in Compton, R. I.

Also No. 49097.

MISS MAE WHEELOCK.

55082

Born in Willimantic, Conn.

Descendant of Col. Silas Wheelock and of Calvin Wheelock.

Daughter of Herbert N. Wheelock and Frances De Wolfe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Denice Wheelock and Lucy Burleson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Calvin Wheelock and Mercy White, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Wheelock and Hannah Albee, his wife.

Silas Wheelock (1718-91) commanded the 7th Worcester County regiment of Massachusetts militia at the Lexington Alarm and, 1781, was elected a member of a committee of Mendon, where he was born and died.

Calvin Wheelock served in the first company of minute men that marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born, 1754, in Mendon, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 51734.

MRS. ETHEL W. STONE COOLEY.

55083

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Clifton M. Cooley.

Descendant of Elias Stone and of Capt. Martin Kellogg.

Daughter of William Bulkley Stone and Alice Woodruff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Stone and Mary Louise Stone, his wife; Nelson P. Woodruff and Sarah Robbins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Stone and Juliana Conkling, his wife; Unni Robbins, 3rd, and Sarah Dunham, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias Stone and Sarah Arms, his wife; Unni Robbins, 2nd, and Lucy Lowrey, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Unni Robbins, 1st, and Mary Kellogg (1743-1816), his wife, m. 1765.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Kellogg and Mary Boardman, his wife, m. 1742.

Elias Stone (1757-1826) served as a minute man in Capt. Jonas Lock's company, Colonel Williams' regiment from Deerfield at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Brighton, N. Y.

Also No. 47553.

Martin Kellogg (1718-91) served on the committee to procure commissary supplies. He also served in the militia. He was born in Wethersfield; died in Newington, Conn.

Also No. 49340.

MRS. BERTHA K. CORNWELL YATES.

55084

Born in New Britain, Conn.

Wife of Frederick Washburn Yates.

Descendant of Samuel Chamberlin.

Daughter of Charles Henry Cornwell and Martha Stanley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Stanley and Elvira Conklin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Conklin and Chloe Chamberlin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Clark Chamberlin and Rebecca Sage, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Chamberlin and Margaret Clark, his wife, m. 1755.

Samuel Chamberlin enlisted for three years from Berkshire County, Mass., and served in Capt. Enos Stone's company at Valley Forge. He was born, 1734, in Hillister, Mass.; died in Colebrook, Conn.

Also Nos. 7013, 9307, 30,499, 37871.

MRS. FANNIE PETTIBONE BRONSON.

55085

Born in Winchester, Conn.

Wife of Elliott Bronson.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Pettibone, Sergt. Hopestill Welch, Capt. Oliver Spicer, and Capt. Ephraim Guiteau.

Daughter of Ira W. Pettibone and Emily Frances Miner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Ira Pettibone and Louise P. Welch, his wife; Robert Miner and Alura Spicer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Truman Pettibone, M. D., and Polly Kingsbury, his wife; Benjamin Welch and Louise Guiteau, his wife; Oliver Spicer, Jr. (b. 1766), and Eunice Tyler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Pettibone and Martha Phelps, his wife; Hopestill Welch and Alice Woodward, his wife; Oliver Spicer and Alethea Allyn, his wife, m. 1749; Ephraim Guiteau and Phoebe Humphrey, his wife.

Samuel Pettibone (1742-1816) served at Ticonderoga and in the Canadian campaign. The sword he carried is still in the family. He was born and died in Norfolk, Conn.

Also Nos. 11236, 42458.

Hopestill Welch (1741-1828) was placed on the pension roll for service as sergeant. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Norfolk.

Also Nos. 3389, 7058, 11236, 17747, 30259.

Oliver Spicer (1726-1839) commanded a company in the 8th Connecticut regiment of foot, 1779. He was born in Groton; died in Ledyard, Conn.

Ephraim Guiteau (1738-1816) was appointed captain, 1776, of the 7th company, 1st regiment of Berkshire County, Mass., militia. He was born in Woodbury; died in Norfolk, Conn.

MRS. GRACE ELIZABETH BECKLEY KELLEY.

55086

Born in Southington, Conn.

Wife of Charles Kelley.

Descendant of John Thompson.

Daughter of Moses Williams Beckley and Elizabeth Platt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Perkins Platt and Mehitable Thompson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eli Thompson and Mehitable Bronson, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Thompson and Rebeckah Curtis, his wife.
 John Thompson (1748-1801) enlisted, 1777, in the 2nd regiment, Connecticut Line, under Capt. John Mills, Col. Charles Webb. He was born in Stratford, Conn.; died in Waterbury.

MISS EMILY MAY BASSETT.

55087

Born in Bristol, Conn.

Descendant of Charles Webster and of Diamond Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alanson L. Bassett and Mary S. Webster, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Burnham Webster and Sarah Adelia Hull, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Oziah Webster and Hannah Merriam, his wife; Elisaph Hull and Rhoda Clark, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Webster and Hannah Phelps, his wife; Diamond Clark and Sybil Tuttle, his wife.

Charles Webster (1745-1802) served as a private in the 3rd Connecticut regiment, 1780. He was born and died in Harwinton, Conn.

Diamond Clark (1750-1839) enlisted, 1778, in Capt. James Mansfield's company, Col. Jonathan Meigs' regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Cheshire; died in Burlington, Conn.

MISS BESSIE LEE LATHROP.

55088

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathan Simons and of Jesse Slayton.

Daughter of Benjamin Lee Lathrop and Kate Benton Thayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Lathrop and Sarah Orchard, his wife; George Washington Thayer and Chloe Chapin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Badger Lathrop and Prudence Simons, his wife; David Thayer and Lucy Slayton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Simons and Prudence Broughton, his wife; Jesse Slayton and Betsy Bucklin, his wife.

Nathan Simons was placed on the Connecticut pension roll, 1833, for six months' actual service as corporal and three months as sergeant, Connecticut troops. He was born, 1749, in Windham, Conn. In 1833 living in Hebron, Conn.

Jesse Slayton (1762-1846) enlisted, 1779, from Mendon, Mass., serving under Captain Fisk and Colonel Tyler. In 1832 he applied for a pension, which was allowed for six months' actual service as private, Massachusetts troops. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Vermont.

MRS. GRACE SHERMAN FRAUENBERGER.

55089

Born in Monroe, Conn.

Wife of Karl E. A. Frauenberger.

Descendant of Capt. Phineas Sherman and of Philo Sherman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Wilcox Sherman and Hattie E. Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Sherman and Elvira Jennings, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elbert Sherman and Hepsey Burr, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philo Sherman and Hannah Wilcox (d. 1822), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Sherman and Elizabeth Wheeler, his wife.

Phineas Sherman (1733-1806) was commissioned ensign and lieutenant, 1777, serving in Col. Samuel Whiting's regiment, Connecticut troops, and 1779 promoted captain, commanding a company in the 4th regiment. He was born and died in Stratford.

Philo Sherman (1760-1812) served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Nichols' company of post guards, 1781, in Stratford, where he was born. He died in Huntington.

MRS. MARY E. KEITH PORTER.

55090

Born in Enfield, Mass.

Wife of Warren Warner Porter.

Descendant of Gershom Rice.

Daughter of Danforth Keith and Betsy Hart, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Thomas Hart and Betsy Rice, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Comfort Rice and Martha Morris, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gershom Rice and Esther Haynes, his wife.
 Gershom Rice (1696-81), who had served in the early wars, responded to the Lexington Alarm from Worcester, Mass., where he died.
 Also Nos. 30960, 49941.

MRS. IDA E. STRICKLAND PARSONS.

55091

Born in Westfield, Mass.

Wife of Robert E. Parsons.
 Descendant of Lieut. George Griswold and of Sergt. Martin Pinney.
 Daughter of Francis G. Strickland (b. 1836) and Isadora A. Whipple (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1863.
 Granddaughter of Cadwell Strickland and Lucia A. Griswold, his wife; Joseph Whipple (1816-91) and Eveline C. Pinney (1821-63), his wife, m. 1841.
 Gr-granddaughter of Levi Griswold (1769-1844) and Azubah —, his wife; David Pinney and Adaline Hatheway (1801-43), his wife, m. 1820.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Griswold and Mary Hayden, his wife, m. 1759; Martin Pinney and Hannah Phelps (1747-1825), his wife.
 George Griswold (1737-1823) was appointed lieutenant of the 4th company, commanded by Capt. Ozias Pettibone, and served under Col. Samuel Mott in the 1st battalion raised by the State, 1775, for service in the Northern Department. He was born and died in Windsor, Conn.
 Also Nos. 4197, 14239.
 Martin Pinney (1747-1831) was sergeant in Capt. David Barber's 8th company, 1st regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Windsor.
 Also No. 19088.

MRS. KATHERINE MOODY SPALDING.

55092

Born in East Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Loomis.

Daughter of Levi Moody and Catherine Loomis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Loomis and Diantha Babcock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Loomis and Mary Sprague, his wife.

Daniel Loomis (1739-1807) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Thomas Lawson's company. He was born and died in Coventry, Conn.

Also No. 47584.

MRS. FANNY H. RUNNELLS POOLE.

55093

Born in Orford, N. H.

Wife of Allan A. Paul Poole.

Descendant of Corp. Stephen Runnells and of Phineas Stearns.

Daughter of Rev. Moses Thurston Runnells, Jr. (1830-1902) and Fanny M. Baker (1831-98), his wife, m. 1861.

Granddaughter of Moses Thurston Runnells (1790-1831) and Caroline Stearns (1797-1876), his 2nd wife, m. 1825.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Runnells and Chloe Thurston, his wife; John Stearns (1768-1840) and Chloe Phinney (1770-1833), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Stearns and Mary Wellington (d. 1791), his wife, m. 1761.

Stephen Runnells (1754-98) served as a minute man, 1775, and subsequently corporal. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Vershire, Vt.

Also No. 28960.

Phineas Stearns (1737-92) was engaged in the battle of Lexington and, 1777, served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Waltham, Mass.; died in Lexington.

MRS. ELMIRA CAMPBELL WALKER.

55094

Born in Columbia County, Pa.

Wife of Charles Wellington Walker.

Descendant of Daniel Campbell.

Daughter of Nathaniel Lanning Campbell (b. 1819) and Sarah Webb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Campbell (b. 1782) and Mary Lanning, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Campbell and Mary Lee, his wife.

Daniel Campbell (1755-1832) served in the 1st regiment, New Jersey militia, under Capt. Henry Phillips and Col. Joseph Phillips, 1777. He was born in Scotland; died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. SUSAN WYLIE BRAINARD.

55095

Born in Meriden, Conn.

Wife of W. L. Brainard.

Descendant of Corp. Phineas Cone and of Sergt.-Major Jared Benham.

Daughter of James Wylie, M. D., and Aurelia Jane Frary, his wife.

Granddaughter of James A. Frary and Susan J. Benham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Darius Benham and Cynthia Cone, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jared Benham and Elizabeth — (1758-1841), his wife; Phineas Cone and Azubah Stocking, his wife.

Phineas Cone (1752-1833) was corporal in the 1st company, 2nd regiment, under Col. John Spencer, which marched on the Lexington Alarm from East Haddam, where he was born. He died in New London, Conn.

Jared Benham (1756-1829) served as sergeant-major in Capt. James Stoddard's company, Col. Increase Moseley's regiment of Connecticut militia, 1778. He was born in Berlin, Conn.; died in Meriden.

Also Nos. 46721, 51752.

MISS ELNORA CARGILL HUBBELL.

55096

Born in Huntington, Conn.

Descendant of John Hubbell and of John Hubbell, Jr.

Daughter of Richard Henry Hubbell (b. 1844) and Josephine Cargill, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Morse Hubbell (b. 1806) and Laura Blackman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Hubbell (b. 1782) and Sarah Hawkins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hubbell, Jr. (1751-1822) and Sarah Curtis, his wife, m. 1773.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hubbell and Hannah Wheeler, his wife. John Hubbell (1709-82) and his son, John, served in the defense of the border during the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Stratford; died in Upper White Hills (Huntington), Conn. Also No. 46606.

MRS. ROSELIA LATHE CADY.

55097

Born in Grafton, Mass.

Wife of Edwin Cady.

Descendant of Jeduthan Fay.

Daughter of Levi Lincoln Lathe and Frances Marble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Lathe and Annis Sophia Fay, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeduthan Fay and Persis Temple, his wife.

Jeduthan Fay (1749-1803) was a private in a company commanded by Capt. Seth Norton, Colonel Stearns' regiment, stationed at Fishkill. He was born in Westboro, Mass.; died in Grafton.

MRS. EUNICE HELENE BRAMAN.

55098

Born in Washington, Conn.

Wife of George H. Braman.

Descendant of Isaac Camp.

Daughter of Edward E. Meeker and Hattie Clemons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sheldon Meeker and Emily Worden, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Meeker and Jane Camp, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Camp and Jane Baldwin, his wife.

Isaac Camp (1740-93) enlisted, 1777, serving at Germantown, Valley Forge, and Monmouth. He was born in Milford; died in Preston, Conn.

Also Nos. 18279, 21913, 30585, 31246, 42749.

MRS. SUE MURRAY HAWLEY OAKES.

55099

Born in Lyons, N. Y.

Wife of Capt. John C. Oakes, U. S. A.

Descendant of Joseph Chrysostom Hawley.

Daughter of Robert Bradley Hawley and Mary Drake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Henry Hawley and Susan Carter Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Hawley (b. 1782) and Malinda Finley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Chrysostom Hawley and Amey Bradley, his wife.

Joseph Chrysostom Hawley (1757-1845) enlisted, 1775, under Capt. Josiah Starr and was at Ticonderoga; was at the battles of White Plains, Germantown, Valley Forge, and Monmouth. In 1831 he applied for a pension from Butternuts, N. Y., and it was allowed for three years' actual service as private, Connecticut Line. He died in Toddsville, N. Y.

Also No. 37191.

MRS. HELEN CROSBY TOWNSEND.

55100

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Daniel J. Townsend.

Descendant of Capt. John Crosby.

Daughter of James Edgar Engle and Helen Augusta Fox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac E. Engle and Sarah Ann Crosby, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert P. Crosby and Sarah Ann Davis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Crosby and Ann Pierce, his 2nd wife.

John Crosby (1747-1822) was captain in the 1st battalion of Pennsylvania militia, attached to the Flying Camp at Perth Amboy, commanded by Col. Jacob Morgan, Jr., in the brigade under Brig.-Gen. John Cadwalader, 1776-7. He was born and died in Delaware County, Pa.

Also No. 28243.

MRS. ANNA PHELPS CROCKER.

55101

Born in East Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Charles Francis Crocker.

Descendant of Lieut. Jeremiah Beard Eells.

Daughter of Samuel Goodrich Phelps and Elizabeth Bundy Lockwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Adams Lockwood and Adelia Eells, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Beard Eells and Martha Taylor, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Beard Eells and Lois Benedict, his wife.

Jeremiah Beard Eells (1732-1815) was lieutenant in the Connecticut Coast Guards when captured by Tories, 1777, and was prisoner two years. He was born and died in Connecticut.

Also No. 50436.

MISS REBECCA L. HIGGINS.

55102

Born in Fryburg, Me.

Descendant of Walter Hagens, Dr. Edmund Hagens, Capt. Jabez Lane, and Abijah Usher.

Daughter of Walter Higgins and Almeda C. Lane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Higgins and Harriet Libby, his wife; John Lane and Mary Usher, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Walter Hagens (Higgins) and Mary Libby, his wife; Jabez Lane and Sarah Woodman, his wife; Abijah Usher and Mary Weld, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edmund Hagens and Anne Simonton, his wife.

Walter Hagens (1764-1847) was a private in Capt. Jonathan Andrew's company, Col. Joseph Prime's regiment under Brig.-Gen. Wadsworth. He was born in Scarborough; died in Limington, Me.

Edmund Hagens (1732-77) was surgeon on a privateer which sailed from Saco, 1776, under Captain Ross, and was captured off the coast of Maine. He was born in Scarborough, Me.; died on prison ship "Boulogne."

Jabez Lane (1743-1830) was captain under Col. Thomas Nixon and served at Ticonderoga, Boston, Long Island, and Stillwater, where his brother, Daniel, was captured. He was granted land. He was born in Wiscasset, Me.; died in Buxton.

Also Nos. 5349, 48607.

Abijah Usher (1757-1836) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. William Barron's company, Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment, raised for the expedition to Canada. He was born in Medford, Mass.; died in Hollis, Me.

MRS. ALMEDA MARY LOVE HALL.

55103

Born in Livingston, Va.

Wife of Bradley B. Hall.

Descendant of Capt. Jabez Lane, Dr. Edmund Hagens, Walter Hagens, and Abijah Usher.

Daughter of William B. Love and Mary U. Higgins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Higgins and Almeda C. Lane, his wife.

See No. 55102.

MISS ELLEN LANE LOVE.

55104

Born in Culpeper, Va.

Descendant of Abijah Usher, Dr. Edmund Hagens, Walter Hagens, and Capt. Jabez Lane.

Daughter of William B. Love and Mary U. Higgins, his wife.

See No. 55102.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH L. HALL.

55105

Born in Bangor, Me.

Descendant of Capt. Aaron Haynes and of Lieut. Isaac Hall.

Daughter of Ephraim H. Hall and Myra Scammon Haynes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Hall and Mary Dean, his wife; David Haynes and Nancy Wolcott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lewis Hall and Anna Dyer, his wife; David Wood Haynes and Hannah Pipes, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Hall and Joanna Coombs, his wife; Aaron Haynes and Rebecca Willis, his wife.

Aaron Haynes (1727-82) commanded a company from Sudbury at the Lexington Alarm and served at the defense of Boston. He was in Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regiment, 1777; was at Valley Forge, and retired, 1779. He was born and died in Sudbury, Mass.

Also No. 15609.

Isaac Hall (1724-1815) served as lieutenant in Capt. Nehemiah Curtis' company, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regiment, 1779; also served in expedition to Penobscot Bay. He died in St. George, Me.

Also No. 47685.

MISS LILLIE VIVIANE KEATHLEY.

55106

Born in Wilmington, N. C.

Descendant of Daniel Glisson.

Daughter of Elisha H. Keathley and Mary Eliza Glisson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Haywood Glisson and Susan L. Taylor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Glisson and Elizabeth Kornegay, his wife.

Daniel Glisson (1759-1830) volunteered from Duplin County, North Carolina, serving in Col. James Kenan's regiment of North Carolina troops, 1780-81. He was born and died in North Carolina.

MRS. MARIE JOSEPHINE BARKER HALL.

55107

Born in Springfield, Mass.

Wife of H. E. Hall.

Descendant of Nathan Barker.

Daughter of Wesley Edward Barker and Mary Jane Murphy, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sedgwick Barker and Hersey Knowlton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Barker and Hannah Grove, his wife.

Nathan Barker (1761-1849) enlisted, 1781, in Capt. John Williams' company, Col. Joseph Vose's 1st regiment. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Wilbraham, Mass.

MRS. ROSA DODD MULCARE.

55108

Born in Charlottesville, Va.

Wife of J. E. Mulcare.

Descendant of John Dodd.

Daughter of John Dodd and Elizabeth Wallace Scott, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John Dodd, Jr., and Miss Laury, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Dodd and Eliza (?) Burgess, his wife.

John Dodd (1759-1815) entered the army at the age of seventeen under Gen. Greene, Virginia Line; also name mentioned on the list of non-commissioned officers, soldiers, and sailors of the Virginia State navy. He was born and died in Fauquier County, Va.

MISS MAY PINKNEY DUNCANSON.

55109

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Lieut. William Moulder.

Daughter of John Moulder Duncanson and Sarah A. P. Hanover, his wife.

Granddaughter of John A. M. Duncanson and Martha Duncanson Moulder, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Nicholson Moulder and Mary Uhler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Moulder, Jr., and Martha Duncan, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Moulder and Mary Miller, his wife, m. 1769.

William Moulder (1724-98) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and deputy to the Provincial Congress of Pennsylvania, 1774; commissioned second lieutenant in Capt. Thomas Robinson's company, 4th Pennsylvania battalion, 1776.

MISS HELEN HODGES.

55110

Born in La Grange, Ga.

Descendant of Dr. Silas Hodges.

Daughter of Henry Leonard Hodges and Anna Elizabeth Chivers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Wyllys Hodges and Mary Gillette, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Silas Hodges and Mary Gould, his 3rd wife.

Silas Hodges (1741-1804) served as surgeon in the Revolution.

His association with the family of the commander-in-chief is on record, and the sleeve buttons worn by him at that period are deposited in the Antiquarian Museum in Rutland. He was born in Norton, Mass.; died in Clarendon, Vt.

Also Nos. 11337, 17337, 35802, 42792.

MRS. MARY HODGES SEMMES.

55111

Born in La Grange, Ga.

Wife of Alexander Harrison Semmes.

Descendant of Dr. Silas Hodges.

Daughter of Henry Leonard Hodges and Anna Elizabeth Chivers, his wife.

See No. 55110.

MRS. MAUD SCHARFF WERNER-SPANHOOFD.

55112

Born in Newark, N. J.

Wife of Arnold Werner-Spanhoofd.

Descendant of Capt. Israel Brundage, Daniel Condit, and Joel Condit.

Daughter of A. Paul Scharff and Wilhelmina Jeannette Condit, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Condit and Eunice Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wheeler Condit (b. 1779) and Sarah Brundage, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joel Condit (b. 1757) and Sarah Wheeler, his wife; Israel Brundage and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Condit and Ruth Williams, his wife.
Israel Brundage served as private, fifer, and captain in the Essex County, New Jersey troops. He was born, 1757, in Bedford, N. Y.

Daniel Condit (1723-1807) served in the Essex County militia and with the State troops, as did also his son, Joel. He was born and died in Orange, N. J.

Also Nos. 7535, 8521, 34691.

MISS HAZEL BRADFORD WITTEN.

55113

Born in Albany, Mo.

Descendant of Ensign Thomas Witten.

Daughter of James William Witten and Mary Frances Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Bowen Witten and Emily Graham Hazelip, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Stanley Witten and Lavicie S. Thompson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Witten and Elenor Cecil, his wife.

Thomas Witten (1753-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Tazewell County, Va., 1833, for service as ensign, Virginia militia. He was born in Maryland; died in Tazewell County, Va.

MRS. ANNIE HAWTHORNE POST.

55114

Born in Buckhannon, W. Va.

Wife of William Post.

Descendant of John Hawthorne.

Daughter of John L. Hurst and Mary C. Reger, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Reger, D. D., and Rebecca A. Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Brown and Annie Hawthorne, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hawthorne and Mary Calvery, his wife.

John Hawthorne (1754-96) served as a private in Col. Thomas

Proctor's artillery regiment, Pennsylvania volunteers. He was born in Londonberry, Ireland; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

MRS. AGNES TEASLEY COGGINS.

55115

Born in Canton, Ga.

Wife of John Judson Coggins.

Descendant of Capt. Parmenas Haynes.

Daughter of William A. Teasley and Lucinda Jane Baber, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Baber and Nancy Anne Haynes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Haynes and Abi Ragan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Parmenas Haynes and Elizabeth Baber, his wife.

Parmenas Haynes (1742-1813) was recommended for captain,

September 24, 1781, by the Bedford County Court. He was born in Virginia; died in Oglethorpe, Ga.

MRS. CARRIE HOGUN McCULLOCH.

55116

Born in Aberdeen, Miss.

Wife of Robert Walthour McCulloch.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. James Hogun.

Daughter of Hugh Hogun and Priscilla Stone, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Bennett Hogun and Laura Kate Hogun, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Arthur Hogun and Nancy Walton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Hogun and Mary Smith, his wife.
 Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hogun and Ruth Norfleet, his wife.
 James Hogun was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1776,
 which met at Halifax; elected colonel in the 7th North
 Carolina regiment, and, 1779, made brigadier general. He
 was born in Ireland; died, 1781, in Charleston, S. C.
 Also No. 53055.

MRS. ELIZABETH MILLAR BULLARD.

55117

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Bernice F. Bullard.
 Descendant of Jeremiah Wheeler and of Martin Pierce.
 Daughter of Horace Pratt Millar (1826-67) and Julia Silva (1830-1905),
 his wife, m. 1854.
 Granddaughter of Jacob Millar (1777-1854) and Lydia Pierce (1787-
 1842), his wife, m. 1811.
 Gr-granddaughter of Martin Pierce and Keziah Wheeler (1758-1847),
 his wife, m. 1775.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Wheeler and Submit Horton, his 1st
 wife.
 Jeremiah Wheeler (1731-1811), who had served in the early
 wars, was an ardent patriot during the Revolution, furnishing
 teams for transportation of stores, etc., and meetings of
 officers were held at his tavern. He was born and died in
 Rehoboth, Mass.
 Martin Pierce (1752-1844) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Peleg Peck's
 company, Col. Carpenter's regiment, which marched on the
 alarm at Bristol, Rhode Island. He was born in Rehoboth,
 Mass.; buried in the cemetery at North Swansey, Mass.

MRS. LUCY BLACKSHEAR MOWER.

55118

Born in Gainesville, Ga.

Wife of William K. Mower.
 Descendant of Capt. James Jones, of North Carolina.
 Daughter of Henry M. Blackshear and Pliloclea Banks, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Richard Banks and Martha Butt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ralph Banks (1757-1823) and Rachel Jones (1769-1851), his wife, m. 1788.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Jones and Charity Alston, his wife.

James Jones (1730-77) was captain of Light Horse cavalry. He was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1776, and represented his country in the senate. He was born and died in Wake County, N. C.

Also No. 33606.

MRS. WILLIE NORTHCUTT WALLACE.

55119

Born in Cobb County, Ga.

Wife of Campbell Wallace.

Descendant of Capt. Parmenas Haynes.

Daughter of Jesse Jones Northcutt and Asenath Baber, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Baber and Nancy Anne Haynes, his wife.

See No. 55115.

MRS. MARY AMELIA DOOLY READ.

55120

Born in Columbia County, Ga.

Wife of George Read.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Carr.

Daughter of Thomas Dooly and Emily Barnes Carr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Dabney Carr and Ann Watkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Carr and Francis Bacon, his wife, m. 1785.

Thomas Carr (1758-1820) served under Marion; wounded twice and was noted for courage. He was born in Spottsylvania County, Va.; died in Columbia County, Ga.

Also No. 38958.

MRS. EMMA MORTON ZIMMER.

55121

Born in Bath, Ga.

Wife of Will Zimmer.

Descendant of Rev. Francis Cummins.

Daughter of Paul C. Morton and Serena V. Cox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Swepson Cox and Sarah E. Upson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Upson and Hannah Cummins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Cummins and Sarah Davis, his wife.
Francis Cummins (1752-1832) joined the North Carolina troops under Capt. James Jack when the war was raging in the South. He became a patriotic Presbyterian minister. He was born in Cumberland County, Pa.; died in Georgia.
Also No. 2874.

MISS ELIZABETH McKINLAY DAVES ROBERTS. 55122

Born in Anniston, Ala.

Descendant of Capt. John Daves.
Daughter of Edward Ennis Graham Roberts and Kate Quintard Noble, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Willis Roberts and Elizabeth McKinlay Collins Daves, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Pugh Daves and Jane Reid Henry, his 3rd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Daves and Mary Haynes, his 2nd wife.
John Daves (1748-1804) fought at Brandywine and Germantown; was lieutenant at Valley Forge, Monmouth, and wounded at Stony Point. He was captured at Charleston and promoted at Eutaw Springs. He was born in Mecklenburg County, Va.; died in Newbern, N. C.
Also No. 4744.

MISS MARTHA ANNA WATSON. 55123

Born in Woodbury, Ga.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Watson.
Daughter of Allen Hezekiah Watson and Martha Anna Anderson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Arthur Holman Watson and Francis Ophelia O'Hara, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Watson and Mary Holman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Watson and Frances Lewis, his wife.

Samuel Watson (1740-81) served as lieutenant in the South Carolina Rangers until killed at the battle of Cowpens. He was born in Virginia; emigrated to South Carolina, 1760, where he gave his life for his country.

Also No. 20227.

MRS. JULIA FIELD SCHWARMANN.

55124

Born in Saugerties, N. Y.

Wife of J. Frederick Schuarmann.

Descendant of Lieut. Tobias Myer, Adam Brink, and Capt. Jeremiah Snyder.

Daughter of John H. Field and Mary C. Myer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim P. Myer and Rachel Brink, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Myer and Rachel Low, his wife; Adam Brink and Catherine Snyder, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Tobias Myer and Catherine Low, his wife; Jeremiah Snyder and Catherine Holley, his wife.

Tobias Myer (1734-1809) served as lieutenant in the 1st Ulster County, New York militia. He was born and died in Saugerties, N. Y.

Adam Brink (1738-1828) was a private in Col. Rawling's regiment of Levies. He was born and died in Saugerties, N. Y.

Jeremiah Snyder (1738-1828) commanded a company in the 1st Ulster regiment of militia. He was born and died in Saugerties.

MISS BASSIE MAGRUDER BOOTON.

55125

Born in Marshallville, Ga.

Descendant of Thomas Woodward.

Daughter of Major Daniel Field Booton and Jessie Owens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Owens and Sara Strother Woodward, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Osmund Woodward and Martha Williamson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Woodward and Esther McDonald, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Woodward and Jemima Collins, his wife.

Thomas Woodward, the "Regulator," was an old man when the Revolution began. He served in the Rangers until compelled to retire on account of age. He was killed, 1779, while in pursuit of a band of Tories. After his death his son, John, succeeded to the command.

Also No. 14420.

MRS. MINNIE FIELD BOOTON FREDERICK.

55126

Born in Marshallville, Ga.

Wife of Felder J. Frederick.

Descendant of Thomas Woodward and of Henry Field, Jr.

Daughter of Major Daniel Field Booton and Jessie Owens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sinclair Booton and Mary Field, his wife; Jesse Owens and Sara Strother Woodward, his wife.

See No. 55125.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Field and Judith Yancey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Field and Mary —, his wife.

Henry Field was a member of the House of Burgesses from Culpeper, 1769-71, and also member of the Convention of Williamsburg, 1775-76, which declared the independence of the colonies and framed the Constitution of Virginia. He died in 1785 in Culpeper County.

MRS. CAROLINE WADE HARRIS HAFFER.

55127

Born in Marshalltown, Ga.

Wife of W. H. Hafer.

Descendant of Gov. John Adam Treutlen.

Daughter of George Thomas Harris and Annie Catherine Wade, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Daniel Wade and Augusta J. Scarbrough, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel F. Wade and Catherine Treutlen, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Adam Treutlen, Jr., and Ann M. Miller, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Adam Treutlen.

John Adam Treutlen (1726-80) was a member of the First Provincial Congress and the first Governor, 1777, under the State Constitution. When Savannah fell into the hands of the British he escaped to South Carolina. He was murdered by a band of Tories at Orangeburg, S. C.

Also No. 38913.

MRS. MINNIE B. GARMAN.

55128

Born in Urbana, Ill.

Wife of I. H. Garman.

Descendant of Thomas Keelor.

Daughter of George F. Garison and Eliza Jane Keelor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Howell Keelor and Susan McNeal, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Keelor and Elizabeth Woolson, his wife.

Thomas Keelor (1764-1851) enlisted, 1779, in Capt. Richard Cox's company, 3rd regiment, New Jersey Continental Establishment. In 1818 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He died in Cincinnati, Ohio.

MRS. HARRIET AUSTIN JENNINGS.

55129

Born in Mattoon, Ill.

Descendant of Surgeon-General William Burnet, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Calvin Austin and Sarah Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seneca Austin and Julia Ann Burnet, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Gouverneur Burnet and Kitty Gordon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Burnet and Gertrude Gouverneur, his 2nd wife.

William Burnet (1730-91) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Newark, where in 1775 he established a military hospital. In 1776 he was elected to the Continental Congress and resigned to accept the position of surgeon-general, Continental Army. He was a member of the original Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Elizabeth; died in Newark, N. J.

Also No. 50560.

MRS. NEVADA SISSON CONDON.

55130

Born in Arcola, Ill.

Wife of John Joseph Condon.

Descendant of John Sisson.

Daughter of James G. Sisson and Melissa J. Kempt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zenas Sisson and Elizabeth Mapes Bassett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Sisson and Alcha Crandall, his wife.

John Sisson (1749-1817) served in the 14th New York regiment under Col. John Van Rensselaer. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Unadilla, New York.

MRS. DIRA HALE HASLTON PARENT.

55131

Born in Orford, N. H.

Wife of Perley Edgar Parent.

Descendant of Richard Haselton.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Haselton and Mary Sampson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Haselton and Mercy Phelps, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Haselton (b. 1781) and Lucy Gleason (b. 1777), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Haselton and Susannah Clark, his wife, m. 1777.

Richard Haselton (1755-1835) was placed on the New Hampshire pension roll, 1818, for service as private, in Capt. Thomas Cogswell's company, Col. Loammi Baldwin's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Bradford, Mass.; died in Orford, Grafton County, N. H.

MRS. MARY JANE MARSHALL MASON.

55132

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of Ellsworth Mason.

Descendant of Hon. John Marshall.

Daughter of Benjamin William Marshall and Lida Jennings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Carrington Marshall (b. 1805) and Jane —, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Marshall and Mary Willis Ambler, his wife, m. 1783.

John Marshall (1755-1835) served with the Culpeper minute men and was later Chief Justice of the Supreme Court.

Also Nos. 12247, 18985, 29781, 34059, 49754.

MRS. MARGARET C. NELMS SONGER.

55133

Born in Xenia, Ill.

Wife of Abram W. Songer.

Descendant of James Dickens.

Daughter of Norflet B. Nelms and Lydia Dickens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Dickens and Nancy Heflin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Dickens and Isabella Dickens, his wife.

James Dickens (1751-1820) served as a private in Capt. John Johnston's company, Col. John Collier's North Carolina regiment of militia. He was born in England; died in North Carolina.

Also No. 54210.

MRS. IDA McKIBBEN STRONG.

55134

Born in Utica, Ohio.

Wife of James Melville Strong.

Descendant of Lieut. John Robert Kirkpatrick.

Daughter of Thomas McKibben and Sarah Ann Kirkpatrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Kirkpatrick and Mary Wylie, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Robert Kirkpatrick and Agnes Patterson, his wife.

John Robert Kirkpatrick (1743-1828) was lieutenant in Capt. James Watson's 6th company, 1st battalion of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia, 1777. He was born in County Antrim, Ireland; died in Martinsburg, Ohio.

MRS. GRACE GROVES CLEMENT.

55135

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Allen Montgomery Clement.

Descendant of Col. Timothy Robinson.

Daughter of Denison F. Groves and Adelaide Bogue, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Decius Robinson Bogue and Sarah Hatch, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Horace P. V. Bogue and Catherine Robinson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Robinson and Catherine Ross, his wife.

Timothy Robinson (1728-1805) enlisted, 1782, as a soldier at the Battle of Ticonderoga, and later colonel of the militia; was a member of the Provincial Congress. He was born in Durham, Conn.; died in Granville, Mass.

Also Nos. 2308, 12409, 50680.

MRS. MARY PHILLIPS LEWIS.

55136

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Frank C. Lewis.

Descendant of Ayre Phillips.

Daughter of John Ayre Phillips and Mary Ann McDaniel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hubertus Romulus Phillips and Lydia Douglas, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Ayre Phillips and Anna Stoddard, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ayre Phillips.

Ayre Phillips (1730-75) served in Lieutenant Clark's company, Col. J. Douglas' 21st regiment of Connecticut militia, 1776. He was born and died in Plainfield, Conn.

MRS. AMELIA SHACKELFORD SULLIVAN.

55137

Born in Madison, Wis.

Wife of William K. Sullivan.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Shackelford.

Daughter of William Barlow Shackelford and Catherine Frances Collins, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Shackelford and Lucy Pendleton Tutt, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Shackelford and Martha Jones, his wife.

Benjamin Shackelford (1733-1817) was captain of militia at the beginning of the war and subsequently commanded a battery of artillery. He was born in King and Queen County, Va.; died in Culpeper County.

Also Nos. 6071, 12123.

MRS. HELEN AMELIA SULLIVAN CUMMINGS.

55138

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of James Gordon Cummings, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Shackelford.

Daughter of William K. Sullivan and Amelia Shackelford, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Barlow Shackelford and Catherine F. Collins, his wife.

See No. 55137.

MRS. MARY ELLEN CADY.

55139

Born in Canton, Mich.

Wife of Otis Hiram Cady.

Descendant of Jesse Hanford.

Daughter of William Harlow Hanford and Sarah Leonard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Hanford (1777-1864) and Eunice Murdock, his wife, m. 1798.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Hanford and Mary Whitney (d. 1843), his wife.

Jesse Hanford (1746-77) served in Capt. Jonathan Bell's company, 9th regiment of Connecticut militia, commanded by Lieut.-Col. John Mead, 1776. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.

MRS. FANNY ROY GILLETT.

55140

Born in Cook County, Ill.

Wife of Fletcher A. Gillett.

Descendant of Hon. Daniel Newcomb and of Joseph Roy.

Daughter of Joseph Edwin Roy and Emily Stearns Hatch, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Roy and Elmira Davis, his wife; Daniel Hatch and Fanny Newcomb, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Roy and Hannah Rikey, his wife; Daniel Newcomb and Sarah Stearns, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Roy and Lucretia Perrine, his wife.

Daniel Newcomb (1747-1818) was a delegate, 1781, to the convention in Keene, N. H. He was born in Norton, Mass.; died in Keene.

Also No. 50349.

Joseph Roy (1741-1823) served as a private in Capt. Gosseline's company, Col. Moses Hazen's regiment, New Jersey Continental troops, 1781. He was born in Woodbridge, N. J.; died at Basking Bridge.

MRS. ANNA C. HOITT.

55141

Born in Kalamazoo, Mich.

Wife of John G. Hoitt.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Cobb.

Daughter of Merritt David Cobb and Maria Constantine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Cobb and Sally Thompson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Cobb (b. 1761) and Hope Norris, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Cobb and Hannah Bicknell, his 2nd wife, m. 1749.

Samuel Cobb (1716-81) was a member of the Committee of Observation, 1774. He served as justice of the peace and as member of the Assembly. He was born in Wales; died in Tolland, Conn.

Also Nos. 2414, 22987, 25658.

MRS. EDITH DUGAN HAAS.

55142

Born in La Salle, Ill.

Wife of E. M. Haas.

Descendant of Jonathan Hubbard.

Daughter of John W. Dugan and Belle Bedard, his wife.

Granddaughter of John N. Bedard and Mary M. Chapin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Julius Chapin and Mary Fanshaw, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eli Chapin and Rachel Hubbard, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Hubbard and Christie, or Anna, Dean, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Hubbard and Rachel Ely, his wife.

Jonathan Hubbard (1744-1825) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. William Fellow's company of matross, Berkshire County, Massachusetts brigade. He was born and died in Sheffield, Mass. Also No. 52516.

MRS. EFFIE KAYSER MAYHEW.

55143

Born in Litchfield, Ill.

Wife of Jake Mayhew.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Twitchell.

Daughter of Herman Kayser and Alice Stearns, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Stearns and Mary Ann Twitchell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Twitchell and Anna Sanford, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Twitchell and Eunice Childs, his wife.

Daniel Twitchell (1757-1800) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Fuller's company, Col. Thomas Gardner's regiment. He enlisted, 1777, as sergeant in Captain Ashley's company from Weston, Mass. He was born in Weston; died in New Haven, Vt.

Also No. 47578.

. MRS. BERTHA BROWN TERRY.

55144

Born in Kewanee, Ill.

Wife of Charles D. Terry.

Descendant of David Fitch.

Daughter of Neil James Brown and Harriet Alma Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Julius A. Pratt and Martha C. Gardner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Bela Gardner and Hannah Procter Fitch, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Fitch, Jr., and Hannah Procter, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Fitch and Mary Fowle, his wife.

David Fitch (1743-1813) served at the Lexington Alarm in

Capt. John Moore's company. He was born and died in Bedford, Mass.

Also No. 29823.

MRS. SADIE A. MACDERMID.

55145

Born in Normal, Ill.

Wife of Kenneth MacDermid.

Descendant of John Wilkins.

Daughter of William J. Mills and Eleanor B. Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Mills and Larinda Wilkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Wilkins and Hannah Roberts, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wilkins and Nancy —, his 2nd wife.

John Wilkins enlisted as a private in Capt. Edwin Hill's company, 15th regiment, Virginia militia. He died in 1777.

Also No. 46645.

MRS. FANNIE WRIGHT GRAHAM.

55146

Born in Monmouth, Ill.

Wife of William P. Graham.

Descendant of Robert Henry, Col. Phineas Wright, and Sergt.

Eliphas Wright.

Daughter of Warren Wright and Fanny Elizabeth Gambell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Todd Wright and Betsy Newell, his wife;

Carlos Gambell and Fanny Henry, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eliphas Wright and Irene (Judd) Southmaid (d. 1811), his wife, m. 1779; William Young Henry and Fanny Cox, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Wright and Joanna Field, his wife; Robert Henry and Susannah Young, his wife.

Robert Henry (1732-94) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Leicester, 1774, and served in the army at the Bennington Alarm. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in Vermont.

Also No. 25171.

Phineas Wright (1710-95) was a member of the Provincial Congress; served on the Committee of Safety and as colonel of militia. He was born and died in Northfield, Mass.

Eliphas Wright (1738-1822) was sergeant in Capt. Eldad Wright's company of minute men from Northfield at the Lexington Alarm. He served under his father in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born and died in Northfield, Mass.

Also No. 23911.

MRS. STELLA COLLINS MAHER.

55147

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Walter Scott Maher.

Descendant of Thomas Cresap and of Daniel Cresap.

Daughter of James Ryan Collins and Margaret C. Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Cresap Collins and Rachel Ryan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Collins and Elizabeth Cresap, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Cresap and Ruth Swearingen, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cresap and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

Thomas Cresap (1702-88) was an organizer of the Sons of Liberty and an active patriot of Maryland. He was born in England; died in Old Town, Md.

Daniel Cresap (1727-98) was a member of the Committee of Safety in Maryland and was appointed to raise money for the Revolutionary cause. He died in Washington County, Md.

Also No. 51976.

MRS. ANNA WRIGHT HAMILTON.

55148

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of John F. Hamilton.

Descendant of Corp. Amos Wright.

Daughter of William Henry Wright and Sarah Phelps Bellows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Washington Wright and Mary (Wright), his wife (cousins).

Gr-granddaughter of Levi Wright and Rhoda Hildreth (Wright), his wife (parents of Washington).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Wright and Dorcas (Wright), his wife (parents of Levi).

Amos Wright (1743-1825) served as corporal under Capt.

Jonathan Minot and Col. James Prescott at the Lexington

Alarm. He was born and died in Westford, Mass.

Also No. 20284.

MRS. MARY F. TURNER HIGGINS.

55149

Born in Mendon, Ill.

Wife of Charles Higgins.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Turner.

Daughter of Frederick C. Turner and Mary Elizabeth Fletcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Turner and Mary Bunker, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Turner and Mary Sumner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Turner and Hannah Fisher, his wife.

Edward Turner (1739-77) served as lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia in the Burgoyne campaign. He died of small-pox in winter quarters near Albany.

Also No. 31330.

MRS. ALICE COBB DRAKE.

55150

Born in Oneida County, N. Y.

Wife of Oliver Drake.

Descendant of Moses Wiley Gray.

Daughter of George Barker Cobb and Caroline M. Potter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barker Cobb and Lucy Gray, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Wiley Gray and Sally Miller, his wife.

Moses Wiley Gray (1745-1803) was a minute man from Templeton at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Templeton, Mass.; died in Sauquoit, N. Y.

Also Nos. 19699, 29168.

MRS. ELLEN E. BOSTON.

55151

Born in Kennebec County, Me.

Wife of Edward Boston.

Descendant of William Flye, Oliver Smith Lyford, and Patten Simpson.

Daughter of George W. Philbrick and Julia Ann Flye, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Philbrick and Anne N. Lyford (b. 1783), his wife; John Flye and Lydia H. Dodge, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Philbrick and Elizabeth Simpson, his wife; William Flye and Sarah Rust, his wife; Oliver Smith Lyford and Elizabeth Johnson (b. 1761), his wife, m. 1780.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Patten Simpson and Jane McClure, his wife.

William Flye enlisted, 1775, in Ipswich, N. H., for sea-coast defense. In 1832 he applied for a pension. He stated he was born in Scarborough (then Massachusetts, now Maine) in 1750. He died in Edgecomb, Me.

Oliver Smith Lyford (1753-88) served in the Canadian expedition, 1775, in Capt. Daniel Moore's company, Col. John Stark's regiment of New Hampshire troops. He was born in Brentwood; died in Exeter, N. H.

Also No. 24074.

Patten Simpson (1737-1807) enlisted from Deerfield in Capt. Nathan Sanborn's company and re-enlisted under Capt. Joseph Parsons for service in Rhode Island, 1778. He was born in Deerfield, N. H.

Also No. 33403.

MRS. SARAH R. C. CARGILL.

55152

Born in Brooklyn, Ill.

Wife of Albert A. Cargill.

Descendant of Major William Pettus.

Daughter of Rev. George D. Randle and Lucy Ann Pettus Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Arnold and Louisa Pettus, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Pettus and Susannah Graves, his wife, m. 1750.

William Pettus (1735-1803) was major, 1777, of the 4th battalion of militia, Louisa County, Va., where he was born and died.

Also No. 54214.

MRS. ELLA INGRAM WILLEY.

55153

Born in Jeffersonville, Ind.

Wife of Frank R. Willey.

Descendant of John Austin.

Daughter of John N. Ingram and Margaret E. McGonnigal, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Ingram and Nancy Austin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Austin and Elizabeth Lindsey, his wife.

John Austin (1736-1845) was a sharp-shooter under Gen. Morgan; was present at the battles of Germantown, Saratoga, Cowpens, and the surrender of Cornwallis. In 1832 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in England; died in Oldham County, Ky.

Also No. 5000.

MRS. RUBY CLAYPOOL BRADFORD.

55154

Born in Greencastle, Ind.

Wife of Chester Bradford.

Descendant of Richard Bishop.

Daughter of Solomon Claypool (1829-98) and Hannah Osborn (b. 1833), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of John Wilson Osborn (1794-1866) and Ruby Bishop (1796-1880), m. 1814.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Lee Bishop (1769-1837) and Ruby Webb (1774-1834), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Bishop and Rachel Lee (1738-69), his 2nd wife, m. 1762.

Richard Bishop (1732-1806) served as a private in Capt. Reuben Munn's company which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Brimfield, Mass.

MISS ELIZABETH CAROLINE CLAYPOOL.

55155

Born in Greencastle, Ind.

Descendant of Richard Bishop.

Daughter of Solomon Claypool (1829-98) and Hannah Osborn (b. 1833), his wife, m. 1855.

See No. 55154.

MRS. MARY CLAYPOOL HILLEARY.

55156

Born in Greencastle, Ind.

Wife of Ridgely Hilleary.

Descendant of Richard Bishop.

Daughter of Solomon Claypool (1829-98) and Hannah Osborn (b. 1833), his wife, m. 1855.

See No. 55164.

MRS. ELMA SENEY RICHARDS.

55157

Born in Kenton, Ohio.

Wife of J. E. Richards.

Descendant of Commander James Nicholson.

Daughter of Henry William Seney and Mary E. Cullom, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Seney, Jr., and Ann Ebert, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Seney and Frances Nicholson (b. 1771), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Nicholson and Frances Witter (1744-1832), his wife, m. 1763.

James Nicholson (1737-1804) was captain, 1775, and, 1777, succeeded Esek Hopkins in command of the navy. In 1781 he was captured and not exchanged until the close of the war. He was born in Chestertown, Md.; died in Greenwich, N. Y. Also Nos. 3339, 5647, 39009.

MRS. SARAH HESTER RITCHIE.

55158

Born in Charlestown, Ind.

Wife of Edwin G. Ritchie.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Nathaniel Heard and Capt. John Heard, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Francis Asbury Hester and Rebecca Oram Slack, his wife. Granddaughter of Aaron Winder Slack and Margaretta Dunlap Heard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Heard and Mary Sargent, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Heard.

Nathaniel Heard (1730-92) was colonel of Middlesex County militia, 1775, and commanded a battalion of minute men at the Battle of Long Island. He was promoted brigadier-general, 1777, and served until peace was declared. He was born in New Jersey; died in Woodbridge.

John Heard, in 1776, was commissioned lieutenant in the artillery under Capt. Frederick Frelinghuysen, Col. Stephen Moylan's Continental Dragoons. He was promoted captain, 1778. He died, 1826, at New Brunswick.

MRS. MARY EASTON THOMPSON STARR.

55159

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of Horace Chipman Starr.

Descendant of Jethro New.

Daughter of William Clinton Thompson and Mary Chalfant New, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bowman New (b. 1793) and Maria Chalfant, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jethro New and Sarah Bowman, his wife.

Jethro New (1760-1836) enlisted, 1778, serving under Capt. Rhodes. He witnessed the execution of Major Andre; fought in the battle of Cowpens, and was at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Virginia; died in Vernon, Ind.

MRS. AGNES NEW FORD.

55160

Born in Rochester, Ind.

Wife of Charles R. Ford.

Descendant of Thomas Jameson and of Jethro New.

Daughter of Isom Ross New and Elizabeth Oliver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jethro New and Elizabeth Ross, his wife.

See No. 55159.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ross and Hannah Jameson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Jameson and Hannah Taggart, his 2nd wife, m. 1764.

Thomas Jameson (1730-1830) took the oath of allegiance in Henry County, Va., 1777, and served as a soldier. He received land grant for his services. He died in Jefferson County, Ind., and is buried in the Hebron Baptist cemetery.

Also No. 43505.

MRS. ELLA BENNETT MOON.

55161

Born in Walton, Ind.

Wife of Barnabas C. Moon.

Descendant of Sergt. Aaron Bennett and of Zachariah Hankins.

Daughter of William Harrison Bennett and Melissa Jane Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Bennett and Nancy Hankins, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Bennett (1782-1846) and Patience Imlay, his wife; William Hankins and Mahala (Hankins), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Bennett and Margaret Bennett, his wife; Zachariah Hankins and Phoebe Hankins, his wife (parents of Mahala).

Aaron Bennett (1751-1834) was placed on the New Jersey pension roll for service as sergeant in Capt. Reuben Randolph's company, 2nd regiment, Monmouth County, New Jersey militia. He died in New Jersey.

Also No. 52554.

Zachariah Hankins (1754-1840) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. John Stout's company, Col. David Brearly's 2nd regiment, Monmouth County, New Jersey militia, and, 1777, was in Capt. Jacob Tilton's company. He was born in Scotland; died in New Jersey.

MRS. MARY ELLIOTT DOOLITTLE FISK.

55162

Born in Elyria, Ohio.

Wife of Archie Campbell Fisk.

Descendant of Benjamin Doolittle, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Doolittle and Jane O. Elliott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Doolittle, Jr. (1771-1840), and Fannie Ward (1782-1847), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Doolittle and Lydia Ives (1742-1823), his wife, m. 1765.

Benjamin Doolittle (1738-1802) served as a soldier at Fort George, Long Island, 1780, under Major Benjamin Tallmadge. He was born and died in Cheshire, Conn.

MISS EDNA HAYS.

55163

Born in Albion, Ind.

Descendant of William Woodward.

Daughter of J. W. Hays, M. D., and Laura E. Munger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Hays and Martha Woodward, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Woodward and Sarah Carson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Woodward and Elizabeth Snodgrass, his wife.

William Woodward (1752-1805) served as a private in the Connecticut militia, 1776. He was born in Connecticut; died in Williamsport, Pa.

Also Nos. 11721, 20932, 23546.

MRS. MARGARET MUIRHEAD JOHNSON.

55164

Born in Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Wife of Willis E. Johnson.

Descendant of Benjamin Studley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alexander Muirhead and Harriet Woodworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Studley Woodworth and Diantha Burritt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Arad Woodworth and Deborah Studley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Studley and Hannah Litchfield, his wife.

Benjamin Studley (1730-82) served on the Committee of Safety of Hanover, where he was born and died.

Also No. 37649.

MISS PEARLE MARY BOORD.

55165

Born in Stone Bluff, Ind.

Descendant of James Tappan and of Joseph Crane, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Newton Boord and Sarah Ellen Dice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Boord and Nancy Crane, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Crane and Keziah Tappan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Crane and Ruth Miller, his wife; James Tappan and Nancy Dunham, his wife.

James Tappan (1750-1809) served as a private in Capt. James Ten Eyck's company, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Woodbridge.

Also No. 3491.

Joseph Crane (1741-78) was lieutenant in the 2nd regiment, Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in New Providence.

MRS. MARGARET TRACY MIX.

55166

Born in Windsor, Vt.

Wife of Charles Melvin Mix.

Descendant of Hon. Roger Sherman.

Daughter of Jeremiah Evarts Tracy and Martha Sherman Greene, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Carter Tracy and Martha Sherman Evarts, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Evarts and Mehitabel Sherman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Roger Sherman and Rebecca Prescott, his wife.

Roger Sherman (1721-93) was a delegate to the first Continental Congress and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was judge of the Superior Court twenty-three years, and although self-taught was an eminent jurist and statesman. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in New Haven, Conn.

Also Nos. 11073, 12645, 51490.

MRS. MARY S. JOHANN.

55167

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of Charles H. Johann.

Descendant of Lieut. John Townes and of Lieut. Andrew Pepin.

Daughter of William S. Wilson (1810-77) and Narcissa Pepin (1812-68), his wife, m. 1831.

Granddaughter of Victor A. Pepin (1781-1845) and Martha Townes (1788-1863), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Pepin and Judith Dona, his wife; John Townes and Ann Ogle, his wife.

John Townes (1730-93) served as lieutenant in Capt. Philip Slaughter's company, 7th Virginia regiment, 1776. He was born in Virginia; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Andrew Pepin (1750-98) was commissioned first lieutenant in the 1st Canadian regiment under Col. James Livingston, 1775. He was born in Havre, France; died in Philadelphia.

MRS. CORA COSBY McCOOL.**55168**

Born in Gibson County, Ind.

Wife of W. E. McCool.

Descendant of Lieut. William Moore.

Daughter of Jacob Cosby and Laura Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Napoleon Wilson and Rebecca Williamson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Silas Wilson and Susan Moore, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Moore and Miss Lane, his 2nd wife.

William Moore (1753-1818) served as sergeant and lieutenant in the 3rd Virginia regiment, Continental Line. He removed from Louisa County, Va., to Fayette County, Ky., where he had a grant of land, received for three years' service.

Also Nos. 12219, 14697, 40949, 42250.

MISS ANNE WALDRON NEXSEN.**55169**

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Elias Nexsen.

Daughter of John Waldron Nexsen and Margaret Lee Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Nexsen and Catherine Mary B. (Nexsen), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elias Nexsen and Jane Waldron, his 3rd wife (parents of Catherine).

Elias Nexsen (1740-1831) was appointed port master by the Provincial Congress, New York, 1776, supervising all intercourse between the ships of war then in port. He was born and died in New York City.

MRS. JOSEPHINE A. COMSTOCK.**55170**

Born in Germantown, Ohio.

Wife of Daniel W. Comstock.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Philip Albright.

Daughter of Samuel Rohrer and Elizabeth Schultz, his wife.

Granddaughter of Conrad Schultz and Elizabeth Albright, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip Albright and Anna Maria Ursula Dinkel, his wife.

Philip Albright (1734-1800) was appointed captain of the 1st battalion of Pennsylvania rifle regiment under Col. Samuel Miles, taking part in the capture of the Hessians at Trenton, 1776, and in the battle of Princeton, 1777. In 1778 he was commissioned lieutenant-colonel of the 3rd battalion, York County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in York County.

MRS. FIDELIA RANDALL DOUGAN.

55171

Born in Fort Wayne, Ind.

Wife of George Brown Dugan.

Descendant of Lieut. Peleg Randall.

Daughter of Franklin Peleg Randall and Mary Ann Reid, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roswell Randall and Priscilla Morgan, his wife

Gr-granddaughter of Peleg Randall and Hannah Palmer, his wife, m. 1772.

Peleg Randall (1748-1831) entered the army as lieutenant, and when his captain was killed at Saratoga he took command of the company. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Lenox, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3876, 35807.

MRS. FLORA STRICKLAND BUCHER.

55172

Born in Wysox, Pa.

Wife of George F. Bucher.

Descendant of Paul De Witt, Sergt. James Watts, and Lieut. Francis Watts.

Daughter of Morgan De Witt Strickland and Lucinda Jane Watts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Strickland and Mary De Witt, his wife; William Means Watts and Susan Bowman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Paul De Witt and Elizabeth Sly, his wife; Francis Watts and Jane Means, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Watts and Ann Walker, his wife.

Paul De Witt (1763-1838) enlisted, 1778, in Northumberland County and served in home defense. He was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for service as private, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Burlington.

Also No. 22997.

James Watts (1733-79) served as sergeant in Capt. Arthur Taggart's company of Northumberland County militia, 1778. He was killed by the Indians at Fort Freeland. He was born in Northumberland County, Pa.

Francis Watts served as lieutenant, 1777, in the Pennsylvania militia; was captured at Fort Freeland, but escaped. He died 1808, in Towanda, Pa.

Also No. 31823.

MRS. FLORENCE DORA BUCHER HUGHES.

55173

Born in Mt. Carroll, Ill.

Wife of H. J. Hughes, M. D.

Descendant of Paul De Witt.

Daughter of George Frederick Bucher and Flora Strickland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Morgan De Witt Strickland and Lucinda Watts, his wife.

See No. 55172.

MRS. BESSIE SHELBY WEST.

55174

Born in Brandon, Miss.

Wife of Preston C. West.

Descendant of David Shelby.

Daughter of Winchester Bledsoe Shelby and Margaret Alexander, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Bledsoe Shelby and Marian Winchester, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Shelby and Sarah Bledsoe (1768-1853), his wife, m. 1784.

David Shelby (1763-1822) served under his cousin, Col. Isaac Shelby, at Kings Mountain. He was born in Washington County, Va.; died in Sumner County, Tenn.

Also No. 33675.

MRS. LULU FRANCES VAN BRUNT HANCOCK.

55175

Born in Avoca, Iowa.

Wife of Joel Carey Hancock.

Descendant of Anan Hall.

Daughter of William Horatio Van Brunt and Carrie Douglas, his 3rd wife.

Granddaughter of William Conover Van Brunt and Phoebe Hall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Anan Hall and Comfort Hodge, his wife, m. 1781.

Anan Hall (1757-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Otsego County, New York, 1818, for service as private, Connecticut Line. He died in Springfield, N. Y.

Also Nos. 30472, 40300, 42270.

MRS. ELLA SMITH HENDRICKS.

55176

Born in Rariton, N. J.

Wife of Ira Fuller Hendricks.

Descendant of William Dilts.

Daughter of James Smith and Mary Rockafellow, his 3rd wife.

Granddaughter of John Gordon Rockafellow and Mary Patience Dilts, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Dilts and Sarah Ann Jolley (d. 1842), his wife.

William Dilts (1754-1848) served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-78, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Flemington, N. J.

MRS. HELEN E. MOORE.

55177

Born in Rockville, Conn.

Wife of B. J. Moore.

Descendant of Don Carlos Brigham, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lorenzo Kellogg and Mary Brigham Gager, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gager and Susan Ann Brigham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Don Carlos Brigham and Polly Greenleaf, his wife.

Don Carlos Brigham (1763-1843) enlisted, 1777, and served one year in Capt. William Moulton's company, Major Shipman's battalion of Connecticut troops; reenlisted, 1782, in Capt. Daniel Allen's company, Col. Samuel Canfield's Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Coventry.

MRS. CLARA PHELPS McCONNELL.

55178

Born in Vinton, Iowa.

Wife of William E. McConnell.

Descendant of Robert McComb.

Daughter of Rev. Stephen Phelps, D. D., and Amelia McComb, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McComb and Susan Peter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert McComb and Jane Stephenson, his wife.

Robert McComb (1752-1830) served as a ranger on the frontiers, 1778-83. He was born in Mercer County, Pa.

MISS KATHRYN PUTNAM.

55179

Born in Carson, Iowa.

Descendant of Deacon Thomas Putnam.

Daughter of Augustus D. Putnam and Emily Stephens, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Putnam and Elizabeth Perkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abel Putnam and Polly Whipple, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Putnam and Rachel Witherbee, his wife.

Thomas Putnam (1728-1814) was the first justice of the peace of Acworth and served as moderator and selectman, 1775-79. He was born in Massachusetts; removed to Acworth, N. H., 1771, and died in Charlestown, N. H.
Also Nos. 9046, 35647, 46948.

MISS MARY LOUISE DUTTON.

55180

Born in Anamosa, Iowa.

Descendant of Francis Shaw, Col. Francis Shaw, Jr., Capt. Ezekiel Crane, Melatiah Jordon, and Capt. William Nichols. Daughter of Henry Shaw Dutton and Frances Highby, his wife. Granddaughter of William R. H. Dutton and Mary Shaw, his wife; George Highby and Elizabeth Crane, his wife. Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dutton and Nancy Jordon, his wife; William Nichols Shaw and Nancy Stevens, his wife; Lewis A. Crane and Sarah Klady, his wife. Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Shaw, Jr., and Hannah Nichols (b. 1754), his wife; Shadrack Crane (b. 1773) and Hannah Palmer, his wife, m. 1794; Melatiah Jordon and Elizabeth Jellison, his wife. Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Shaw and Sarah Burt, his wife; Ezekiel Crane and Eunice Hayward (1754-1816), his wife, m. 1770; William Nichols and Margaret Breck (b. 1730), his wife, m. 1752. Francis Shaw (1721-84) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Boston, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 22721, 34665.

Francis Shaw, Jr. (1748-85), was captain of a company of militia, 1775, and, 1776, major of battalion, Lincoln County, Maine regiment, and subsequently promoted colonel. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Gouldsborough, Me. Ezekiel Crane (1747-1813) served as captain in the western battalion, Morris County, New Jersey militia, and was at Valley Forge. He was born in Whippery, N. J.; was one of the first settlers of Cayuga County, N. Y., where he held important civil office, 1796. He and his wife are buried on their farm near Auburn, N. Y.

Melataiah Jordon (1753-1818) enlisted as a private, 1778, in Capt. Daniel Sullivan's company, Col. Benjamin Foster's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Biddeford; died in Ellsworth, Me.

Also 29455.

Also No. 41499.

William Nichols was appointed naval officer for the port of Gouldsborough, Me., 1776-80. He was born in Massachusetts; removed to Gouldsborough in 1770; died, 1789, at sea.

MRS. ABIGAIL SUMNER TYLER BISBEE.

55181

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of John Milton Bisbee.

Descendant of Sergt. Abraham Tyler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alexander Sumner Tyler and Frances Catherine Robson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Parker Tyler and Rebecca Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Tyler and Abigail Stickney, his wife.

Abraham Tyler (1735-1815) served as sergeant in Capt. John Cushing's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's 4th regiment. He was born and died in Boxford.

Also No. 36514.

MRS. LUCY CLOCK MOGLE.

55182

Born in Geneva, Iowa.

Wife of John Mogle.

Descendant of Sergt. Luther Reeve.

Daughter of Henry A. Clock and Susan Mary Reeve, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Baldwin Reeve and Adaline Riggs, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rumsey Reeve and Mary Ann Baldwin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Luther Reeve and Anna Pearson (1767-1844), his wife.

Luther Reeve (1760-1843) was a minute man under Col. Josiah Smith, 1776. He enlisted from Lyme, Conn., and rose to the rank of sergeant, Connecticut militia. He was born in Southold, L. I.; died in Ohio.

Also No. 43464.

MRS. EMMA REEVE RANDALL.

55183

Born in New Lyme, Ohio.

Wife of George Randall.

Descendant of Sergt. Luther Reeve.

Daughter of Henry Luther Reeve and Mary Randall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rumsey Reeve and Mary Ann Baldwin, his wife.

See No. 55182.

MISS ORRILLA REEVE.

55184

Born in Reeve, Iowa.

Descendant of Sergt. Luther Reeve.

Daughter of Orson Gideon Reeve and Sarah Maria Parks, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Baldwin Reeve and Adaline Riggs, his wife.

See No. 55182.

MISS OLIVE GRACE REEVE.

55185

Born in Reeve, Iowa.

Descendant of Sergt. Luther Reeve.

Daughter of Orson G. Reeve and Sarah M. Parks, his wife.

See No. 55182.

MISS RUTH BEEM.

55186

Born in Marengo, Iowa.

Descendant of Benjamin Brandon.

Daughter of William Daily Beem and Frances Meenach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jefferson Meenach and Mary Nicholson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Nicholson and Fannie B. Brandon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Brandon and Mary Knox, his wife.

Benjamin Brandon (1759-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Miami County, Ohio, 1833, for service as private, North Carolina militia. He was born in Rowan County, N. C.; died in Miami County, Ohio.

MRS. MARY LOUISE RICE MARRIOTT.

55187

Born in Henderson County, Ill.

Wife of John F. Marriott.

Descendant of Col. William Montgomery, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Poage Rice and Caroline Montgomery, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Montgomery and Margaret Reed, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Montgomery and Elizabeth Bell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Montgomery and Margaret Nevin, his 1st wife.

William Montgomery (1736-1816) was a delegate to the Provincial Congress and colonel of Chester County Flying Camp.

He founded the town of Danville, where he died.

Also Nos. 4265, 7318, 11494, 23781, 42205.

MRS. FLORENCE MINCHEN BOYLAN.

55188

Born in Carroll, Iowa.

Wife of David W. Boylan.

Descendant of Capt. John Sibley and of Elisha Putnam.

Daughter of William T. Minchen (b. 1833) and Marilla Jane Bean (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of William Thomas Michen (1794-1819) and Abigail Sibley (1800-79), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Sibley (1775-1848) and Lucy Putnam (1780-1846), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sibley and Elizabeth Sibley, his wife; Elisha Putnam and Abigail Putnam, his wife.

John Sibley served as captain of a company which marched on the Lexington Alarm, Colonel Gridley's regiment of artillery. He was born, 1740, in Sutton, Mass.

Elisha Putnam (1745-84) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Captain Badlam's company, Col. Gridley's regiment. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.

Also No. 49897.

MRS. MABEL ROY COFFEEN.

55189

Born in Le Roy, Minn.

Wife of Elmer L. Coffeen.

Descendant of Joseph Roy and of Hon. Abiel Foster.

Daughter of Charles A. Roy and Frances Lathe, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Roy and Martha Foster, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Roy and Hannah Ricky, his wife; Abiel Foster, Jr. (1773-1846) and Susanna Moore (1775-1853), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Roy and Lucretia Perrine, his wife; Abiel Foster and Mary Rogers, his 2nd wife, m. 1769.

Joseph Roy (1741-1823) served as a private in Captain Goselin's company, Col. Moses Hazen's regiment, New Jersey Continental troops, 1781. He was born in Woodbridge; died in Basking Ridge, N. J.

Abiel Foster (1735-1806), a graduate of Harvard, was a member of the Assembly of New Hampshire, 1780-83. He is in Trumbull's picture of "Washington resigning his commission at Annapolis, 1783." He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Canterbury, N. H.

Also Nos. 26309, 27934, 46742.

MRS. ELLA HAMBLE LANDER.

55190

Born in Marshalltown, Iowa.

Wife of John Earl Lander.

Descendant of Lieut. Marcus Cole.

Daughter of James W. Hamble and Lucelia Cole, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Cole and Electa Brown, his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Marcus Cole, Jr., and Sally White, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Marcus Cole and Phoebe Scoville, his wife.

Marcus Cole (1733-1811) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Silas Durham's company as sergeant; promoted lieutenant serving under different commands. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Connecticut

MISS MARGARET M. MORRELL GATCHEL.

55191

Descendant of David Gatchel.

Daughter of Theodore Franklin Gatchel and Blanche Morrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of J. Joshua L. Gatchel and Susan Ann Rivers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Gatchel, Jr., and Hannah Pugh, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Gatchel and Sarah Churchman, his wife, m. 1773.

David Gatchel served as a private in the East Nottingham company commanded by Capt. Joseph Gardiner, which formed a part of the 2nd battalion, Chester County, Pa., militia, 1778. He was born, 1751, in East Nottingham, Pa.

MISS EDDALEE MORSE.

55192

Born in Farmington, Iowa.

Descendant of Sergt. Jesse Morse, Lieut. Henry White, Capt. David Barton, and Rev. Titus Barton.

Daughter of Moses Hazen Morse and Susan Caroline Morton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Trueworthy Morse and Louisa White, his wife;

Greenberry Morton and Caroline W. Barton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Morse and Rebecca White, his wife; Jacob W. Barton and Catherine Farnsworth, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Morse and Rachel Allen (b. 1732), his wife; Henry White and Esther White, his wife; Titus Barton and Mrs. Ruth Huse Wood, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Barton and Hannah Dickinson, his wife.

Jesse Morse (1729-1805) responded to the Lexington Alarm and was at the siege of Boston. He was born and died in Uxbridge, Mass.

Henry White (1743-1823) served as ensign, 1776, lieutenant, 1779, and retired, 1783. He was born and died in Rockport, Mass.

David Barton (1739-1833) served as lieutenant and captain in the Hampshire County militia. He was born and died in Granby, Mass.

Titus Barton (1765-1827), although a lad, served under his father. He was born in Granby, Mass.; died at Fudo Ferry, Ill.

Also No. 39935.

MRS. CARRIE GINTER COBB.

55193

Born in Buchanan County, Iowa.

Wife of Albert S. Cobb.

Descendant of Abraham Bollman and of Corp. John Young.

Daughter of John Bollman Ginter and Mary Thorp, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ginter and Lydia Bollman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Bollman and Catherine Young, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Young and Anna Lane, his wife.

Abraham Bollman, in 1776, served with a company of Associators, 8th battalion, under Col. Peter Grubb, for the defense of Philadelphia. He was born in Germany; died, 1786, in Pennsylvania.

John Young (1750-1811) enlisted as corporal, 1780, in Major James Grier's company, Col. Richard Huntington's 10th Pennsylvania regiment. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 53502.

MRS. KATE GINTER KELLEY.

55194

Born in Buchanan County, Iowa.

Wife of Horace G. Kelley.

Descendant of Abraham Bollman and of Corp. John Young.

Daughter of John Bollman Ginter and Mary Thorp, his wife.

See No. 55193.

MRS. ELVIRA BURLINGAME CRAMER.

55195

Born in Pownal, Vt.

Wife of John A. Cramer.

Descendant of Sergt. Jeremiah Burlingame.

Daughter of Richard Grinnell Burlingame and Polly Babcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Burlingame and Ruth Grinnell, his wife.

Jeremiah Burlingame (1755-1811) enlisted, 1777, and served as sergeant in Capt. Nathan Olney's company, Rhode Island militia. He was born in Cranston, R. I.; died in Petersburg, N. Y.

Also No. 26222.

MISS GRACE ALTHEA HAYWARD.

55196

Born in Salina, Kans.

Descendant of Sergt. Silvanus Conant.

Daughter of James Taylor Hayward and Laura Matthews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Lyman Hayward and Mary Caroline Selah, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hayward and Sylvia Conant, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silvanus Conant and Silvia Conant, his wife.

Silvanus Conant (1741-1828) served several enlistments under different commands, 1775-78; Massachusetts troops. His widow received a pension for his service as private and sergeant. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Turner, Me.

MRS. HELEN MORROW MEADOR.

55197

Born in Lawrence, Kans.

Wife of Alexander McHenry Meador.

Descendant of Capt. Noadiah Wade.

Daughter of Robert Morrow and Martha Cory, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Cory and Martha Wade, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wade and Nancy Van Kirk, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noadiah Wade and Unis Cory, his wife.

Noadiah Wade (1746-1830) was commissioned captain, 1776, of the 4th battalion, New Jersey Continental Line. He was placed on the pension roll of Sussex County, 1818, for service as captain. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Sparta, N. J.

Also No. 26778.

MRS. GRACE HAUBACK OBER.

55198

Born in Topeka, Kans.

Wife of Henry Buel Ober.

Descendant of William Williard.

Daughter of Lewis Hauback and Hester A. Cooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Douglas Cooper and Margaret Williard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Williard, Jr. (b. 1789), and Martha Goodpasture, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Williard and Jane Cook, his wife.

William Williard (1755-1846) was placed on the pension roll of Morgan County, Ill., 1833, for service as private, Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Loudoun County, Va.; died in McDonough County, Ill.

MRS. JANE COFFIN PENFIELD.

55199

Born in Annapolis, Md.

Descendant of William Coffin.

Daughter of William Gaston Coffin and Semira Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elihu Coffin and Jean Starbuck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Coffin, Jr., and Esther Hunt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Coffin and Priscilla Paddock, his wife,
m. 1740.

William Coffin (1720-1803) was a Quaker who settled in North Carolina, 1773. He was near the Friends' Meeting House during the Battle of Guilford Court House and his house was used for wounded officers. He and his family aided in the care of the soldiers. He was born in Nantucket, Mass.; died in New Garden, N. C.

Also Nos. 44391, 46355.

MRS. MARY LUCINDA HYDEN HARDIN.

55200

Born in Athens, Tenn.

Wife of Frank Smith Hardin.

Descendant of William Hyden.

Daughter of Jesse Albert Hyden and Nancy J. Crawford, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hyden and Martha Baldwin, his 2nd wife.

William Hyden (1761-1858) was placed on the pension roll of Roane County, Tenn., 1834, for service as private, Virginia militia. He was born in Stafford County, Va.; living in Roane County, Tenn., 1840.

MRS. MUSA COWAN CORY.

55201

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Paul Cory.

Descendant of Solomon Fuller.

Daughter of M. W. Cowan, M. D., and Jennie Kimball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Kimball and Laura Fuller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Fuller, Jr., and Chloe Billings, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Fuller and Martha Moody, his wife.

Solomon Fuller (1756-1854) enlisted 1779, serving under Captains Elijah Dwight, Moses Montague, Colonels Elisha Porter and Israel Chapin, Hampshire County, Mass., to re-enforce the Continental Army. He was born in Ludlow, Mass.; died in Somers, Conn.

MRS. MAY M. PEPPMEYER.

55202

Born in Crawford County, Pa.

Wife of Herman L. Peppmeyer.

Descendant of Dennis Canfield.

Daughter of J. F. McLatchey and Mary Canfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Canfield and Mary J. Canfield, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Dennis Canfield, Jr., and Phœbe Griffin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Dennis Canfield and — Lobdell, his wife.

Dennis Canfield (1763-1846) enlisted, 1780, and served until the close of the war; was engaged in the battle of Yorktown.

His application for a pension was made in 1818, while he was a resident of Danbury, Rutland County, Vt. His claim was allowed and later that of his widow, Polly, his third wife. He died in Hamburg, N. Y.

MRS. MARIA WILLIE SMITH PHELPS.

55203

Born in Madison County, Ky.

Wife of George William Phelps.

Descendant of Green Clay, Lieut. Thomas Lewis, Edward Payne, and Capt. Archibald Woods.

Daughter of J. Speed Smith and Mary Barrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Speed Smith (b. 1792) and Eliza Lewis Clay, his wife, m. 1815; William Barrett and Elizabeth Goodloe, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Green Clay and Sallie Lewis, his wife, m. 1795; William C. Goodloe and Almyra Owsley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Lewis and Elizabeth Payne, his wife; William Goodloe and Susannah Woods, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Payne and Ann Holland Conyers, his wife; Archibald Woods and Mourning Harris Shelton, his wife.

Green Clay (1757-1828) was a pioneer of Kentucky and a surveyor of the wilderness. A county is named for him. He was born in Powhatan County, Va.; died in Madison County, Ky.

Also Nos. 8879, 14045, 24435, 34431.

Thomas Lewis (1749-1809) served as second lieutenant, 1776, and, 1777, was lieutenant of the 11th Virginia Continental regiment. He died in Kentucky.

Edward Payne (1726-1806) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Fairfax County.

Also No. 14873.

Archibald Woods (1749-1836) served in the Virginia militia until the surrender of Yorktown. He received a pension for his service. He was born in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Madison County, Ky.

Also Nos. 4077, 14532, 17491, 19182, 40345.

MISS CARY A. McADAMS.

55204

Born in Owensboro, Ky.

Descendant of Wilson Cary, Lieut. John Tyler, John Smith, Samuel Hawes, Hon. Robert Carter Nicholas, Col. George Nicholas, Lieut. Henry Whiting, and Lieut.-Col. James Trotter.

Daughter of Samuel L. McAdams and Cary Ann Tyler, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bailey Tyler and Eliza Nicholas Hawes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gustavus Brown Tyler and Ann Hartly Alexander, his wife; Edwin Hawes and Cary Ann Trotter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Tyler and Sarah Brown, his wife; Richard Hawes and Clara Walker, his wife; James G. Trotter (b. 1792) and Elizabeth Randolph Nicholas, his wife; Richard B. Alexander and Elizabeth Toye Whiting, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Tyler and Signora Brown, his wife; Samuel Hawes and Nannie Walker, his wife, m. 1751; George Nicholas and Mary Smith, his wife; Henry Whiting and Humphrey Ann Frances Toye, his wife, m. 1762; James Trotter and Margaret Downing, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Carter Nicholas and Ann Cary, his wife; John Smith and Mary Buchanan, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Wilson Cary and Sarah Pate, his wife. Wilson Cary (1703-86) served on the Committee of Safety of of Hampton, Va., where he died.

Also Nos. 952, 1583, 9370, 20335.

John Tyler was given a grant of land for service in the Revolution. He was born in Prince William County, Va., where, in 1792, he died.

John Smith (1722-94) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Baltimore, Md., and was appointed by Congress to procure arms. He was a delegate to the convention to frame the first constitution. He was born in Ireland.

Samuel Hawes (1727-80) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Caroline County, Va.

Robert Carter Nicholas (1725-80) was a member of the Committee of Safety and chairman of the convention, 1775. He was a member of the House of Delegates, 1779, when appointed judge of the court of appeals. He was born and died in Hanover County, Va.

George Nicholas (1754-99), a graduate of William and Mary College, 1772, served as major, 1777, and was promoted colonel. He removed to Kentucky and became the first attorney general. He was born in Hanover, Va.; died in Lexington, Ky.

Henry Whiting (1730-97) served as ensign and lieutenant in the Virginia Line. He was born in Gloucester County; died in Prince William County, Va.

James Trotter (1753-1826) served as a soldier in the Virginia Line. He removed to Kentucky and gained rank and distinction in fighting the Indians. He died in Lexington.

Also Nos. 6842, 9178, 15762, 16149, 31432.

MRS. BESSIE HALDEMAN ESCOTT WOOD.

55205

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of John Henry Wood.

Descendant of Hon. James Caldwell.

Daughter of Wilson Haldeman Escott and Annie Laurie Caldwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Yarnall Caldwell and Mary Travis Newman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Caldwell and Mary Roberts Yarnall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Caldwell and Elizabeth Alexander, his wife.

James Caldwell (1724-1804) was active in organizing the militia and served in the successful defense of Fort McHenry, 1777.

He was appointed justice of the first court of Ohio County.

He was born in Ulster, Ireland; settled in Baltimore, Md., 1769, and died in Wheeling, W. Va.

Also Nos. 11424, 25232, 28795, 47668.

MISS LUCIE MCGINNIS HOLEMAN.

55206

Born in Russellville, Ky.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Jonathan Clark, Robert Ewing, Lieut.-Col. Benjamin Temple, and Ephraim McLean.

Daughter of George Harrod Holeman (b. 1856) and Lula Bowling (b. 1859), his wife, m. 1881.

Granddaughter of Robert C. Bowling (1820-86) and Lucy Croghan Temple (1824-90), his wife, m. 1845.

Gr-granddaughter of James Butler Bowling (1795-1878) and Sophronia Ewing (1800-68), his wife, m. 1819; Benjamin Temple, Jr. (1776-1836), and Eleanor Ettinger Clark (1783-1867), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Temple and Molly Brooke Baylor, his wife; Robert Ewing and Jane McLean (1769-1832), his wife, m. 1787; Jonathan Clark and Sarah Hite, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim McLean and Elizabeth Davidson (1743-1820), his wife, m. 1761.

Jonathan Clark (1750-1811) was appointed captain, 1776, in the 8th Virginia regiment, promoted major, 1777. He was at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, and Paulus Hook. He was lieutenant-colonel, 1780, at Charleston, where he was captured; exchanged, 1781, and served to the close of the war. He was born in Virginia; died in Jefferson County, Ky.

Also Nos. 1098, 4298, 44140.

Robert Ewing (1760-1832) was a soldier in the Revolution from Virginia, where he was born in Bedford County. He died in Logan County, Ky.

Also No. 53813.

Benjamin Temple (1734-1800) was made captain, 1776, of the Virginia dragoons and lieutenant-colonel of the Continental dragoons, 1777, serving until the close of the war. He was born in Virginia; died in King William County, Va.

Ephraim McLean (1730-1823) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Rowan County, North Carolina, 1775, and also served as a soldier, participating in the battle of King's Mountain. He was born in Scotland; died in Kentucky.

MRS. LENA EWELL HAM.

55207

Born in Paducah, Ky.

Wife of Matthew E. Ham.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Ewell.

Daughter of John Ewell and Caroline T. Du Val, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Ewell and Maria D. (Tucker) Craik, his 2nd wife, m. 1818.

Charles Ewell (1760-1830) commanded a company in the 1st Virginia regiment, 1777-80. He was born in Prince William County, Va.; died in Ballard County, Ky.

MRS. ELIZABETH WINSLOW DASPIT.

55208

Born in Albuquerque, N. M.

Wife of Henry Daspit.

Descendant of William Walter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Winslow Kennon and Maria Louisa Walter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Walter and Elizabeth Wilmot, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Walter and Theodosia Pierpont, his wife.
William Walter (1752-1824) served as a private in the Connecticut Line, 1777-81. He was born and died in New Haven.

MRS. LENA ROSE PIERCE.

55209

Born in Stoneham, Mass.

Wife of Charles S. Pierce.

Descendant of William Worster, of Maine.

Daughter of Oliver Parker Webber and Caroline Augusta Chase, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver P. Webber and Martha Worster (b. 1800), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Worster and Susannah Dickson (1770-1802), his wife, m. 1789.

William Worster (1754-1842) served in Capt. Darby's company, Col. James Scammon's regiment. In 1819 he applied for a pension in York County, Maine, which was allowed. He was born in Kittery, Maine; died in Sanford.

MRS. MEHITABLE HALL COREY.

55210

Born in Knox, Maine.

Descendant of Corp. Isaac Hall, of Maine.

Daughter of Isaac Hall and Sarah Gaywood Keller, his 2nd wife, m. 1817.

Isaac Hall (1757-1844) served several enlistments under different commands, 1775-80, as private and corporal. He was born in Harpswell, Maine; died in Knox.

MRS. LETTIE A. RHODES.

55211

Born in Lincolnville, Maine.

Wife of James E. Rhodes.

Descendant of Nicholas Bray.

Daughter of Moses Bray Whitney and Susan Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Salmon Whitney and Abigail Bray, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Bray.

Nicholas Bray (1752-1843) served as a private in Capt. Barnabas Dodge's company, Col. Loammi Baldwin's regiment, Massachusetts militia, 1775-77. He was born in Minot, Mass.

Also No. 11629.

MISS LUCY E. RHODES.

55212

Descendant of Nicholas Bray.

Daughter of James E. Rhodes and Lettie A. Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Bray Whitney and Susan Brown, his wife.

See No. 55211.

MISS KATE J. ANTHONY.

55213

Born in Providence, R. I.

Descendant of Barnard Eddy, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Lewis Williams Anthony and Britannia Franklin Waterman, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Anthony and Sarah Porter Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Anthony and Abigail Eddy, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Barnard Eddy and Patience Eddy, his wife.

Barnard Eddy (1729-77) superintended the construction of fortifications at Providence, and the works are still preserved.

He died of small-pox when on a mission to Crown Point.

Also Nos. 13929, 14477.

MRS. ADRIANNA CHANDLER BRADFORD.

55214

Born in Conway, N. H.

Wife of Enoch F. Bradford, M. D.

Descendant of Dr. Moses Chandler and of Paul Langdon.

Daughter of Samuel Langdon Chandler and Mary Stearns Kilgore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Chandler and Mary Langdon (1782-1863), his 2nd wife, m. 1802.

Gr-granddaughter of Paul Langdon and Mary Kimball (1762-1843), his wife, m. 1781.

Moses Chandler (1765-1822) enlisted at the age of seventeen in Capt. Ebenezer Frye's company, Col. Henry Dearborn's New Hampshire regiment. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Oxford County, Maine. He was born in Concord, N. H.; died in Fryeburg, Maine.

Paul Langdon (1752-1834) enlisted as matross, 1777, in Col. Crane's regiment of artillery. He was at Monmouth and in several skirmishes. He applied for a pension, 1818, and it was allowed for two years' actual service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Portsmouth, N. H.; died in Orangeburg, N. Y. .

Also No. 35320.

MRS. SARAH WILSON GOSS.

55215

Born in Thomaston, Maine.

Wife of Eugene W. Goss.

Descendant of John Ulmer.

Daughter of John Wilson and Theresa Hyler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Hyler and Lucy Wiley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Hyler and Hannah Ulmer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ulmer and Catherine Remilly, his wife.

John Ulmer (1736-1809) served in Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's company in the Penobscot expedition, 1779. He was born in Germany; died in Rockland, Maine.

Also No. 23866.

MRS. ANNIE HOLLAND GARCELON.

55216

Born in Lewiston, Maine.

Wife of Harvey S. Garcelon.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Field.

Daughter of Daniel Holland and Mary Ann Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Field, Jr., and Elizabeth Stevens, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Field and Eunice Hill, his wife.

Joseph Field (1749-1815) served as a private at Bunker Hill and rose to the rank of lieutenant. In 1778 he was captured and confined on a prison ship. After his release he served in Capt. Edmond Billing's company, Col. Jonathan Bass's regiment. He was born in Northampton, Mass.; died in Lewiston, Maine.

Also Nos. 17484, 33757, 49560.

MRS. FLORA FOSS HILL.

55217

Born in Leeds, Maine.

Wife of Benjamin Hill.

Descendant of George Lothrop.

Daughter of Renel Foss and Polly Lothrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Lothrop and Polly Thayer, his wife.

George Lothrop (1765-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec County, Maine, 1833, for service as private in the Massachusetts artillery. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Leeds, Maine.

MRS. NELLIE HALE SAVAGE.

55218

Born in Barnet, Vt.

Wife of Albert Russell Savage.

Descendant of Noah Moulton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Sprague T. Hale and Nancy Moulton, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Moulton and Hannah Parker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Noah Moulton and Priscilla Barron, his wife.

Noah Moulton (1759-1850) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. Timothy Barron's company, Col. Timothy Bedel's New Hampshire regiment. In 1840 he was placed on the pension roll of New Hampshire. He was born in Rye, N. H.; died in Lyman.

Also No. 51834.

MRS. GENEVA ALBEE HILTON.

55219

Born in Anson, Maine.

Wife of Virgil D. Hilton.

Descendant of Jonathan Allbee, Samuel Goold, Peter Gilman, Joseph Walker, Capt. Solomon Walker, Jonathan Whiting, Thomas Hinkley, Enoch Danforth, Benjamin Collins, and Joseph Stevens.

Daughter of Benjamin G. Allbee (1822-89) and Lois C. Hinkley (1833-98), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Samuel Allbee (1792-1839) and Betsey Walker (1794-1874), his wife; Whiting Stevens Hinkley (1807-78) and Jane N. C. Collins (1811-83), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Allbee and Rizpah Dawes, his wife; Joseph Walker and Elizabeth Goold (1762-1855), his wife, m. 1786; James Collins (1775-1847) and Martha Gilman (1789-1868), his 3rd wife, m. 1810; Enoch Hinkley (1784-1844) and Philena Stevens (1788-1874), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Allbee and Sarah Danforth (b. 1749), his wife; Samuel Goold and Mary L. Gouch, his wife; Peter Gilman and Martha Clough (1749-1850), his wife, m. 1775; Solomon Walker and Merian —, his wife; Amos Stevens (1749-1832) and Mary Whiting, his wife, m. 1774; Thomas Hinkley and Susannah Chase, his 2nd wife; Benjamin Collins and Anne —, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Whiting and Elioenia Thurston, his wife; Enoch Danforth and Dorcas Hutchins, his wife; Joseph Stevens and Elizabeth Emory (1723-98), his wife.

Jonathan Allbee (1728-1806) was placed on the pension roll of Maine, 1818, for service as private in Capt. Jabez Lane's company, Col. Thomas Nixon's regiment, Massachusetts Line, engaged in battle of Stillwater. He was born in Pownalboro; died in Lexington, Maine.

Samuel Goold (1728-1806) was a member of the Home Defense company of Woolrich, 1776, where he died. He was born in Kittery, Maine.

Peter Gilman (1754-1834) served as a substitute for his brother, Ezekiel, at Winter Hill. He applied for a pension, 1832, in

Maine, and it was allowed for six months' actual service as private, New Hampshire Line. He enlisted in Pembroke, New Hampshire.

Also Nos. 1694, 42295.

Solomon Walker (1720-89) commanded a company in the 1st Lincoln County, Mass., regiment of militia, 1776. He was born in Kittery or Berwick, Maine; died in Woolrich.

Joseph Walker (1761-1818) at the age of fifteen served on the brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen, 1776. He was born in Woolrich, Maine; died in Embden.

Jonathan Whiting (1726-1817) was a member of the committees of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety; delegate to convention, 1780. He was born in Dedham, Mass.; died in Winthrop, Maine.

Thomas Hinkley (1731-1807) served as private in Capt. John Hinkley's company, Lieut.-Colonel Symmes detachment of guards, 1778. He was born and died in Harwich, Mass.

Enoch Danforth, mariner on ship "Vengeance" commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas, 1779. He removed from Arundel to Topsham, Maine, in 1783, where he died. He was born in Rowley, Mass.

Benjamin Collins served as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Hutchens' company, Col. Joseph Cilley's regiment, at Trenton and Princeton. He was born, 1740, and in 1815 was living in Goffstown, New Hampshire.

Joseph Stevens (1720-91) was a member of committees of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety, 1775-76. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Winthrop, Maine.

MRS. SUSAN LORD DRUMMOND CUSHMAN.

55220

Born in Winslow, Maine.

Wife of Charles Edmund Cushman.

Descendant of Major Josiah Hayden.

Daughter of Col. William Edward Drummond and Sarah Parsons Burham, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Drummond and Damaris Hayden, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Hayden and Silence Howard, his wife.
 Josiah Hayden (1734-1818) commanded a company of minute men, 1775, and in 1776 was promoted major. He was at Harlem Heights, where he was in command of the regiment in the absence of the superior officers. He was born in Brintree, Mass.; died in Winslow, Maine.
 Also Nos. 5895, 19201, 23863, 24656, 36708.

MRS. ELIZA HORSEY CUSTIS.

55221

Born in Somerset County, Md.

Wife of William Parke Custis.
 Descendant of Lieut. John Horsey, of Maryland.
 Daughter of John Arnold Elzey Horsey, M. D., and Sarah Ann Custis, his wife.
 Granddaughter of John L. Horsey and Susan Rencher, his 2nd wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of John Horsey and Amelia Leatherbury, his wife.
 John Horsey served as lieutenant in Capt. Henry Miles' company of Maryland militia, 1778-79. He was born, 1750, in Somerset County, where he died.

MRS. NANNIE MARKOE SIBLEY.

55222

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Clarence C. Sibley.
 Descendant of Judge William Perry, 2nd, of Maryland.
 Daughter of Frank Markoe and Maria Perry Thomas, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Gov. Philip Francis Thomas and Sarah Maria Kerr, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of David Kerr and Maria Perry, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Perry, 2nd, and Sarah Rule, his 2nd wife.

William Perry, 2nd (1746-99), served as quartermaster of militia, 1776. He was delegate to the Constitutional Convention, Judge of Orphans' Court, and President of the Senate when he died in Annapolis. He was born in Caroline County. Also No. 40839.

MRS. FERN D. FOGLE MILLMAN.

55223

Born in Terra Alta, W. Va.

Wife of F. X. Millman, Jr.

Descendant of Lieut. John Dent.

Daughter of James B. Fogle, M. D., and Jennie Matlick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Fogle and Amariah Dent, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Dent and Margaret Evans, his wife.

John Dent (1755-1840) enlisted as private in Capt. David Scott's company, 13th Virginia regiment, Col. John Gibson, 1777-78; promoted lieutenant, serving in Capt. Jacob Sullivan's company until 1780. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Virginia. He was born in Leesburg, Va.

MISS MARY LAWRENCE BERRY.

55224

Born in Prince Georges County, Md.

Descendant of Sergt. Zachariah Berry.

Daughter of Jeremiah Berry and Kate Boggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Jeremiah Berry and Eliza Clagett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Berry and Sarah Clagett, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Berry and Mary Williams, his wife.

Zachariah Berry (1749-84) served as sergeant in Col. Moses Rawling's regiment, Maryland Line. He was born in Prince Georges County, Md.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH McMAKIN.

55225

Born in Lancaster County, Pa.

Wife of Joseph Fox McMakin.

Descendant of Lieut. Andrew Lowrey.

Daughter of Silas Howard Purple and Margaret Ann Lowrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lowrey and Ann Wilson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Lowrey and Margaret Hood, his wife.

Andrew Lowrey (1752-96) entered the army as a private, 1776, Pennsylvania troops, was ensign, 1778, and commissioned 2nd lieutenant same year, serving in Capt. James Fulton's company. He was born and died in Lower Oxford township, Pa.

MISS AUGUSTA BLANCHE BURGESS.

55226

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Descendant of Lieut. John Beale Howard and of Ensign Vincent Richardson.

Daughter of Isaiah Price Burgess and Elizabeth Howard Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Beale Howard Richardson and Mary Peters (1810-43), his 2nd wife, m. 1832.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Richardson (1771-1852) and Elizabeth Howard (1767-1848), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Vincent Richardson and Martha Norris (b. 1750), his wife; John Beale Howard and Blanche Carvil Hall (1743-1800), his wife, m. 1765.

John Beale Howard served as first lieutenant of Harford County militia, 1776, and was delegate to the Legislature, 1781; was a member of the first Provincial convention which sent duly elected delegates to the Continental Congress, and was appointed one of a committee to collect funds for the relief of Boston. He was first judge of Harford County. He died, 1799, on his estate "Sherwood," which was an original land grant.

Vincent Richardson served as ensign in Capt. John Taylor's company of Harford County militia. He lost his life in service in the early part of the struggle.

Also No. 24555.

MISS BEATRICE WRIGHT.

55227

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Pierce.

Daughter of Charles Pierce Wright and Ella Jane Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Pierce and Caroline Trevitt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Pierce, Jr., and Susannah Tolman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Pierce and Lettice Turner, his wife.

Thomas Pierce (1734-1823) was 2nd lieutenant in Capt. Daniel Vose's company of the train in Milton, Colonel Robinson's regiment, which marched to Roxbury. He was born in Dorchester, Mass.; died in Fishkill, N. Y.

MRS. BLANCHE LILLIAN GOWEN LAWRENCE.

55228

Born in Franklin, Mass.

Wife of Harry Lawrence.

Descendant of Asa Metcalf, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horace Gowen and Sarah Millicent Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Gowen and Elvira Metcalf, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Metcalf and Melia Ware, his wife.

Asa Metcalf (1754-1830) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Asa Fairbanks' company of militia, and subsequently served at Ticonderoga. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Franklin.

MRS. CLARA K. PORTER ABBOTT.

55229

Born in Lyme, N. H.

Wife of David C. Abbott.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Franklin and of William Porter.

Daughter of Col. Freeman Porter and Julia Kent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Porter and Betsey Franklin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Porter and Phebe Kingsbury, his wife;
Jonathan Franklin and Bethiah Grant, his wife.

Jonathan Franklin was placed on the New Hampshire pension roll, 1832, at the age of 79, for service as sergeant, Massachusetts militia. He was born, 1753, in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Lyme, N. H.

William Porter (1760-1850) enlisted in the 1st company, 2nd Connecticut regiment, 1775. Born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Lyme, N. H.

MRS. JENNIE S. WOOD BRANSTETTER.

55230

Born in Winnebago County, Ill.

Wife of Dorin Elden Branstetter:

Descendant of Judge Ephraim Wood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Hunt Wood and Jennie Roena Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Wood and Amelia Hewes, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Wood and Nancy Myrick, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Wood and Mary Heald, his wife.

Ephraim Wood (1733-1814) was one of the first justices appointed by the council and held the office through life. He paid the bounty of three men. He was born and died in Concord, Mass.

Also Nos. 8450, 10203, 11121, 22052.

MRS. FRANCES HOWARD TRIBOU TUISMAN.

55231

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. John Elden.

Daughter of David Howard Tribou and Katherine Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Foss Davis and Eleanor Jane Lord, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Davis and Mary Elden, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Elden, Jr. (1754-1810) and Dorcas Foss, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Elden and Ruth Sands, his wife.

John Elden (1731-93) commanded a company raised in Buxton for the defense of Boston. His son, John, served as corporal under Capt. Jeremiah Hill.

Also No. 44354.

MRS. ABBIE M. ALLISON.

55232

Born in West Duxbury, Mass.

Wife of Fred Allison.

Descendant of Ezekiel Bonney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George S. Horton and Julia F. Simmons, his wife.

Granddaughter of James T. Simmons and Zervia P. Fish, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Fish and Roxanna Bonney, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Bonney and Zervia Perry, his wife.

Ezekiel Bonney (1762-1845) was placed on the pension roll of Plymouth County, 1832, for service as musician, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Pembroke; died in Hanson.

Also No. 36796.

MRS. JULIA F. HORTON.

55233

Born in Kingston, Mass.

Wife of George S. Horton.

Descendant of Ezekiel Bonney.

Daughter of James T. Simmons and Zervia P. Fish, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Fish and Roxanna Bonney, his wife.

See No. 55332.

MRS. E. MAY PHILLIPS.

55234

Born in Abington, Mass.

Wife of Charles W. Phillips.

Descendant of Quartermaster Caleb Lovell.

Daughter of Marsena Lovell and Mary Tirrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Lovell and Ruth Beal, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Lovell and Ruth Fullerton, his wife.

Caleb Lovell (1759-1833) enlisted, 1780, in a company raised for the defense of Castle and Governor's Island, and, 1781, served as quartermaster and gunner. He was born and died in Abington, Mass.

Also No. 53210.

MRS. STELLA RAYMOND.

55235

Born in Turner, Maine.

Descendant of Joseph Josselyn.

Daughter of Albion Gilbert and Elizabeth W. Gurney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Gurney and Emily Josselyn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Josselyn and Deborah Hatch, his wife.

Joseph Josselyn (1758-1845) served from Pembroke as a private at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Thomas Turner's company, Col. Anthony Thomas' regiment. He was born and died in Pembroke, Mass.

Also No. 37695.

MRS. MARY SOPHIA WILLCUTT.

55236

Born in Sturbridge, Mass.

Wife of Thomas Willcutt.

Descendant of John Congdon.

Daughter of Lemuel Leonard Holmes and Eliza Congdon, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Congdon and Mary Bowers, his wife, m. 1795.

John Congdon (1760-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Worcester County, Mass., 1831, for service as private, Rhode Island State troops and militia. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Sturbridge, Mass.

Also No. 39990.

MRS. EDNA FRANCES DAY BLAKESLEE.

55237

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of George H. Blakeslee.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Fairbanks, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John E. Day and Abbie Frances Fay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hamilton B. Fay and Hannah Fairbanks, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Fairbanks and Betsey M. Whitney, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Fairbanks and Rhoda Sawyer, his wife.

Amos Fairbanks (1737-1809) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and subsequently as captain. He was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1780. He was born and died in Harvard.

Also Nos. 23132, 40373.

MRS. NINA WOOD AMSDEN.

55238

Born in Upton, Mass.

Wife of George M. Amsden.

Descendant of Sergt. John Hemenway and of Joel Barnard.

Daughter of James Ona Wood and Mary H. Barnard, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Barnard and Grace Goddard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Goddard and Prudence Hemenway, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Barnard and Martha Howe, his wife;
John Hemenway and Deborah Adams, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joel Barnard and Lucy Stevens, his wife.

John Hemenway (1752-1816) in 1778 was in Col. Hawes' regiment, which was ordered out for service in Rhode Island, and, 1780, served as sergeant in the levies from Middlesex County to re-enforce the Continental Army. He was born and died in Framingham, Mass.

Joel Barnard (1732-75) was a minute man who responded to the Lexington Alarm, in Capt. Cyprian Howe's company, Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment. He was born and died in Marlborough, Mass.

Also No. 18290.

MRS. LUCY ADELL HAYWARD.

55239

Born in Roxborough, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonas Barrett.

Daughter of Stevens Hayward and Harriet Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Johnson and Lucy Barrett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Barrett and Mary Fletcher, his wife.

Jonas Barrett (1737-1803) was an inn-keeper at Ashby, Mass., at the time of the breaking out of the Revolution and the gunpowder was stored in his house. On the alarm of 1775, when word came from Concord of the need of men at that place, a company of minute men started from his house, he being 1st lieutenant of Capt. Samuel Stone's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment. He was born in Concord; died in Ashby.

MRS. OLIVE A. PERRY.

55240

Born in Dedham, Mass.

Wife of Lewis F. Perry.

Descendant of John Dexter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abiather Richards and Julia Colburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Colburn and Elizabeth Dexter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Dexter and Mary Howe, his wife.

John Dexter (1735-1800) served short enlistments as a private under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Dedham; died in Marlborough.

Also No. 43915.

MRS. GERTRUDE E. LEWIS.

55241

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Walter C. Lewis.

Descendant of Corp. Moses Gilman.

Daughter of David Chamberlin and Patience H. Gilman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Gilman and Nancy Hurd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Gilman and Rhoda Hunt, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Gilman and Sarah Bean, his wife.
 Moses Gilman (1756-1813) was corporal at the battle of Bunker Hill and later served under Arnold in the expedition to Canada. He was born in Deerfield, N. H.; died in Alton.

MISS ALICE HOLMES BALDWIN.

55242

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Col. Jeduthan Baldwin.
 Daughter of John Avery Baldwin, Jr., and Elizabeth Holmes, his wife.
 Granddaughter of John Avery Baldwin and Sarah Collins, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Luke Baldwin and Mary Avery, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeduthan Baldwin and Lucy Parkman, his wife.
 Jeduthan Baldwin (1730-88) was colonel of engineers, Continental Army when he was appointed to command the artificers. His regiment of Sappers and Miners rendered invaluable service to the close of the war. He was born in Woburn; died in Brookfield.

Also Nos. 6188, 12676, 30897, 40424.

VACANT.

55243

MRS. JULIA ALVIRA BINGHAM PARKER.

55244

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Charles F. Parker.
 Descendant of Nathaniel Bingham.
 Daughter of John Bingham and Lucy Gage, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Simeon Bingham and —, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Theodorus Bingham and Tamar Fuller, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bingham.
 Nathaniel Bingham (1732-1802) signed the Association Test and held offices of trust in Chesterfield, where he settled in 1767. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Chesterfield, N. H.

Also Nos. 24172, 25734.

MRS. HENRIETTA TOWER RAND.

55245

Born in Bucksport, Maine.

Wife of Wesley A. Rand.

Descendant of John Osgood, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Benjamin Tower and Catherine Osgood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliphalet Osgood (b. 1773) and Rebecca Griffin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Osgood and Sarah Danforth, his wife.

John Osgood (1745-1820) enlisted as private in Capt. Levi Spaulding's company from Conway, New Hampshire, 1775.

He was born in Concord, N. H.; died in Conway.

Also No. 12113.

MRS. MARION WINIFRED HUNTON BRIGGS.

55246

Born in Shirley, Mass.

Wife of Frank Ellis Briggs.

Descendant of Charles Hunton (Huntoon) and of Charles Hunton, Jr.

Daughter of Robert W. Hunton and Mary J. Miles, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Oraman Hunton and Louisa Latimer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Smith Hunton and Mary C. Richardson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Hunton, Jr., and Susanna Sleeper, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Hunton and Maria Smith, his wife.

Charles Hunton (1725-1818) served in the general court and on war committees of New Hampshire. He was born in Kingston; died in Unity, N. H.

Charles Hunton, Jr. (1755-1829), was a private at the Ticonderoga Alarm, 1777, in the New Hampshire Line. In 1801 he was placed on the invalid pension roll of Orange County, Vermont. He was born in Unity, N. H.; died in Vershire, Vt.

MRS. LILLIAN R. WHITTERS.

55247

Born in Dighton, Mass.

Wife of James Payton Whitters.

Descendant of William Walker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan Otis Walker and Sarah J. Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Walker and Rebecca Thaasher, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Walker and Polly Gardner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Walker, Jr., and Elizabeth Read, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Walker and Elizabeth Shaw, his wife.

William Walker (1743-1816) was a private in Capt. Elijah

Walker's company at the Rhode Island Alarms. He was born and died in Dighton, Mass.

Also No. 18544.

MRS. ADELAIDE E. PACKARD.

55248

Born in Nashua, N. H.

Descendant of Benjamin Gage.

Daughter of Charles Pinckney Gage and Matilda Adelaide Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gage and Dorcas Merrill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Gage and Sarah Richardson, his wife.

Benjamin Gage (1740-1820) enlisted in Capt. Amos Gage's company, which marched from Pelham, 1777, to join the southern Continental Army at Saratoga. He was born and died in Pelham, Mass.

Also Nos. 20682, 23176.

MISS CARRIE JOSEPHINE BAILEY.

55249

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph Beard.

Daughter of Anson Bailey and Sophronia Gale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Micah Gale and Hannah Beard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Beard and Susannah Hartshorn, his wife.

Joseph Beard (1750-1813) turned out at the Lexington Alarm, serving as corporal in Capt. Elisha Jackson's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment. He was born in Reading, Mass.; died in Westminster.

MRS. CATHERINE B. NEWHALL.

55250

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Fred Clark Newhall.

Descendant of Hon. Nathaniel Gorham and of Timothy Adams.

Daughter of George Henry Bartlett and Frances S. Munroe, his wife.

Granddaughter of John C. Bartlett and Maria J. Adams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Bartlett and Mary Gorham, his wife; Joel Adams and Catherine Gibson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Adams and Joanna Keyes, his wife; Nathaniel Gorham and Rebecca Call, his wife.

Nathaniel Gorham (1738-96) was a member of the general court, 1775-76, and of the board of war, 1778. He was a delegate to the constitutional convention, 1779, and a member of the Continental Congress at the close of the war. He was born in Charlestown, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 2346, 11004, 17009, 31327.

Timothy Adams (1757-1824) served as a private in Capt. John Ford's company, 1775. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 32905.

MRS. MARY LOUISE SWAN BARON.

55251

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Charles C. Baron.

Descendant of Robert Swan.

Daughter of Charles A. F. Swan and Mary J. Butcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of William A. Swan and Louisa Fletcher, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Swan and Jane Auld, his wife.

Robert Swan (1752-1835) served in Capt. Joseph Parker's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment, which joined the northern army at Ticonderoga. He was born and died in Peterborough, N. H.

MISS MINNIE D. BANKS.

55252

Born in Brookline, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Banks.

Daughter of William Banks and Emily C. Goodridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Banks and Lucretia Prince, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Banks and Phebe Curtis, his wife.

Moses Banks (1732-1823) was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland County, Maine, 1818, for service as lieutenant in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in York; died in Saco, Maine.

Also No. 25833.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH COE.

55253

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of George Coe.

Descendant of James Blake.

Daughter of William Marshall (1812-84) and Harriet Walker (1822-1900), his 2nd wife, m. 1847.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Marshall (1775-1822) and Susannah Blake (1778-1841), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr-granddaughter of James Blake and Thankful (Vose) Babcock (1745-81), his 2nd wife, m. 1775.

James Blake (1746-1802) was a minute man in Capt. Oliver Vose's company from Milton, where he was born and died.

MRS. JEANNETTE M. MITCHELL.

55254

Born in Somerset County, Maine.

Wife of William H. Mitchell.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. James Hill and of Ensign Thomas Robinson.

Daughter of Shepherd Hill Swain and Aurinda Loomis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Robinson Swain and Mary Hill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos S. Hill and Hannah Randall, his wife;
Dudley Swain and Charlotte Robinson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hill and Sarah Burleigh, his 2nd wife;
Thomas Robinson and Mary Robinson, his wife.

James Hill (1734-1811) commanded a company for the defense of Piscataqua Harbor, 1775, and the same year was a member of the Provincial Congress which met at Exeter. He was appointed lieutenant-colonel of the 4th regiment of militia, 1777. He was born in Kittery, Maine; died in New Market, N. H.

Also Nos. 12456, 13364.

Thomas Robinson (1754-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Somerset County, Maine, in 1819, for service as ensign, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Epping, N. H.; died in Skowhegan, Maine.

MRS. ANNIE DAVIS BAILEY.

55255

Born in Newburyport, Mass.

Wife of John Marshall Bailey.

Descendant of Daniel Davis and of Joseph Davis.

Daughter of Asa Davis and Anna (Davis) Page, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Davis and Ruth Head, his wife (parents of Asa); Daniel Page and Polly Davis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Davis and Hannah Akers (1755-1843), his wife, m. 1774 (parents of Polly).

Daniel Davis (1757-1830) served several enlistments under different commands, 1777-80, Massachusetts troops. He died in Bedford, Mass.

Joseph Davis (1747-1830) served as private in Capt. Moses Nevill's company at the Lexington Alarm, subsequently served under Capt. Benjamin Perkins, Col. Moses Little. He was born in Ipswich; married and died in Newburyport, Mass.
Also No. 43850.

MISS MARIAN HAMMATT RIDEOUT.

55256

Born in Howland, Maine.

Descendant of Maj.-Gen. Samuel Holden Parsons.

Daughter of Henry Matthias Rideout and Lucia Simmons Hammatt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cushing Hammatt and Mary Anne Parsons, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Holden Parsons, Jr., and Esther Sage, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Holden Parsons and Mehitable Mather, his wife.

Samuel Holden Parsons (1737-89) was colonel at the siege of Boston and brigadier general at the battle of Long Island. He was promoted major-general, 1780, and received the thanks of Congress, 1781, "relative to his successful enterprise against the enemy's post at Morrisania." He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Lyme, Conn., and was drowned while descending the rapids of Great Beaver Creek, Ohio.

Also Nos. 4857, 5938, 6474, 7841, 10376, 19197.

MRS. ETTIE MORRIS BROWN.

55257

Born in Pittsfield, Mass.

Wife of Edward L. Brown.

Descendant of Jedediah Foster.

Daughter of Edward E. Morris and Mary C. Hazard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Hazard and Ettie Barrett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Barrett and Rachel Foster, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Foster and Rachel Hollister, his wife.
 Jedediah Foster (1749-1819) enlisted as a private in Capt. Selah
 Heath's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's Massachusetts regi-
 ment. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Lenox,
 Mass.
 Also No. 47786.

MRS. ANNA STEDMAN NEWMAN.

55258

Born in Newfane, Vt.

Wife of Rev. Charles Newman.
 Descendant of Ebenezer Allen and of Nathaniel Stedman.
 Daughter of William Allen Stedman and Helen Anna Hoyt, his wife.
 Granddaughter of William Stedman and Milla Allen, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Stedman and Ruth Boyden, his wife;
 Ebenezer Allen and Ester —, his wife.
 Ebenezer Allen (1758-1805) enlisted at Cambridge in Capt.
 John Leland's company, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, which
 marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Holliston,
 Mass.; died in Newfane, Vt.
 Nathaniel Stedman (1746-1812) served as a private in Capt.
 John Petty's company, Col. William Williams' regiment of
 Vermont militia, 1777. He died in Newfane, Vt.

MRS. AMY BOSS EVELETH.

55259

Born in North Scituate, R. I.

Wife of Bainbridge Eveleth.
 Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Boss.
 Daughter of Benjamin Boss and Amy Taylor (1783-1847), his 3rd wife.
 Benjamin Boss (1757-1848) was placed on the pension roll of
 Providence County, R. I., 1818, for service as sergeant, Rhode
 Island Continental Line. He was born in Wickford; died in
 North Scituate, R. I.

MRS. EMMA E. SPOFFORD.

55260

Born in Lincoln County, Maine.

Wife of Austin A. Spofford.

Descendant of William Sheldon.

Daughter of Charles A. Dodge and Sarah W. Sheldon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Dodge and Nancy Sheldon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Sheldon and Elizabeth —, his wife.

William Sheldon (1758-1831) served several enlistments under different commands, 1777-80. In 1819 he applied for a pension, which was allowed, for service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Gloucester, Mass.; died in Newcastle, Maine.

MRS. ELSIE KATHRINA KENDALL COPSON.

55261

Born in Hawley, Mass.

Wife of Ernest Copson.

Descendant of Elisha Cooke.

Daughter of Adelbert Junius Kendall and Helen Ida Keith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvester Keith and Elizabeth Ann Cook, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Cooke and Polly Rood, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Coleman Cooke and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Cooke and Sarah Cooke, his wife.

Elisha Cooke (1715-94) served as a private in Capt. Oliver Lyman's company on an alarm, 1777. He was born and died in Hadley, Mass.

MRS. MABELLE E. DIBBLE WIGGINS.

55262

Born in Easthampton, Mass.

Wife of George A. Wiggins.

Descendant of Sergt. Jacob Tuller.

Daughter of Louis N. Dibble and Nellie J. Stacy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson Dibble and Emily Wilcox, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lyman Wilcox and Anna Tuller, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thaddeus Tuller and Keziah Hills, his wife.
 Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Tuller and Mary Tuller, his wife.
 Jacob Tuller served as sergeant in the 4th company, Capt. Elisha
 Humphrey, 8th regiment, under Colonel Huntington, Con-
 necticut troops, 1775. He was born, 1724, in East Weatogue,
 Conn.; living in 1790.

MRS. HARRIET W. ALVORD HANNUM.

55263

Born in Easthampton, Mass.

Wife of M. L. Hannum.
 Descendant of Phineas Frary.
 Daughter of Solomon Alvord and Harriet Frary, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Phineas Frary, Jr., and Sarah —, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Frary and Rhoda Morton, his wife.
 Phineas Frary (1755-1816) enlisted, 1775, as drummer from
 Hatfield, in Capt. Israel Chapin's company, Col. John Fellows'
 regiment. He received order for bounty coat or its equivalent
 in money. He died in Whately, Mass.

MRS. SARA ELIZA GILBERT KNOWLTON.

55264

Born in W. Brookfield, Mass.

Wife of Alfred Knowlton.
 Descendant of Jacob Kent.
 Daughter of Stephen Whitman Gilbert and Lucy Ann Kent, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Jacob Kent, Jr., and Dolly Gilbert, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Kent and Abigail Barnes (1757-1823), his
 wife, m. 1776.
 Jacob Kent (1750-1825) served as a private in Capt. Amos
 Danforth's company to re-enforce Gates in 1777. He was
 born and died in Brookfield, Mass.
 Also No. 40160.

MRS. INA ROSALIE KENDALL BEAN.

55265

Born in Springfield, Vt.

Wife of Frank Bean.

Descendant of Elisha Cook.

Daughter of Adelbert Julius Kendall and Helen Ida Keith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvester Keith and Elizabeth Ann Cook, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Cook and Polly Rood, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Coleman Cook and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Cook and Sarah (Cook), his wife.

Elisha Cook (1715-94) served in Capt. Oliver Lyman's company, Northampton, which marched to East Hoosick on the alarm of August 17, 1777. He was born and died in Hadley, Mass.

MRS. FLORENCE CUTLER LINDERMAN.

55266

Born in Hatfield, Mass.

Wife of B. Linderman.

Descendant of Sergt. Abraham Cutler.

Daughter of Thomas Clark Cutler and Viana Mann, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Cutler and Sarah Clark, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Cutler and Huldah Bachelder (b. 1748), his wife, m. 1768.

Abraham Cutler served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Reuben Dickenson's company of minute men, Col. Rugles Woodbridge's regiment. He died, 1811, in Leverett, Mass.

MRS. WEALTHY MARION WOOD.

55267

Born in W. Brookfield, Mass.

Wife of Samuel A. Wood.

Descendant of Jacob Kent.

Daughter of Stephen Whitman Gilbert and Lucy Ann Kent, his wife.

See No. 55264.

MRS. AVIE ELIZABETH WOOD.

55268

Born in Whately, Mass.

Descendant of Russell Allis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Arthur Wood and W. Marion Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of of Eliphaz H. Wood and Sarah Bartlett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zebina Bartlett and Demis Allis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Russell Allis and Sarah Edson, his wife.

Russell Allis (1756-1835) was placed on the pension roll of Massachusetts, 1832, for service as private, Massachusetts troops. He was born in East Guilford; died in Whately.

Also No. 28131.

MRS. MARTHA JESSEPH WILCOX.

55269

Born in Batavia, N. Y.

Wife of Edwin Wilcox.

Descendant of Timothy Hart.

Daughter of Ebenezer Jesseph and Mary Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Hart and Calista Wells, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Hart and Phoebe Fenn, his wife, m. 1751.

Timothy Hart enlisted in Capt. Isaac Cook's 7th company of Wallingford militia, Col. David Wooster's 1st regiment, on duty along Lakes George and Champlain. He was born, 1731, in Wallingford, New Haven County, Conn.

MRS. CORDELIA E. CROCKER.

55270

Born in Livingston County, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas M. Crocker.

Descendant of Martin Joseph Pine.

Daughter of Stodard Bristol and Eleanor Pine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Joseph Pine and Sally Hickey, his wife.

Martin Joseph Pine (1763-1841) served, 1777, as matross in Capt. David Allen's company, 3rd artillery regiment, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Boston; died in Livonia, N. Y.

Also No. 51980.

MRS. MARY FRANCES BAILEY EDICT.

55271

Born in Havana, N. Y.

Wife of C. M. Edict.

Descendant of Noah Agard.

Daughter of Gilbert D. Baley, M. D., and Anna Agard, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Agard and Lydia Hibbard, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Noah Agard and Lucina Jones, his wife.

Noah Agard (1756-1840) in 1775 volunteered as a private in Col. Van Schaick's regiment, then on the way to join Gen. Montgomery at Quebec. He applied for a pension, 1818, and it was allowed. He died in Catherine, N. Y.

Also No. 48573.

MRS. ALTA BUTTON BAKER.

55272

Born in Birmingham, Mich.

Wife of Fred P. Baker.

Descendant of Matthias Button, Daniel Button, Lieut. Thomas Nichols, Levi Cook, Sergt. Moses Cook, Eleazer Smith, Sergt. Increase Rudd, Benjamin Butler, and Sergt. Jesse Clark.

Daughter of James A. Button (1838-1909) and Maria Louise Barse (b. 1847), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of John Halsey Button (1805-76) and Susan A. Butler (1806-80), his wife, m. 1831; William H. Barse (1814-87) and Maria Louise Nichols (1815-96), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr-granddaughter of John Button (1783-1859) and Cynthia Clark (1782-1826), his wife, m. 1804; Joshua Nichols (1783-1854) and Sally Cook (1788-1846), his wife, m. 1810; Ormond Butler (d. 1850) and Abigail Rudd (1771-1857), his wife, m. 1797.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Button and Elizabeth (Button) (b. 1748), his wife, m. 1777; Levi Cook and Achsah Smith (1765-1809), his wife, m. 1786; Increase Rudd and —, his wife; Benjamin Butler and Susanna Whiting (b. 1734), his wife, m. 1757; Jesse Clark and Sarah Foote (b. 1758), his wife, m. 1778; Thomas Nichols and Elizabeth Pierce, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthias Button and Elizabeth Button, his 2nd wife (parents of Elizabeth); Moses Cook and Hannah Smith (b. 1730), his wife, m. 1748; Eleazer Smith and Lydia Thomas (1725-70), his wife.

Matthias Button (1730-1814) served in the Connecticut Line as a private in Capt. Jonathan Brewster's company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment, 1776. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Wells, Vt.

Also No. 28554.

Daniel Button (1746-83) enlisted, 1775, in the 3rd company, 6th regiment of Connecticut troops. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in New Haven.

Thomas Nichols (1732-1811) served as lieutenant in Capt. Sylvanus Rice's company of militia, which marched from Charlemont, Mass., in response to the Lexington Alarm; also served in Capt. Nahum Ward's company, Col. David Wells' regiment at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Ireland; died in Charlemont, Mass.

Levi Cook (1761-1843) enlisted in the Massachusetts Continental Army in Captains Ramond and Hill's companies from Richmond, 1778. He was born in Amherst; died in Ashfield, Mass.

Moses Cook (1726-1812) was sergeant in Capt. Noadiah Leonard's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's 25th regiment, 1775. He was born in Amherst; died in Ashfield.

Eleazer Smith (1725-1816) a patriot of Hadley, Mass., where he was born. He died in Amherst.

Increase Rudd (1736-1840) served as sergeant in Capt. Abel Merriman's company of militia, Col. Ebenezer Allen's regiment, 1780-81. He died in Middletown, Vt.

Benjamin Butler (1727-1800) enlisted in Capt. Hezekiah Armstrong's company of militia, Col. Walbridge's regiment. He was born in Middletown Springs, Vt.

Jesse Clark (1752-1839) was a minute man from Lee at various alarms, 1775-81. He was born in Lee, Massachusetts; removed to New York and settled in Groton, Tompkins County, where he had received land for service in the war.

Also No. 35621.

MRS. CLARA D. BRUCE.

55273

Born in Marshall, Mich.

Wife of Henry C. Bruce.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Fairbanks.

Daughter of Amos Wilson and Susan Spaulding (b. 1830), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Clement Spaulding (1804-56) and Lucinda Stowell (d. 1835), his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Spaulding (1772-1847) and Sally Fairbanks (d. 1848), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Fairbanks and Sarah Smith, his wife, m. 1766.

Moses Fairbanks enlisted as a private in Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm; re-enlisted, 1776, serving as sergeant and subsequently promoted lieutenant. He was born, 1740, in Dedham, Mass.; died in Milton.

MRS. FRANCES PECK CONNABLE.

55274

Born in Allegan, Mich.

Wife of Alfred B. Connable.

Descendant of Simeon Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace Barnes Peck and Helen Parkhurst, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace M. Peck and Emelia Barnes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Peck (1785-1867) and Selina Atwood, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Peck and Sarah Merriam, his wife.

Simeon Peck enlisted, 1781, in Col. Samuel McClellan's regiment of militia, 1781. He was born, 1751, in Watertown, where he died.

Also No. 23446.

MRS. CARRIE DOWNS COLLIER.

55275

Born in Defiance, Ohio.

Descendant of Corp. Noah Downs.

Daughter of Angus Laughum Downs and Sophia Grapes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jehu Downs and Elizabeth Vandervoort, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Noah Downs and Julia Prescott, his wife.

Noah Downs (1736-1806) in 1777 served as corporal under Capt. Samuel Libby, Col. Benjamin Foster's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Maine; died in Connecticut.

MRS. GRACE I. MCGRAW.

55276

Born in Youngstown, Ohio.

Wife of Arthur McGraw.

Descendant of Col. Sylvanus Seely.

Daughter of Joseph G. Butler, Jr., and Harriet V. Ingersoll, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Ingersoll and Catherine Seely, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Silvanus Seely and Mary Jackson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Williamson Seely and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Sylvanus Seely and Jane Williamson, his wife. Sylvanus Seely (1743-1821) served as captain, major, and colonel of Morris County, New Jersey troops. He removed to Wayne County, Pa., 1800, and died at Seely's Mills.

Also Nos. 36053, 38675.

MRS. HARRIET E. DOUGLAS PEARL.

55277

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Douglas, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Franklyn Douglas and Susan A. Lyon, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Douglas and Elizabeth R. Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Douglas (b. 1778) and Lydia Treby, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Douglas and Mrs. Anna (Champlin) Jennings, his wife, m. 1777.

Richard Douglas (1746-1828) turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He served as ensign, 1776, and was captain in Swift's consolidated regiment when it was disbanded in 1783. He was born in New London, Conn.

Also No. 20896.

MISS LUCY NASH EAMES.

55278

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Eames, Dr. Aaron Wight, David Babcock and Elijah Morgan.

Daughter of Wilfred Eames and Harriet Case, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lovett Eames and Lucy C. Morgan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Eames, Jr., and Molly Wight, his wife; Elisha Morgan and Polly Babcock, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Eames and Mary Cutler, his wife; Elijah Morgan and Lucy Avery, his wife, m. 1763; David Babcock and Mary Hinckley, his wife, m. 1769; Aaron Wight and Mary Kitredge, his wife, m. 1767.

Daniel Eames (1744-1812) was sergeant in Col. Ephraim Wheelock's company, 1776; lieutenant in Capt. Henry Leland's company, Colonel Wylls' regiment, and subsequently promoted captain. He was born in Holliston, Mass.; died in Hopkinton.

Aaron Wight (1741-1813) served as a surgeon and was at Ticonderoga at the time of Burgoyne's surrender. He was born in Medway, Mass.

David Babcock (1745-1820) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Prentiss' company, Col. Parsons' regiment. He was born and died in Westerly, Mass.

Elijah Morgan (1741-1822) served in Capt. James Morgan's company, Col. Oliver Smith's regiment of Connecticut militia. He was buried in Chesterfield, Conn.

Also No. 24.

MRS. LILLIAN BUTLER MOREHART.

55279

Born in Cass County, Ind.

Wife of William J. Morehart.

Descendant of Samuel Mitchell and of Alexander Scott.

Daughter of Ambrose Arnold Butler (1841-1901) and Frances A. Parker (b. 1847), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Josiah Butler (1805-93) and Eliza Ann Thompson (1815-1904), his wife, m. 1838; Corydon Parker and Ellen Mitchell Black, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Black and Malinda Mitchell, his wife; Moses Thompson (1792-1830) and Sarah Scott (1794-1875), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Mitchell and Malinda Cecil, his wife, m. 1780; Alexander Scott and Sarah — (1770-1830), his wife.

Samuel Mitchell (1759-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Miami County, Ohio, 1833, for service as private, Virginia service. He was born in King George County, Va.; died in Bethel township, Miami County, Ohio.

Alexander Scott (1762-1844) enlisted, 1780, as a spy and was at the siege of Yorktown. In 1832 applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Hardy County, Va.; died in Cass County, Ind.

MRS. ELEANOR BRADLEY FITZGERALD.

55280

Born in Waterloo, Wis.

Wife of Reynolds J. Fitzgerald, M. D.

Descendant of Asahel Shurtleff.

Daughter of Frank Lauren Bradley, M. D., and Mary Elizabeth Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roswell Shurtleff Chapman and Sallie Elizabeth Wallis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amasa Chapman and Anna Dewey Shurtleff, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asahel Shurtleff and Sarah Dewey, his wife.

Asahel Shurtleff (1757-1830) served as a private with the Connecticut troops and was in the battle of White Plains. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Rindge, N. H.

Also No. 40932.

MRS. JANE P. THIES.

55281

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Lieut. Frederick Thies, U. S. A.

Descendant of Baron Frederic Franck de la Roche.

Daughter of James Orville Patterson and Anna Jane de la Roche, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of George Henry Frederic Franck de la Roche and Jane Jacob Belt, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Baron Frederic Franck de la Roche and Elzina Marie Markue Lespinasse, his wife.

Baron Frederic Franck de la Roche (1757-1805) was aide to the Marquis de Lafayette at the battle of Brandywine, serving until the surrender at Yorktown. He was born in Treves, Germany, and in 1790 he was naturalized, but later returned to Europe, where he was killed at the battle of Austerlitz.

Also No. 173.

MRS. FANNIE HOOVER BURRIS.

55282

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of William H. Burris.

Descendant of Jacob Warren.

Daughter of Samuel Parker Hoover and Julia Emma McCurdy, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wesley McCurdy and Eliza Watson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel McCurdy and Priscilla Warren, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Warren and Rebecca Mount, his wife, m. 1768.

Jacob Warren (1743-1831) was a patriot during the Revolution, furnishing arms and supplies. He was born in Haddonfield, N. Y.; died in Philadelphia.

MRS. MARIE ROBERTSON KEITH.

55283

Born in Amherst, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Keith.

Descendant of David Foote, Jonathan Foote, and Job Hamblin.

Daughter of Franklin Nelson Robertson and Louise Crellin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Boughton Robertson and Temperance Foote, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Foote and Betsy Hamblin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Foote and Sarah Fenner, his wife; Job Hamblin and Abigail Gifford, his wife, m. 1761.

David Foote (1760-1854) served at various alarms in the Berkshire County, Mass., militia, 1777-80. He was born in Lee, Mass.; died in Dover, Ohio.

Also No. 22376.

Jonathan Foote (1715-1803) enlisted in Capt. Ezra Whittlesey's company, Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire County militia, 1777. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in Lee, Mass.

Job Hamblin (1736-1815) served, 1780, as private in Capt. Amos Porter's company, Col. David Rosseter's regiment. He was born in Falmouth, Mass.; died in Lee.

MISS MARIAN WALKER MOIR.

55284

Born in Bloomington, Minn.

Descendant of Jonathan Hoge Walker.

Daughter of Joseph McElroy Moir and Agnes Pond, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Moir and Mary McElroy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph McElroy and Mary Ann Fox Walker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Hoge Walker and Lucretia Duncan, his wife.

Jonathan Hoge Walker (1756-1824) joined the army under Col. Arthur St. Clair, which was raised in Pennsylvania and sent to support Arnold in the Canadian expedition, 1776, and subsequently served with the militia against the Indians and Tories. He was born in Hogestown, Pa.; died in Natchez, Miss.

Also No. 6429.

MRS. JESSIE EMELINE WARNE BATES.

55285

Born in Whitewater, Wis.

Wife of H. C. Bates.

Descendant of Elias Curtis.

Daughter of Henry Warne and Cordelia Curtis, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Curtis and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elias Curtis, Jr., and Abigail Clement, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias Curtis and Sarah Hutchinson, his wife.

Elias Curtis (1747-1827) served as a private, 1780, in Capt.

Jacob Odell's company, Col. Ira Allen's regiment of Connecticut militia, which marched on alarm to the northward.

He was born in Lebanon, Conn.

MISS LOUISE BURWELL.

55286

Born in Minnetonka, Minn.

Descendant of Jere Burwell, Joseph Kirk Munson, and Francis White.

Daughter of Charles Henry Burwell and Mary Dunham, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of David Munson Burwell and Mary Ann Vaughan, his wife; Thomas T. Dunham and Harriet Maria White, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Burwell and Margaret Munson, his wife; Francis Faulkner White and Nancy D. Ware, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jere Burwell and Lucy Pardee, his wife; Joseph Kirk Munson and Lucinda Sears, his wife; Francis White and Annis Tuttle, his wife, m. 1784.

Jere Burwell (1757-1834) was at the siege of Boston, Long Island, Trenton, Princeton, and Danbury. He served as seacoast guard, 1780-82. He was born and died in Milford, Conn.

Also No. 21253.

Joseph Kirk Munson (1765-1841) served as a drummer boy in the 4th Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in New Haven.

Francis White (1758-1839) served several enlistments, 1775-81, under different commands, Massachusetts service. In 1818 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Woodstock, Vt.

MRS. WILLIE R. SESSIONS.

55287

Born in Jackson, Miss.

Wife of W. A. Sessions.

Descendant of Capt. William Walton.

Daughter of James T. Rucks and Matilda Hogan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arthur Hogan and Rachel Walton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Walton and Sarah James, his wife.

William Walton (1760-1816) commanded a company in the 7th North Carolina regiment, 1777. He died in Carthage, Tenn.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH GLENN.

55288

Born in Harrisonville, Mo.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. William Davidson.

Daughter of Allen Glenn and Mary Keller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Price Keller and Katharine Winifred Sloan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Robert Sloan and Margaret Davidson Ewing, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rev. Finis Ewing and Margaret Davidson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Davidson and Mary Brevard, his wife.

William Davidson (1746-81) was promoted brigadier general for bravery, 1779, and was killed at Cowans Ford. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.

Also Nos. 9870, 12457, 33408, 36013, 40940.

MRS. LAURA L. STEELE-NICHOLSON.

55289

Born in New Orleans, La.

Wife of William O. Steele-Nicholson.

Descendant of Capt. Aaron Kinsman and of Gilbert Livingston.

Daughter of Edward Bass Wheelock and Mary Louisa Clack, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Ripley Wheelock and Fidelia Bass, his wife;

John Clack and Mary Louise Thompson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Wheelock and Abigail Kinsman, his wife;

Smith Thompson and Sarah Livingston, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Kinsman and Rose Burnham, his 1st wife;

Gilbert Livingston and Catherine Cannell, his wife.

Aaron Kinsman (1743-1810) commanded a company in the 1st New Hampshire regiment, 1775. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Hanover, N. H.

Gilbert Livingston (1742-1806) was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y.

MISS GLADYS L. STEELE-NICHOLSON.

55290

Born in Tangipahoa, La.

Descendant of Capt. Aaron Kinsman and of Gilbert Livingston.

Daughter of William O. Steele-Nicholson and Laura Livingston Wheelock, his wife.

See No. 55289.

MRS. RUBY WESTLAKE FRENDENBERGER.

55291

Born in Boone County, Mo.

Wife of William Frendenberger.

Descendant of Walter Watson.

Daughter of Thomas W. Westlake and Julina Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Watson and Wealthy Rundell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Walter Watson and Nancy Naylor, his wife.

Walter Watson (1761-1856) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Captain Murdock's company, Colonel Smith's regiment, Maryland Line, until he joined the southern army and was transferred to the 2nd Maryland. In 1824 he applied for a pension, which was allowed, for three years' actual service. He was born in Prince Georges County, Md.; died in Albemarle County, Va.

MRS. JOSEPHINE JACKSON GEORGE.

55292

Born in Hannibal, Mo.

Descendant of Sergt. Charles Lander.

Daughter of William Thomas Jackson and Nancy Louisa Whaley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Whaley and Catherine Forman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Forman and Mary Lander, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Lander and Catherine Forman, his wife.

Charles Lander (1754-1838) enlisted, 1776, for two years' service as sergeant in Capt. Charles West's company, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth, Virginia troops. In 1832 was placed on the pension roll of Bourbon County, Ky. He was born in Romney, W. Va.; died in Bourbon County, Ky.

MISS CORA LEILA BUTLER.

55293

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Descendant of William Butler.

Daughter of William Norton Butler and Marie Louge, his wife.

Granddaughter of William David Butler and Mary Morton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Butler, Jr., and Elizabeth McMurtry, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Butler and Eleanor —, his wife.

William Butler (1743-1839) enlisted as a private in the Pennsylvania Line and was twice wounded. He fought in many battles in the New York and Jersey campaigns and served to the surrender of Cornwallis. He was a pensioner when he died in Crawford County, Pa. He was born in Ireland.

MRS. MABEL BEILER CROW.

55294

Born in Sedalia, Mo.

Wife of C. S. Crow.

Descendant of Lieut. John Chew.

Daughter of Samuel H. Beiler and Anna Virginia Teasdale, his wife.

Granddaughter of James H. Teasdale and Lucy Chew Waller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Booker Waller and Philadelphia Chew, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Chew and Ann Fox, his wife.

John Chew served in the militia as lieutenant under Capt. John Holliday, 1780. He lost an arm at the battle of Camden and was taken prisoner. In 1789 was on the invalid pension roll of Virginia, but in 1814 this record was among those destroyed by fire in the War Department. He was born and died in Fredericksburg, Va.

Also Nos. 26924, 28577.

MRS. ANNA L. CALDWELL MOODY.

55295

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of W. D. Moody.

Descendant of Lieut. John Chew.

Daughter of Thomas Wilkins Caldwell and Lucy Byrd Teasdale, his wife.

Granddaughter of James H. Teasdale and Lucy Chew Waller, his wife.

See No. 55294.

MRS. ISABEL GLASGOW CONNOR GILBERT.

55296

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Harry Gilbert.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Connor.

Daughter of Benjamin Henry Connor and Peninah Thompson Glasgow,
his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Sauvere De Thau Connor and Elizabeth Currier, his
wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Connor and Miss Griffin, his wife.

Benjamin Connor (1748-1835) commanded the "Row Galley"
in 1782. He was born in Newburyport, Mass.; died in Green-
field, N. H.

Also No. 50578.

MRS. EVELYN KNIGHT LADUE.

55297

Born at West Point, N. Y.

Wife of Capt. William B. Ladue, U. S. A.

Descendant of Derrick D. Wynkoop.

Daughter of John G. D. Knight and Gertrude Colden Eltinge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Eltinge and Magdalene Du Bois Deyo, his
wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Eltinge and Cornelia Wynkoop, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Derrick D. Wynkoop and Sarah Eltinge, his
1st wife.

Derrick D. Wynkoop (1738-1827) was an associator of New Platz, N. Y., 1775. He was born and died in Ulster County, N. Y.

MRS. EDNA NEWCOMB.

55298

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Newcomb, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Amos Newcomb and Julia Augusta Floyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Norton Newcomb and Lydia Christy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Remember Newcomb and Susannah Brackett, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Newcomb and Bethiah Copeland, his wife.

Thomas Newcomb (1730-1800) served as lieutenant in Capt. Seth Turner's Independent company, 1775-77, and, 1780, promoted captain of company detached from militia to re-enforce the Continental Army. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Quincy.

VACANT.

55299

MRS. ADIENE BATES RUSSELL.

55300

Born in Palmyra, Mo.

Wife of William Cameron Russell.

Descendant of Corp. James Bates.

Daughter of William N. Bates and Nannie Patterson Markell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James M. Bates and Huldah Nichols, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses D. Bates and Martha Gash, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Bates and Mehitable Sargeant, his wife.

James Bates (1762-1828) served as corporal in the 5th Virginia regiment in the battalion composed of different regiments of the Virginia Line, commanded by Lieut.-Col. Thomas Posey.

He was born in Virginia; died in Missouri.

Also No. 46765.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH BATES. 55301

Born in Marion County, Mo.

Descendant of Corp. James Bates.

Daughter of Moses Duncan Bates and Mary Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses D. Bates and Martha Gash, his wife.

See No. 55300.

MISS ISABEL HAWKINS. 55302

Born in Hannibal, Mo.

Descendant of Governor James Garrard.

Daughter of Thomas W. Hawkins and Anna Isabella Newland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas W. Hawkins and Anne Eleanor Gerrard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Garrard and Elizabeth Mountjoy, his wife.

James Garrard (1749-1822) served in the Stafford County, Va., militia and in the House of Delegates. He became Governor of Kentucky. He was born in Stafford County, Va.; died in Bourbon County, Ky.

Also Nos. 26041, 35805, 39827, 44504.

MISS HATTIE C. HAWKINS. 55303

Born in Hannibal, Mo.

Descendant of Governor James Garrard.

Daughter of Thomas W. Hawkins and Anna Isabella Newland, his wife.

See No. 55302.

MISS SARAH THOMPSON NICHOLS. 55304

Born in Palmyra, Mo.

Descendant of Corp. James Bates and of Capt. William Thompson.

Daughter of John Nichols (b. 1838) and Mary Thompson (1844-1900), his wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of Joseph Thompson (1816-98) and Sarah E. Bates (1825-98), his wife, m. 1841.

See No. 55300.

Gr-granddaughter of William H. Thompson (1789-1822) and Sarah Wilson (1791-1863), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Thompson and Mary Perry, his wife.

William Thompson (1750-1830) commanded a company in a Virginia State regiment, 1777-81. He was born in Scotland; died in Lexington, Ky.

MRS. ANN CLARK THRUSTON ALLEN.

55305

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Otis T. Allen.

Descendant of Col. Charles Mynn Thruston.

Daughter of James White Kennett and Ellen Frances Farrar Hauser, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bernard Gaines Farrar and Ann Clark Thruston, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Mynn Thruston, Jr. (b. 1765), and Fanny Clark, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Mynn Thruston and Mary Buckner (d. 1765), his 1st wife.

Charles Mynn Thruston (1738-1812), a graduate of William and Mary College, was known as the "Warrior Parson," and lost an arm in the Jersey campaign. He was born in Gloucester County, Va.; died in Louisiana.

Also Nos. 1831, 20357, 23707, 29862, 32864.

MRS. EMMA MARVIN BLACKBURN.

55306

Born in Sedalia, Mo.

Wife of Charles A. Blackburn.

Descendant of Giles Marvin.

Daughter of Edward Richardson Marvin and Lelia Virginia Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Crosby Marvin and Martha Arbuckle, his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Marvin (b. 1779) and Mercy Crosby, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Giles Marvin and Lucy Barron, his wife, m. 1774.

Giles Marvin (1751-1801) served in a regiment of New Hampshire militia, commanded by Col. Benjamin Bellows, Jr., which marched to reinforce the Northern Continental Army at Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born in Lynn, Conn.; died in Alstead, N. H.

MRS. ELIZA PECKHAM HASSETT.

55307

Born in Lancaster, N. Y.

Wife of William Henry Hassett.

Descendant of Pardon Peckham.

Daughter of Thomas Nye Peckham and Emeline Bagley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pardon Peckham and Olive Blodgett, his wife.

Pardon Peckham (1763-1852) was placed on the pension roll of Erie County, N. Y., 1833, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Lancaster, N. Y.

MRS. MARY SABIN ANCONA.

55308

Born in McLean County, Ill.

Wife of John T. Ancona.

Descendant of Ebenezer Williams.

Daughter of Alexander Campbell Sabin and Elma Garretson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Sabin and Rhoda Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Williams and Sallie Hanna, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Williams and Catherine Jones, his wife.

Ebenezer Williams (1757-1841) enlisted under Capt. Isaac Parsons in the Virginia Line, 1780, and served to the close of the war. He was born in Cumberland County, N. J.; died in Fayette County, Va.

Also Nos. 33259, 38445.

MISS ELLA M. CLARK.

55309

Born in York, Nebr.

Descendant of Philip Myers, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of A. W. Clark and Anna E. Taggart, his wife.

Granddaughter of John M. Taggart and Aimee Myers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Myers and Elizabeth Wadhams, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Myers and Martha Bennett (1763-1851), his wife, m. 1778.

Philip Myers (1759-1835) enlisted as a private in the German regiment, Continental troops, 1776. He applied for a pension at the age of 74 and it was allowed for six months' actual service. He was born in Germany; settled in Frederick, Md.; removed, 1785, to Kingston, Pa., where he died. His widow also received a pension.

Also No. 20260.

MRS. GRACE ALSYNE ANDREWS AMES.

55310

Born in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Wife of Ernest Ames.

Descendant of Charles Andrews, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Andrews and Margaret Hagler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Benjamin Andrews and Susan Thomas, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ira Andrews and Bethiah Jenkins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Andrews (b. 1771) and Sarah Wier, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Andrews and Anne Fox, his wife, m. 1769.

Charles Andrews (1744-1801) served as a private in the militia from Glastonbury, Conn., where he was born and died.

MRS. SARAH ISABELLA SMITH.

55311

Born in Whitefield, Ill.

Wife of Charles W. Smith.

Descendant of Phineas Chapman.

Daughter of Ezekial Diehl and Mary F. Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Chapman and Ellanor Rogers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Chapman, Jr., and Ruth Treadwell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Chapman and Sarah Hulbert Ketchum, his wife.

Phineas Chapman (1716-82), who had served in the early wars, was taken prisoner during the Revolution, carried to New York, and confined in the old sugar-house. He was born and died at Green Farms, Conn.

Also No. 10947.

MRS. ELLA A. GOVE.

55312

Born in Weare, N. H.

Wife of C. F. Gove.

Descendant of John Muzzey.

Daughter of Thomas Saltmarsh and Sophia Muzzey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Muzzey and Lydia Peaslee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Muzzey and Priscilla Johnson, his wife.

John Muzzey (1743-1825) enlisted, 1778, serving as private in the cavalry company of Weare, N. H., where he died. He was born in Hamstead, N. H.

Also No. 18675.

MRS. JULIA ETTA PERKINS WOOD.

55313

Born in Stratham, N. H.

Wife of George O. Wood.

Descendant of Nathaniel Hayes.

Daughter of Daniel Davis Perkins and Julia Corson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Corson and Rebecca Hayes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hayes and Elizabeth Bickford, his wife.

Nathaniel Hayes (1757-1832) served several enlistments under different commands, 1777-80, New Hampshire troops; was engaged in the battle of Stillwater and present at Burgoyne's surrender, where he was wounded. In 1818 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Nottingham, N. H.

MRS. LUCY I. WOODMAN.

55314

Born in Gilford, N. H.

Wife of Oliver R. Woodman.

Descendant of John Rowen, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles Allen and Mary Copp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Copp and Dorothy Rowen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Rowen and Sarah Hancock, his wife.

John Rowen (1753-1834) served as a private in Capt. Joshua Abbott's company, Stark's regiment. He was born in Sanbornton; died in Wentworth, N. H.

Also No. 30911.

MRS. MARY EMILY LITTLEFIELD HODSDON.

55315

Born in Dover, N. H.

Wife of Charles E. Hodsdon.

Descendant of Corp. Gideon Leighton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Edward Edes Littlefield and Hannah Emmons Leighton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Peavey Leighton and Phebe —, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levi Leighton and Mary Austin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gideon Leighton and Abigail Titcomb, his wife.

Gideon Leighton (1731-76) served as corporal in Capt. Samuel Hayes' company, which was stationed on Pierce's island, Portsmouth Harbor, 1775. He was born in Portsmouth; died in Strafford, N. H.

Also No. 19352.

MRS. ELLA M. LORD GILBERT.

55316

Born in Derry, N. H.

Wife of William Arthur Gilbert.

Descendant of Sergt. Sherburne Sanborn, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Gary R. Lord and Mary Ella Heselton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Warren Heselton and Luella A. Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Brown and Nancy Sanborn, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sherburne Sanborn and Molly Hoit, his wife.

Sherburne Sanborn (1757-1836) was placed on the pension roll of New Hampshire, 1818, for one year's actual service as sergeant, New Hampshire troops. He was born in New Chester; died in Bristol.

Also Nos. 50325, 53830.

MRS. LILLIE BENEZET ROSS MAXWELL.

55317

Born in Camden, N. J.

Wife of J. L. Maxwell.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Moore.

Daughter of Thomas Hand Ross and Matilda Thompson Conner, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ross and Sarah Moore Hand, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Hand and Sarah Moore (b. 1778), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Moore and Eleanor Van Brunt, his wife.

Nathaniel Moore (1735-98) served as sergeant in Capt. Cornelius Hoppock's company of Hunterdon County, New Jersey militia, 3rd regiment. He was born in Hunterdon County.

Also No. 23474.

MRS. AMY B. RITTENHOUSE GREEN.

55318

Born in Hunterdon County, N. J.

Wife of Henry A. Green.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Bray, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Wilson B. Rittenhouse and Ary A. Bodine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Rittenhouse and Deliah Bray, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Bray and Mary Wolverton, his wife.

Daniel Bray (1751-1819) was lieutenant, 1777, of Hunterdon County militia under Col. Joseph Beaver, and 1780 was promoted captain. He assisted in Washington's plan to surprise the enemy at Trenton by procuring boats and concealing them from the Tories, thus enabling the army to cross the Delaware that eventful night. He served in the battles of the Jerseys. He was born and died in Kingwood.

Also No. 37383.

MRS. MARY E. KEENE.

55319

Born in Sussex County, N. J.

Wife of George L. Keene.

Descendant of Barnet Dewitt.

Daughter of Benjamin Youmans and Elizabeth Swartswelder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Youmans and Elizabeth Dewitt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Barnet Dewitt and Barbara —, his wife.

Barnet Dewitt (1750-1843) served in the Revolutionary War as a private. He was born in England; died in Harmony, N. J.

Also No. 49152.

MRS. PAULINE D. KAYS McLAUGHLIN.

55320

Born in Frankfort, N. J.

Wife of Hugh L. McLaughlin.

Descendant of Lieut. John Kays, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Martin R. Kays and Mary Ann Dusenberry, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Kays and Sarah Hull, his wife.

John Kays (1739-1829) served as lieutenant in Capt. Conrad Gunterman's company, Sussex County, New Jersey militia.

He was born in Edinburgh, Scotland; died in Newton, N. J.

Also No. 25374.

MRS. MARIE MINNICK KEPLINGER.

55321

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of William Lincoln Keplinger.

Descendant of Capt. Arthur Fenner and of Lieut. Michael Minnick.

Daughter of Rev. Michael Reed Minnick and Mary Emeline Lovell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John George Minnick and Maria C. Reed, his wife; Emer Smith Lovell and Mary Cook Le Valley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Minnick and Salomey Jane Frank, his wife; Benjamin Le Valley and Emeline Borden, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Minnick and Maria C. Laudig, his wife; Caleb Le Valley and Alice Fenner, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Arthur Fenner and Rachel Westcott, his wife. Arthur Fenner (1740-1827) served at the siege of Quebec, and 1776 commanded a company in Lippett's regiment at Trenton and Princeton. He applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Cranston, R. I.; died in Fairfield, Herkimer County, N. Y.

Michael Minnick (1738-1800) was 2nd lieutenant in the 4th company, Capt. George Null, 1st battalion, Col. Philip Lorentz Greenawalt's Lancaster County Pennsylvania militia, 1777. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in York County.

MRS. ELIZABETH P. GILLESPIE CRANE.

55322

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of Perey Waldron Crane.

Descendant of Christian Mowry.

Daughter of John Gillespie and Mathilda Paulson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Paulson and Elizabeth Gormley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Gormley and Mathilda Mowry, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Mowry and Susan B. Mowry, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Christian Mowry and Elizabeth Kleinschmidt, his wife.

Christian Mowry (1747-88) enlisted, 1777, in the 8th Pennsylvania regiment, commanded by Col. Aeneas Mackey; engaged in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown and passed the winter of 1777-78 in the camp at Valley Forge. He was born in Germany.

Also No. 3082.

MISS KATHERINE FRELINGHUYSEN.

55323

Born in Somerset County, N. J.

Descendant of Col. Frederick Frelinghuysen, of New Jersey.
Daughter of John Frelinghuysen and Elizabeth Van Vechten, his wife.
Granddaughter of Frederick Frelinghuysen and Gertrude Schenck, his 1st wife.

Frederick Frelinghuysen (1753-1804), in 1775, was a member of the Provincial Congress of New Jersey, 1776 was captain in Major Stewart's battalion of minute men, and 1777 promoted colonel, serving in the 1st battalion of Somerset, resigning same year to accept appointment as delegate to Congress. He was born in Somerset County, N. J.

Also No. 11156.

MRS. LOUISE CHAMBERS KNOX.

55324

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of De Witt Knox.

Descendant of Col. Frederick Frelinghuysen.

Daughter of Talbot W. Chambers and Louisa Mercer Frelinghuysen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Frelinghuysen and Elizabeth Van Vechten, his wife.

See No. 55323.

MISS GRACE R. OSGOOD.

55325

Born in Elwood, N. J.

Descendant of Nathaniel Osgood.

Daughter of Cyrus F. Osgood and Mary Patten, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Osgood, Jr., and Oliver Nason, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Osgood and Lettie Hoyt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Osgood and Sarah Bradley, his wife.

Nathaniel Osgood (1747-1838) served as a minute man at the battle of Lexington, and 1777-78 was in Capt. Miles Greenwood's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of guards. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Durham, Me.

Also No. 12778.

MRS. ANNA M. ROBB BLANCHARD.

55326

Born in Newark, N. J.

Wife of Howard B. Blanchard.

Descendant of Joseph Allison and of Lieut. John Alling.

Daughter of John T. Robb and Anna Matilda Allison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jasper H. Allison and Ellen Ward, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Allison (b. 1780) and Eliza Ruckel, his wife; Abraham K. Ward and Abby Alling (b. 1783), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Allison and Elsie Parcells, his 2nd wife; John Alling and Abigail Young, his wife.

Joseph Allison (1721-96) served as a private in the Orange County, New York militia, 2nd regiment under Col. Ann Hawk Hayes. He died in Rockland County, N. Y.

John Alling (1746-95) served as lieutenant in a company of minute men during the Revolution. He was born and died in Newark, N. J.

MRS. SARAH T. DRAYTON.

55327

Born in Jersey City, N. J.

Wife of Albert I. Drayton.

Descendant of Col. Cornelius Van Vorst.

Daughter of Henry Traphagen and Annie M. Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry M. Traphagen (1809-84) and Sarah Conselyea (1810-66), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Traphagen (1768-1857) and Neltji Van Vorst (1768-1824), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Vorst and Annetji Van Horn (1729-1804), his wife, m. 1753.

Cornelius Van Vorst (1720-1818) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Bergen County, and in 1776 was appointed colonel of the foot militia, same county. He was born at Paulus Hook, N. J.

Also No. 45440.

MRS. ELIZABETH PERKINS MAGEE.

55328

Born in Trenton, N. J.

Wife of James L. Magee.

Descendant of Thomas Auten.

Daughter of Frederick Augustus Auten and Emily A. Fisk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Probasco Auten and Eliza Perkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John I. Auten and Cornelia Probasco, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Auten and Ann Probasco, his wife.

Thomas Auten (1746-81) served as a private in Capt. Vroom's company, 2nd battalion, Somerset County, New Jersey troops. He was born in Hillsborough; died in Bridgewater, N. J.

MRS. SARAH ADALINE CASSIDY.

55329

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Ira Dymond Cassidy.

Descendant of Quartermaster Peter Crans.

Daughter of George Harrison Crans and Josephine L. Philips, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Crans and Adaline Sutton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Crans and Margaret Murray, his 2nd wife.

Peter Crans (1747-1813) served as quartermaster in the Ulster County, New York militia, 2nd regiment, under Col. James McClohy. He died in Bloomingburgh, Sullivan County, New York.

MISS MARION FAY JONES.

55330

Born in Malone, N. Y.

Descendant of Josiah Converse, Jude Converse, Corp. Calvin Skinner, William Skinner, Daniel Alden, Corp. John Billings, and Samuel Billings.

Daughter of John W. Fay and Eleanor Porter Skinner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Skinner, M. D., and Jane Porter Blodgett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Calvin Skinner, Jr., and Sarah Billings (b. 1782), his wife; Samuel Blodgett and Hannah Converse, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Calvin Skinner and Eleanor Porter, his wife; Jude Converse and Abigail Alden, his wife; John Billings and Olive Noble, his wife, m. 1772.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Skinner and Thankful Mascraft, his wife; Josiah Converse and Eleanor Richardson, his wife; Daniel Alden and Jane Turner, his wife; Samuel Billings and Grace Minor, his wife.

Josiah Converse (1710-75), who had served in the early wars, was a member of the General Assembly. His sons, Israel, Josiah, Jude, and Jesse, were soldiers.

Also Nos. 39803, 41983, 45591.

Jude Converse (1750-1810) served as a drummer at the Lexington Alarm and marched to the relief of Boston under Capt. Amos Walbridge. He was born in Stafford, Conn.; died in Randolph, Vt.

Also No. 36404.

Calvin Skinner (1746-77) served as a private at the Lexington Alarm and corporal at the battle of Trenton. He was at Valley Forge and died from the effects of exposure. His musket and powder horn are in the possession of the family. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Thompson.

Also No. 7961.

William Skinner (1720-1807) served as a private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Malden, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Conn.

Also No. 14333.

Daniel Alden (1720-90) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Charles Ellsworth's company and also served in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778, under Capt. Ezekiel Olcott. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Labanon, N. H.

John Billings (1751-1832) was placed on the pension roll of Windsor County, Vt., 1818, for service as private and corporal in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Montville, Conn.; died in Royalton, Vt.

Also No. 22930.

Samuel Billings (1718-81) volunteered in the defense of Fort Griswold and was killed in action.

Also No. 23040.

MRS. ANGELENA DAGER GOLDEN.

55331

Born in Little Falls, N. Y.

Wife of Peter Golden.

Descendant of Col. Peter Bellinger, of New York.

Daughter of George Dager and Gertrude B. Casler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher B. Casler and Esther Prall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Casler and Gertrude Bellinger, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Bellinger and Delia Herkimer, his wife.

Peter Bellinger (1726-1813) commanded a Tryon County regiment under his brother-in-law, Gen. Nicholas Herkimer. He was in the battle of Oriskany and served in the militia to protect the frontier. He was born and died in German Flats.

Also Nos. 10179, 13854, 24124, 33435, 36932, 42417.

MRS. NELLIE ALLEN BADGLEY.

55332

Born in Rensselaer Falls, N. Y.

Wife of J. T. Badgley.

Descendant of Ezra Crane and of Corp. James Crane.

Daughter of Hiram J. Allen and Adelaide Clough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Clough and Lydia Crane, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Crane and Lydia Squares, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Crane and Prudence Leigh, his wife.

Ezra Crane served as private in the 7th regiment, Connecticut Line, Col. Heman Swift, 1780. He was born, 1735, in Killingworth, Conn.; died in Vermont.

Also No. 14305.

James Crane (1761-1845) was in Capt. David Beebe's company, Col. Roger Enos' regiment, Connecticut militia, 1778, serving on the Hudson, and 1781 was promoted corporal. He died in Middlebury, Vt.

MISS LOTTA LOUISE DEANE.

55333

Born in Fredonia, N. Y.

Descendant of Corp. William Putnam.

Daughter of Darius Boyton Deane and Myra Louise Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Corydon Putnam and Louise Fuller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abner Putnam and Vesta Malory, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Putnam and Submit Fisk, his wife.

William Putnam (1758-1818) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Sutton; died in Buckland.

Also Nos. 27273, 47709.

MRS. HELEN MOSS DUNHAM.

55334

Born in Brocton, N. Y.

Wife of Julius A. Dunham.

Descendant of Capt. Adiel Sherwood.

Daughter of Theodore Sherwood Moss and Helen Caroline Saxton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Moss and Sally Sherwood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Adiel Sherwood and Sarah (Sherwood), his wife (cousins).

Adiel Sherwood (1749-1824) served as lieutenant and captain in Malcolm's regiment of New York Levies. He was born in Washington, Conn.; died in Kingsbury, N. Y.

Also No. 45700.

MRS. HARRIET THURBER HEQUEMBOURG.

55335

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Ezra Hequembourg.

Descendant of Enoch Haskin.

Daughter of Edward Eddy Thurber and Emma Hequembourg, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Thurber, M. D., and Betsey Haskin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Haskin and Lydia Ackley, his wife.

Enoch Haskin (1765-1838) enlisted, 1776, in a company, commanded by Capt. William Francis, which marched to Albany by order of General Schuyler. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; living in Pittsfield, Mass., 1790; died in Dayton, Ohio.

MRS. HELEN M. HEQUEMBOURG HURLBURT.

55336

Born in Dunkirk, N. Y.

Wife of John Leroy Hurlburt.

Descendant of Enoch Haskin.

Daughter of Charles Ezra Hequembourg and Harriet Thurber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Eddy Thurber and Emma Hequembourg, his wife.

See No. 55335.

MRS. ADA CAROLINE SULLIVAN.

55337

Born in Chautauqua County, N. Y.

Wife of L. D. Sullivan.

Descendant of James Hall.

Daughter of James A. Hall, M. D., and Caroline Herrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ahira Hall and Laura Palmer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Hall and Huldah Cooper, his wife.

James Hall (1747-1835) served in the New Hampshire Rangers, and in 1831 was placed on the pension roll of Sullivan County, N. H. He was born in Uxbridge, Mass.; died in Croydon, N. H.

Also Nos. 26150, 34605, 43147.

MRS. HELEN MAYHEW ALMY.**55338**

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Norris Almy.

Descendant of Commander Enoch Coffin.

Daughter of Thomas Cooke Mayhew and Albertine Van Alstine Fitch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Mayhew and Elizabeth Cooke, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cooke, Jr., and Elizabeth Mayhew, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cooke (b. 1744) and Abigail Coffin, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Enoch Coffin and Jane Claghorn, his wife.

Enoch Coffin (1712-1802), in 1777, was commissioned commander of the sloop "Betsey," a privateer; 1781 was commander of the brigantine "Hazard." He was born and died in Edgartown, Mass.

Also No. 34287.

MISS LENA BEADLE.**55339**

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Descendant of Major Sebastian Beauman.

Daughter of Frank Beadle and Agnes Ann Doll, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Doll and Elizabeth Ann Van Cleek, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Dr. William Henry Doll and Sophia Christiana Beauman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sebastian Beauman and Anna Wetzell, his wife. Sebastian Beauman (1739-1803) was appointed captain of a militia company, New York troops, 1775, and 1777 transferred to the 2nd regiment of Continental Corps of artillery under Colonel Lamb, and later promoted major. He was born in Germany; died in New York City.

MRS. JENNIE M. SMITH.

55340

Born in Smithport, Pa.

Wife of Charles A. Smith.

Descendant of Nathaniel Haskell, Nathaniel Haskell, Jr., and Nymphas Stacy.

Daughter of William Van R. Stacy Haskell and Catharine McDowell, his wife. .

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Haskell, Jr., and Mary Stacy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Haskell and Lydia Foster, his wife; Nymphas Stacy and Sarah Gibbs, his wife.

Nathaniel Haskell (1731-1821) served as private in the 2nd company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, 1778, at the Dartmouth Alarm. He was born and died in Rochester, Mass.

Nathaniel Haskell, Jr. (1762-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Madison County, N. Y., 1834, for service as private, New York militia. He was born in Hardwick, Mass.; died in Hamilton, N. Y.

Nymphas Stacy (1764-1837), private in Capt. Oliver Coney's company, Colonel Sears' regiment, 1781, raised to reinforce the Continental Army. He was born and died in New Salem, Mass.

MRS. ELECTA KNAPP HALE.

55341

Born in Edwardsburg, Mich.

Wife of Frank P. Hale.

Descendant of Jesse Smith.

Daughter of Joel Edwin Knapp and Mary Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ambrose Smith and Mary Mead, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Phillips Smith and Ursula Adams, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Smith and Lydia Gregory, his wife.

Jesse Smith (1736-77) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Philip Dubois Bevier's company, Col. Louis Dubois' regiment of Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born in Eastham, Mass.; died in North East, N. Y.

MRS. ELLEN M. BURRITT WILSON.**55342**

Born in Ithaca, N. Y.

Wife of William H. Wilson.

Descendant of Joel Lord and of Joseph Burritt.

Daughter of Joseph Curtis Burritt and Hetty Maria Lord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Burritt, Jr., and Asenath Curtis, his wife;
Harley Lord and Hetty Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Burritt and Sarah Ufford, his wife; Joel
Lord and Jerusha Webster, his wife.

Joel Lord (1754-1824) served in the Connecticut militia at
Bunker Hill and in the defense of Boston. He was born in
Salisbury, Conn.; died in Danby, N. Y.

Also No. 22314.

Joseph Burritt (1758-1830) served in the Connecticut militia as
a private under Capt. George Benjamin and Col. Samuel
Whiting. He was born and died in Stratford, Conn.

Also No. 21699.

MRS. ELIZA EARL CARNER.**55343**

Born in Frankfort, N. Y.

Wife of Hannibal F. Carner.

Descendant of Reuben Earl.

Daughter of Reuben Earl and Eliza Streeter, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Earl and Lucretia Whittemore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Earl and Mary Harrington, his wife.

Reuben Earl (1747-1822) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in
a company of militia commanded by Capt. Thomas Newhall.
He was born in Leicester, Mass.

MRS. CELESTIA M. HILLER WILES.**55344**

Born in Sharon, N. Y.

Wife of William Wiles.

Descendant of Peter Wormouth.

Daughter of Charles Hiller and Julia Ann Wormouth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Wormouth and Elizabeth Horning, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Wormouth and Anna Failing, his wife.

Peter Wormouth (1718-1812) served as a private in the Tryon County, New York militia, under Col. Jacob Klock. He was born in Germany; died in Canajoharie, N. Y.

MRS. MARION LEE EVANS.

55345

Born in Oneida County, N. Y.

Wife of Griffith Evans.

Descendant of Daniel Lee.

Daughter of George D. Lee and Elleanor Maria Miles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hosea Lee (b. 1793) and Mary Root, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Lee and Jerusha Page, his 1st wife.

Daniel Lee (1762-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Otsego County N. Y., 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Tioga County, Pa.

MRS. MARY CHAPIN GRINNELL MEARS.

55346

Wife of Rev. David O. Mears.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Jones and of Judah Chapin.

Daughter of Rev. Josiah B. Grinnell and Julia Anna Chapin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Chapin and Nancy Jones Lombard, his wife, m. 1819.

Gr-granddaughter of Judah Chapin and Lois Stebbins, his wife, m. 1786; Roswell Lombard and Nancy Jones, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Jones and Mabel Woodbridge, his wife. Josiah Jones (1725-95) was sergeant in Capt. Moses McFarland's 7th company, Col. Thomas Nixon's 4th Massachusetts regiment, 1776. He was born in Weston, Mass.; died in Stockbridge.

Judah Chapin (1756-1821) served as a private in Capt. Daniel Cadwell's company, Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire County militia, 1777. He was born in Chicopee, Mass.; died in Springfield.

MISS JENNIE GRACE FOLTS.

55347

Born in Herkimer, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Melger Fols (Folts).

Daughter of Lafayette Judson Folts and Eunice Harriet Lawton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter M. Folts and Ann Cole, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Melger Fols and Mary Getman, his 2nd wife.

Melger Fols (1746-1829) served as a sergeant in Capt. Henry Heeter's company, Col. Peter Bellinger's regiment of New York troops, 1779-80. He was born in Germany; died in Herkimer, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH HODGES DAVY.

55348

Born in Henrietta, N. Y.

Wife of Judge John M. Davy.

Descendant of Isaac Campbell.

Daughter of James Hodges and Mary Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Campbell and Elizabeth Edmund, his wife.

Isaac Campbell (1763-1841) enlisted as a private in Capt. Joshua Dunlap's company; in 1778 served under Major Clarke in Col. Samuel Wylly's regiment from Voluntown, Conn., where he was born. He died in Rush, N. Y.

Also No. 51723.

MRS. ETHEL M. RAFTER WILLIAMS.

55349

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of John Ralston Williams.

Descendant of James Willson.

Daughter of George W. Rafter and Alyda Kirk, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Rafter and Eleanor Willson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Willson and Phebe Spencer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Willson and Sarah Campbell, his wife.
James Willson (1718-95) was commissary of Fort Alden at
Cherry Valley, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. MYRA WILLSON RAFTER STALLMAN.

55350

Born in Phelps, N. Y.

Wife of George P. Stallman.
Descendant of James Willson.
Daughter of George W. Rafter and Alyda Kirk, his wife.
See No. 55349.

MRS. ENRITH TRABUE PATTISON REBASY.

55351

Born in New Orleans, La.

Wife of W. M. Rebasy.
Descendant of Daniel Trabue.
Daughter of Robert Trabue Pattison and Mary Ann Glennon, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Pattison and Sallie Trabue, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Trabue and Lucy Waggoner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Trabue and Mary Haskins, his wife.
Daniel Trabue (1760-1840) served in the expedition under Col.
George Rogers Clark. He was issuing commissary under his
brother, James, who was commissary general for the troops
in Kentucky. In 1832 was on the pension roll of Kentucky.
He was born in Virginia.
Also No. 10997.

MRS. DELIA VANDERBELT SERIVER.

55352

Born in Geneseo, N. Y.

Wife of Hiram Seriver.
Descendant of John Olp.
Daughter of John O. Vanderbilt and Helen M. Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Vanderbelt and Mary Ann Olp, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Olp and Mary Creveling Woolever, his wife.
John Olp (1762-1842) served as private and drummer in the
Sussex County, New Jersey militia. He died in Morris, N. Y.
Also No. 30849.

MISS KATE G. MORGAN.**55353**

Born in Lebanon, N. Y.

Descendant of Allen York.

Daughter of Joseph E. Morgan and Mary S. Holmes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silas B. Holmes and Surviah Wheeler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Wheeler and Surviah York, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Allen York and Surviah Wheeler, his wife.
Allen York (1754-1825) was placed on the pension roll of New
London County, Conn., 1833, for service as private in Col.
Samuel Holden Parson's regiment, 3rd company, Connecticut
militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Stonington,
Conn.
Also No. 39754.

MRS. LENA BEEBE RHOADES.**55354**

Born in Brookfield, N. Y.

Wife of Columbus F. Rhoades.

Descendant of Amos Kingsley.

Daughter of Eleazer Beebe and Susan Lois Kingsley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amos Kingsley, Jr., and Elizabeth Snow, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Kingsley and Mary Wadsworth, his 1st wife.
Amos Kingsley (1731-96) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Peter Porter's
company, Col. John Brown's regiment of Berkshire County,
Massachusetts troops. He was born in Windham, Conn.:
died in Becket, Mass.

MRS. FLORA A. MARSH VAN WAGNER.**55355**

Born in Brookfield, N. Y.

Wife of L. A. Van Wagner.

Descendant of Nathaniel Marsh.

Daughter of Daniel Marsh and Lois Elvira Beebe, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Marsh, Jr., and Estes Miller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Marsh and Mary Bennett, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Marsh and Rebecca Wright, his wife.

Nathaniel Marsh (1745-1827) served as a private in Capt. Andrew Backus' company, Col. John Douglas' regiment, 1776.

He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Hubbardsville, N. Y.

MRS. HENNETTA ALDEN SNOWBALL.**55356**

Born in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick James Snowball.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Alden.

Daughter of Washington Alden and Harriet Jane Barrows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Alden, Jr., and Pamela Shepherd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Alden and Irene Markham, his wife.

Elisha Alden (1745-1826) enlisted as second lieutenant in Capt.

Amos Ellis' company, Col. Benjamin Hawes' regiment of Massachusetts militia, 1777. He was born and died in Stamford, Conn.

Also No. 18312.

MRS. ANNIE S. YOUNGLOVE.**55357**

Born in Johnstown, N. Y.

Descendant of Dr. David Younglove, Isaiah Younglove, Corp.

Christian Yanney, Sergt. Henry Yanney, and Nicholas Failing.

Daughter of James Younglove (1821-1901) and Mary Ann Davies (1822-1907), his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Isaiah Younglove (1783-1843) and Susannah Yanney (1787-1841), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr-granddaughter of David Younglove and Nancy Failing (1759-87), his wife, m. 1779; Henry Yanney and Elizabeth Margaret Kline (b. 1756), his wife, m. 1776.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Younglove and Mary Lucas, his wife; Nicholas Failing and Elizabeth (Lisabeth) Schnell, his wife; Christian Yanney and Susannah Boshart, his wife.

David Younglove (1754-97) was surgeon's mate to his brother Moses in the Tryon County, New York militia. He was born in Raritan, N. J.; died in German Flats, N. Y.

Isaiah Younglove (1717-98) served in the Albany County militia as class superintendent. He was born in Suffolk, Conn.; died in Cambridge, N. Y.

Also No. 40564.

Henry Yanney (1749-1830) served as corporal and sergeant in Capt. John Fisher's company, Col. Fred Fisher's regiment of Tryon County militia. His father also served in same company. He was born in New Jersey; died in Johnstown, N. Y.,

Nicholas Failing (1720-87) served as a private in the Tryon County militia. He died in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Also No. 26500.

MRS. CARRIE FOLTS BUTTERFIELD.

55358

Born in Ashford, N. Y.

Wife of Horace G. Butterfield.

Descendant of Jacob Folts, Corp. Conrad Folts, Major Enos Clapsaddle, William Clapsaddle, Lorenz Wrenkle (Rinkel), Frederick Oyer (Ayer), Warner Dygert, Jacob Widrig, and Hanjost Herkimer.

Daughter of Oliver Folts and Angeline Multer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Folts and Elizabeth Clapsaddle (b. 1790), his wife; Peter Multer, Jr., and Elizabeth Widrig (1799-1880), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Conrad Folts (1749-93) and Anna Dygert, his wife; William Clapsaddle and Mariah E. Haner, his 1st wife; Jacob Widrig and Elizabeth Wrenkle (b. 1767), his wife, m. 1785; Peter Multer and Margaret Oyer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Folts and Cathrina Petrie, his wife; Enos Clapsaddle and Barbara Wentz, his wife; Lorentz Wrenkel and Catherine —, his wife; Peter Oyer (b. 1793) and Elizabeth Clark, his wife; Warner Dygert and Lanar Herkimer, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Oyer (b. 1769) and Elizabeth Hochstatter, his wife, m. 1789; Hanjost Herkimer and Catherine —, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Oyer and Elizabeth —, his wife.

Jacob Folts (1711-1808) participated in the battle of Oriskany, where he and his son, Conrad, were both seriously wounded. Their names are inscribed upon the monument erected upon the battlefield. He was born in Mohawk Valley.

Enos Clapsaddle (1727-77) served as major at the battle of Oriskany, where he lost his life. He was born in Germany.

William Clapsaddle (1762-1830) served as a private in Capt. Frederick Getman's company. He was born and died at German Flats, N. Y.

Warner Dygert (1719-80) was chairman of the Committee of Safety, and his tavern was headquarters for the patriots of Mohawk Valley. He was killed by the Indians and Tories and his son taken prisoner. He died in Mohawk Valley.

Hanjost Herkimer (1695-75), a patriot of the Mohawk Valley, built the stone church (Fort Herkimer), which was a safe refuge in the Revolution. He was a member of the Committee of Safety when he died.

Also No. 28917.

Lorenz Wrenkle (Rinkel) (1747-77) lost his life at the battle of Oriskany, and his name is inscribed upon the monument erected upon the battlefield. He was born in Holland.

Frederick Oyer participated in the battle of Oriskany, where he was killed. He was born in Holland.

Jacob Widrig (1754-1844) served in the 4th regiment of Tryon County militia under Col. Peter Bellinger. In 1833 was placed on the pension roll of Herkimer County, N. Y. He was born in Mohawk Valley; died in Herkimer County, N. Y.

MRS. JULIET D. FROST.**55359**

Born in Lyme, N. H.

Wife of Luther W. Frost.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Bixby.

Daughter of Jesse Hopkins Tyler and Maria Louisa Converse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marquis Converse and Electa White, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joel Converse and Elizabeth Bixby, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Bixby and Eliza —, his wife.

Jonathan Bixby (1728-1802) commanded a company, 1776, in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Sutton, Mass.

MRS. CLAIRE BELLE SMILEY LAWYER.**55360**

Born in Watertown, N. Y.

Wife of William J. Lawyer.

Descendant of Eliphalet Everett.

Daughter of Velora W. Smiley and Harriett M. Everett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Custiss Everett and Minerva Crandall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Everett and Rhoda Peck, his wife.

Eliphalet Everett (1756-1815) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's company, 7th Connecticut regiment, under Col. Heman Swift. He was born in Ellsworth, Conn.; died in Boonville, N. Y.

Also No. 53397.

MRS. SUSAN DE LA VERGNE JANES.**55361**

Born in Stanford, N. Y.

Wife of John M. Janes.

Descendant of Major Benjamin De La Vergne, Capt. Silas Husted, and Elisha Baldwin.

Daughter of John Henry Baldwin and Julia Frances Husted, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Baldwin, Jr., and Jemima Ryder, his wife;

Jacob Husted and Susan De La Vergne, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Baldwin and Elizabeth Cornell, his wife; Silas Husted and Sarah Hoff, his wife; Benjamin De La Vergne and Anna Baldwin, his wife.

Benjamin De La Vergne (1742-1830) was a member of the 3rd Provincial Congress and major of the 4th Dutchess County regiment. He was born and died in Dutchess County, N. Y.

Also No. 53600.

Silas Husted (1743-1827) commanded a company in Col. Graham's Dutchess County, New York regiment, 1783. He was born in Fairfield County, Conn.; died in Pleasant Valley.

Elisha Baldwin (1750-1816) served as a private in the 7th regiment, Dutchess County, New York militia, under Col. Henry Luddington. He was born and died in Putnam County, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH HEWLETT MAMBERT.

55362

Born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Wife of Olin Mambert.

Descendant of Major Benjamin De La Vergne, Capt. Silas Husted, and Elisha Baldwin.

Daughter of John Henry Baldwin and Julia Grances Husted, his wife. See No. 55361.

MISS CARRIE WOODFORD.

55363

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Reuben Rogers.

Daughter of Walter O. Woodford and Julia Brainard, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Brainard and Cornelia Shaw, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Guy Shaw and Harriet Rogers (1790-1871), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Rogers and Lucina Merchant, his wife.

Reuben Rogers (1758-1848) was a minute man, serving under different commands, 1776-80. He was born in Huntington, Long Island; died in Saratoga County, N. Y.

Also No. 35939.

MRS. HEBE JOHNSTON CRAIG.

55364

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of Joseph H. Craig.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Richard Clough Anderson.

Daughter of Stephen Johnston (b. 1803) and Elizabeth Clark Anderson (b. 1819), his wife, m. 1838.

Granddaughter of Richard Clough Anderson, Jr. (b. 1788), and Elizabeth Clark Gwathmey, his wife, m. 1810.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Clough Anderson and Elizabeth Clark (d. 1795), his wife, m. 1787.

Richard Clough Anderson (1750-1826) commanded a company at Trenton, where he was wounded. He was retired with the rank of lieutenant-colonel and was an original member of the Cincinnati of Virginia. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Jefferson County, Ky.

Also Nos. 199, 6110, 18139, 28099, 33043, 40343.

MRS. BESSE HEATH WIRTZ.

55365

Born in Hudson, N. Y.

Wife of John C. Wirtz.

Descendant of Elisha Smith.

Daughter of Sylvanus Ellis Heath and Mary Loomis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony I. Loomis and Rachel Herrick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Herrick and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Smith and Rachel Hughson, his wife.

Elisha Smith (1755-1849) served as a private in the Dutchess County militia. He was born in Carmel; died in Coxsackie, N. Y.

Also No. 24186.

MRS. GLADY ETHEL MORGAN RICHARDS.

55366

Born in Brockport, N. Y.

Wife of De Witt Richards.

Descendant of Sergt. Ichabod Phelps.

Daughter of Dayton Samuel Morgan and Susan Joslyn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Joslyn and Marietta Peters, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Peters, Jr., and Susan Tuller, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Peters and Lydia Phelps, his wife.
 Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Phelps and Mary Trumbull, his wife.
 Ichabod Phelps (1738-1813) served as a private in Capt. John Skinner's company, Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment at Saratoga, 1777. He was born in Hebron, Conn.
 Also No. 45922.

MRS. SARA RANDOLPH DE PUY FOOTE.

55367

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick William Foote.
 Descendant of Lieut. Ephraim De Puy, of New York.
 Daughter of Ephraim De Puy and Isabella Fitz Randolph, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Ephraim De Puy (b. 1785) and Rachel Alliger, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim De Puy and Cornelia Snyder, his wife.
 Ephraim De Puy (1755-1807) was lieutenant, 1779, in the Rochester company of Associated Exempts. He was born in Ulster County.
 Also Nos. 2974, 5453, 20582.

MRS. FLORENCE WESTERFIELD.

55368

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of William Rogers Westerfield.
 Descendant of Capt. William White.
 Daughter of Alexander Phoenix Ketchum and Clara McFarland Dwight, his wife.
 Granddaughter of John Dwight and Nancy Shaw Everett, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Dr. Elisha Dwight and Lydia White (b. 1777), his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of William White and Lydia Bartlett, his wife.
 William White (1750-81) was a minute man from Springfield, Mass., at the Lexington Alarm. He served as adjutant, Massachusetts Continental Line; promoted captain-lieutenant, 1779, and captain 1780. He was killed at the battle of Yorktown.
 Also No. 21256.

MRS. ANNIE LOCKWOOD PERRY.

55369

Born in Troy, N. Y.

Wife of Nelson Robinson Perry.

Descendant of Ensign Simeon Goble.

Daughter of Thomas Wildman Lockwood and Mary S. Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick S. Thomas and Mary Breen Goble, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Luther Goble and Sarah Gwinnup, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Goble and Abigail Conger, his wife.

Simeon Goble (1720-77) served as ensign in the 2nd regiment,

Sussex County, New Jersey troops. He was born in New Jersey.

Also No. 434.

MRS. DELLA ALMY NICHOSON.

55370

Born in Wirt, N. Y.

Wife of E. L. Nichoson.

Descendant of Samuel Winchester.

Daughter of Alexander Almy and Christiana Buffington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaiah Buffington and Sophia Winchester, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Winchester and Hannah Woods, his 3rd wife.

Samuel Winchester (1753-1823) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Thomas White's company of militia from Brookline, where he was born. He died in Onondaga County, N. Y.

MRS. FANNIE EHLE CASLER.

55371

Born in Minden, N. Y.

Wife of Herman Casler.

Descendant of Philip Nellis, of New York.

Daughter of George M. Ehle and Maria Geesler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Ehle and Elizabeth Nellis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Philip Nellis and Catharine Thumb, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Nellis and Margaret Dietz, his wife.

Philip Nellis (1746-1818) was a minute man in the Tryon County militia at the battle of Oriskany. He was born in Palatine and is buried in Manheim in the Lutheran cemetery, where his descendants have placed a monument, with an inscription of his military service.

Also Nos. 3707, 19180, 38585, 40037, 43161.

MRS. NELLIE MAY BIRDSEY HILL.

55372

Born in Middlefield, Conn.

Wife of Roswell S. Hill.

Descendant of Ashbel Bidwell.

Daughter of Alvin Birdsey and Lucretia A. Bidwell, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Bidwell and Phoebe Fairchilds, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ashbel Bidwell and Mary Whiting, his wife.

Ashbel Bidwell (1757-1825) enlisted for three years, 1777, in the 5th regiment, Connecticut Line; participated in the battles of Germantown, Monmouth, and the storming of Stony Point. He was born and died in Middletown, Conn.

MISS E. VIRGINIA BECKWITH.

55373

Born in Western, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Squier Hill.

Daughter of Anson Beckwith and Sarah Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zaccheus Hill and Mary Hawkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Squier Hill and Dorothy Walker, his wife.

Squier Hill (1747-1826) was sergeant at the Lexington Alarm, ensign at the battle of Bunker Hill under Capt. Thomas Knowlton. He served as lieutenant, 1777, and 1778 commanded a company in the Rhode Island campaign. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Also No. 11205.

MISS MARY ELIZA MEACHAM.

55374

Born in Oswego County, N. Y.

Descendant of Abraham Meacham.

Daughter of Daniel Brownson Meacham and Eunice Samantha Forbes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Meacham and Esther Brownson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Meacham and Lydia Stoddish, his wife.

Abraham Meacham (1753-1822) served as a private in Capt. John Wright's company, Col. David Brewer's 9th regiment, 1775. He died in Vermont.

MISS ABIGAIL MATHEWSON CLINTON.

55375

Born in Cooperstown, N. Y.

Descendant of William Matthewson, John Clinton, and Sergt. John Clinton, Jr.

Daughter of William Mathewson Clinton and Calcina Belila Terry, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Clinton and Mary Matthewson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Clinton, Jr., and Mary Scribner, his wife; William Matthewson and Tabitha Chaffee, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Clinton and Elizabeth Beecher, his wife.

William Matthewson (1745-1834) enlisted from Providence County in Capt. Olney's company, Col. John Waterman's regiment. He received a pension for nine months' service. He was born in Providence County, R. I.; died in Upper Lisle, Broome County, N. Y.

John Clinton (1721-85) signed a protest, 1776, against members of the Committee of Safety of Ballston, as he thought them unfit persons to have this trust. He was born at New Haven, Conn.; died in Ballston, N. Y.

John Clinton, Jr. (1752-1832), enlisted, 1779, under Col. Lewis Dubois and served as sergeant, 1781, in Col. Marinus Willett's regiment. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in Otsego County, N. Y.

Also No. 15864.

MRS. ADELAIDE BREWER KIMMELL.

55376

Born in Aurora, N. Y.

Wife of William Madison Kimmell.

Descendant of Ashbel Sykes.

Daughter of Milton Bingham Brewer and Antha Maria Mattison, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Brewer and Esther Skyes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ashbel Skyes and Esther Sheddon, his wife.

Ashbel Sykes (1756-1840) served in Capt. Laban Noble's company, Col. Ira Allen's Vermont militia. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Dorset, Vt.

Also No. 48775.

MISS MARY MATTHEWS.

55377

Born in Butler, N. Y.

Descendant of Micah Mudge, Capt. Stephen Matthews, and Capt. John Woodruff.

Daughter of Edward Mathews and Anne Eliza Mudge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Matthews and Lydia Merrill, his wife; Joel Mudge and Esther Miner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Matthews and Jane Woodruff, his wife; Micah Mudge and Abigail Rowley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Matthews and Hannah Parker, his wife; John Woodruff and Hannah Lambert, his wife.

Micah Mudge (1742-1801) served several enlistments under different commands, 1775-80. He was engaged in the battle of Bennington and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Sullivan County, N. Y.

Stephen Matthews (1725-1821) entered the service as lieutenant and later commanded a company in Col. Heman Swift's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.; died in Harpersfield, N. Y.

John Woodruff (1729-99) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Phineas Porter's company; in 1777 he commanded a company of militia which served in home defense. He was born in Milford; died in Watertown, Conn.

Also No. 10371.

MRS. CHARLOTTE BANCROFT TROMBLEE.

55378

Born in Kansas City, Mo.

Wife of Frank E. Tromblee.

Descendant of Wilkes West, Matthew Forsyth, and Sergt. Benjamin Dewey.

Daughter of John Davis Bancroft and Cornelia Francis Haight, his wife. Granddaughter of John Bridgman Bancroft and Maryette Merriman, his wife; Egbert Haight and Charlotte Kelsey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Bancroft and Clarissa Dewey, his wife; William Kelsey and Hannah West, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Wilkes West and Hannah Forsythe, his 2nd wife, m. 1783; Benjamin Dewey and Rhoda Loomis, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Forsyth and Esther Graham, his wife. Wilkes West (1736-1830) was engaged in the battle of Bennington, 1777, in Capt. Stephen Dearborn's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment. He was born in Beverly, Mass.; died in Chester, N. H.

Also No. 10596.

Matthew Forsyth (1701-91) was president of the Chester Committee of Safety. He was born in Scotland; died in Chester, N. H.

Benjamin Dewey (1743-1812) responded to the Lexington Alarm as sergeant in Capt. John Shepard's company. He was born and died in Westfield, Mass.

Also No. 19926.

MRS. FANNIE COLLINS ELLSWORTH.

55379

Born in Lawrenceville, N. Y.

Wife of Horace D. Ellsworth.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Collins.

Daughter of Avery Collins and Persis Hopkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Collins, Jr., and Margaret Robinson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Collins and Lydia Haskins (1732-1816), his wife, m. 1752.

Thomas Collins (1725-93) served as lieutenant in Col. Joab Stafford's company of volunteers, 1777, said company raised in New Providence. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Ira, Vt.

MRS. JULIA LOUISE HYDE MASON.

55380

Born in Massena, N. Y.

Wife of F. C. Mason.

Descendant of Samuel Drake, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Judson Hyde and Julia Emerson Orvis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Emerson Orvis and Eugenia Candace Fuller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Uriel Herbert Orvis and Laura Lynes Emerson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Emerson and Submit Drake, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Drake and Martha Pratt, his wife.

Samuel Drake (1725-96) served in Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's company, Col. Thaddeus Cook's regiment, at the battle of Stillwater, 1777. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.

Also No. 17759.

MRS. ETHEL PAULINE BANGS MOORE.

55381

Born in Roselle, N. J.

Wife of Walter Sterling Moore.

Descendant of Allen Bangs, Corp. Joseph Bangs, and Sergt. Nathaniel Wilder.

Daughter of George Dennis Bangs and Emma Wilder Holmes, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Henry Bangs and Margaret Kirkpatrick, his wife; Christopher C. Holmes and Emma Windust, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Dennis Bangs and Augusta Brooks, his wife; Henry Holmes and Mary Wilder, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Bangs and Mary Warner, his wife; Nathaniel Wilder and Mrs. Sarah Wood Tinker, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Bangs and Desire Sears, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Allen Bangs and Rebecca Howes, his wife.

Allen Bangs (1733-93) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jonathan Crowell's company. He was born in Bristol, Mass.; died in Brewster.

Joseph Bangs (1757-1809) responded to the Lexington Alarm and served in the coast defense. He was born in Brewster; died in Hawley, Mass.

Also Nos. 1745, 5867, 46521.

Nathaniel Wilder (1745-1805) served as sergeant in Capt. William Tupper's company, Colonel Spront's regiment, at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1776. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.

MISS ARABELLA H. WURTS.

55382

Born in New Platz, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Hasbrouck.

Daughter of Jacob D. Wurts, M. D., and Arabella Bloomer, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Wurts and Albina Hasbrouck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Hasbrouck, Jr., and Ann Du Boise, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Hasbrouck and Janetji Du Boise, his wife.

Jacob Hasbrouck (1727-1806) was captain under Col. Levi Pawling and signed the Ulster County roll of honor. He was born and died in New Platz, N. Y.

Also Nos. 1768, 48481.

MRS. CORNELIA WURTS TAYLOR.

55383

Born in New Platz, N. Y.

Wife of Andrew M. Taylor.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Hasbrouck.

Daughter of Jacob D. Wurts, M. D., and Arabella Bloomer, his wife.

See No. 55382.

MRS. SARAH WILLITS LATSON.

55384

Born in West Creek, N. J.

Wife of Almet Reed Latson.

Descendant of Nicholas Sooy, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Micajah Willits and Elizabeth Mathis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Willits and Hannah Thompson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Arthur Thompson and Elizabeth Sooy, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Sooy and Sarah Sears, his wife.

Nicholas Sooy (1747-1822) was a minute man in the Gloucester County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Gloucester, Atlantic County, N. J.; died in Washington, Burlington County.

Also No. 21115.

MRS. ANITA LATSON HILLS.

55385

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Nicholas Sooy.

Daughter of Almet Reed Latson and Sarah Willits, his wife.

See No. 55384.

MISS ANNA HUNTINGTON RAND.

55386

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Frederick Huntington.

Daughter of Charles Curtis Rand and Nettie Maud Utley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Utley and Elizabeth Waldorf, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ralph Utley and Sally B. Huntington, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Huntington and Lydia Andrews, his wife.

Frederick Huntington (1750-1830) served as an officer in a matross company, 1777-79. He commanded the armed vessel "Polly," 1781, and was captain of a company in the 20th regiment, 1783. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Hudson, N. Y.

Also No. 16159.

MRS. CHARLOTTE D. ALLISON.

55387

Born in Sterling, N. Y.

Wife of George F. Allison.

Descendant of Dan Parker, Ensign John A. De Witt, Sergt. Benjamin Bevier, Jr., and Capt. David Cook.

Daughter of Byron De Witt (1826-1905) and Tirzah A. Cook (1830-1904), his wife.

Granddaughter of Luke De Witt (1789-1857) and Elizabeth Bevier (1790-1843), his wife; David Cook (1804-63) and Samantha M. Parker (1808-47), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John De Witt and Magdalene Bevier (1751-97), his wife, m. 1783; Dan Parker and Anna Spring, his wife; Benjamin Bevier and Leah Roosa (1763-1844), his wife; Joseph Cook (1776-1813) and Lydia Benson (1785-1863), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Cook and Alice Cook (1752-1815), his wife, m. 1775.

Dan Parker (1762-1839) was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1833, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Cato, N. Y.

John De Witt (1753-1818) served as ensign in Capt. James McBride's company of Ulster County militia, 1778. He was born and died in Ulster County.

Also No. 22188.

Benjamin Bevier (1762-1822) served as private and sergeant in Col. John Cantine's 3rd Ulster County regiment of militia. He was born and died in Ulster County.

David Cook (1731-1823) was lieutenant in Colonel Knox's regiment of Continental artillery, 1776-77, and 1778 rose to the rank of captain, serving to the end of the war. He was born in Tiverton, R. I.; died in Cumberland County, N. Y.

MRS. EMILY PRATT PHILLIPS BURROWS.

55388

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Chester Davis Burrows.

Descendant of Sergt. Henry Pratt and of Capt. Daniel Lyon.

Daughter of Schuyler Carroll Phillips and Mary May Pratt (b. 1809), his wife.

Granddaughter of Freeman Pratt (b. 1775) and Polly Lyon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Pratt and Elizabeth Murdock, his wife, m.
1769; Daniel Lyon and Prudence May, his wife.

Henry Pratt (1746-1802) was sergeant in Capt. Mason's company, Col. Jonathan Holman's Massachusetts regiment, 1776.
He was born in Sturbridge, Mass.; died in Southbridge.

Daniel Lyon (1734-1820) commanded a company which marched from Woodstock, Conn., at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Woodstock.

MRS. ELLEN BURROWS FREEMAN.

55389

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Weldon W. Freeman.

Descendant of Sergt. Henry Pratt and of Capt. Daniel Lyon.

Daughter of Chester Davis Burrows and Emily Pratt Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Schuyler Carroll Phillips and Mary May Pratt (b. 1809), his wife.

See No. 55388.

MRS. ELIZABETH HITCHCOCK FOX.

55390

Born in Harwinton, Conn.

Wife of John Evans Fox.

Descendant of Capt. Adam Martin.

Daughter of Rev. Jacob G. Miller and Mary Abigail Hitchcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hitchcock and Elizabeth Freeman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Freeman and Elizabeth Martin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam Martin and Abigail Cheney, his wife, m. 1762.

Adam Martin (1739-1818) raised and commanded a company of Foot, 1775, under Col. Ebenezer Learned. He was at Valley Forge, Monmouth, and served in the coast defense of Rhode Island. He died in Martinsburg, N. Y., a town he founded. His brothers, Aaron and Moses, also served in the war.

Also No. 12345.

MRS. CARRIE VOSBURGH LAUDERDALE.

55391

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas W. Lauderdale.

Descendant of Fenner Foote.

Daughter of William C. Vosburgh and Jane Lucretia Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rumsley Carpenter and Olive Foote, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Fenner Foote and Sarah Wilcox, his wife.

Fenner Foote (1754-1847) turned out at the Lexington Alarm, and 1777 served two short tours in Major John Brown's detachment of New Hampshire, Vermont, and Massachusetts militia. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Lee, Mass.

MRS. GENEVIEVE SPOFFORD SEARLS.

55392

Born in Onondaga County, N. Y.

Wife of Dean Richmond Searls.

Descendant of Jonathan Spofford, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Luther Spofford and Sarah Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Spofford, Jr., and Rachel Willis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Spofford and Amanda Phillips, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Spofford and Esther Ruddock, his 2nd wife.

Jonathan Spofford (1751-1832) served as a minute man at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was placed on the pension roll of Franklin County, 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Deerfield; died in Buckland, Mass.

Also No. 20773.

MRS. ELLA SHAFFER SMITH.

55393

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Freeborn G. Smith.

Descendant of Lieut. Solomon Brewer.

Daughter of Jacob Shaffer, Jr., and Cordelia Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Shaffer and Martha Brewer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Brewer and Rene Benton (1764-1841), his 2nd wife.

Solomon Brewer (1746-1824) served as lieutenant in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Springfield, Mass., and is buried in Sleepy Hollow cemetery, Troy, N. Y. His name is on the monument erected to the heroes of the Revolution.

Also No. 40974.

MRS. RACHEL PHILLIPS HYMAN.

55394

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Samuel L. Hyman.

Descendant of Jonas Phillips.

Daughter of Joshua Phillips and Rebecca Peixotto, his wife.

Granddaughter of Napthali Phillips and Rachel Seixas, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Phillips and Rebecca Mendez Machado, his wife.

Jonas Phillips (1736-1803) enlisted as a private in Capt. John Linton's company, Col. William Bradford's regiment of Pennsylvania militia, 1778. He was born in Germany; died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 16649.

MRS. MIRIAM PHILLIPS HIRSCH.

55395

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Louis Hirsch.

Descendant of Jonas Phillips.

Daughter of Joshua Phillips and Rebecca Peixotto, his wife.

See No. 55394.

MRS. EMELIE H. REITER.

55396

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Leon M. Reiter.

Descendant of Jonas Phillips.

Daughter of Louis Hirsch and Miriam Phillips, his wife.

See No. 55394.

MRS. CLARA BRUNDAGE CHISHOLM.

55397

Born in Tipton, Iowa.

Descendant of Corp. Isaiah Gilbert.

Daughter of Charles Washington Brundage and Harriet Linsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Linsley and Laura Hopkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abiel Linsley and Anne Gilbert, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Gilbert and Esther Bull, his wife.

Isaiah Gilbert (1733-1825) served in the quartermaster's department in the Connecticut Dragoons, 1776. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Cornwall, Vt.

Also Nos. 16509, 33590.

MISS E. BINGHAM PINNEO.

55398

Born in Tipton, Iowa.

Descendant of Corp. Isaiah Gilbert.

Daughter of Henry J. Pinneo and Elizabeth Linsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Linsley and Laura Hopkins, his wife.

See No. 55397.

MRS. EMILY G. W. ROWE.

55399

Born in Williamsburg, Ontario, Canada.

Wife of Frank E. Rowe.

Descendant of John Weager.

Daughter of Sidney Weager and Gertrude Logan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Weager (b. 1790) and Elizabeth Weaver, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Weager and Elmira Stelle, his wife.

John Weager was a private in Col. Van Ness' Albany County, New York regiment. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y.; died in Copley, Ohio.

MRS. MARY R. WETHERALD.

55400

Born in St. Clairsville, Ohio.

Wife of Sylvester Wetherald.

Descendant of Dr. Jacob Jennings, Jr.

Daughter of Jonathan Gilmore Jennings and Sarah J. Taggart, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Jennings and Susan Daley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Jennings, Jr., and Mary Kennady, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Jennings (1711-87).

Jacob Jennings, Jr. (1744-1813), served as surgeon in the Sussex County, New Jersey militia, 1776; subsequently was captain of the "Jersey Blues." He was born in New Jersey; died in Fayette County, Pa.

MRS. HARRIET GRAY ALLEN.

55401

Born in Groveland, N. Y.

Wife of James H. Allen.

Descendant of Nathaniel Wells, Jeremiah Badger, and Allyn Smith.

Daughter of Richard Gray (1826-95) and Mary Wells (b. 1833), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of Joseph Wells (1790-1845) and Harriet Blake (1798-1853), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr-granddaughter of Thurston Wells (1766-1818) and Irena Badger (1767-1839), his wife; Thomas Blake (1773-1840) and Sally Smith (1773-1855), his wife, m. 1797.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Wells and Polly Thurston, his wife; Jeremiah Badger and Zerviah Pease (d. 1837), his wife, m. 1767; Allyn Smith and Eunice E. — (1745-1801), his wife.

Nathaniel Wells (1730-1804) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. James Chapman's company, Col. Samuel Holden Parson's 6th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Saratoga County, N. Y.

Jeremiah Badger (1742-87) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Return Jonathan Meigs' company, Col. John Chester's regiment. He was born in Connecticut.

Allyn Smith (1742-1816) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Street Hall's company, Col. Charles Webb's 7th Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Berlin, Conn.

MRS. GRACE SMITH CHAMBERLIN.

55402

Born in Knoxville, Pa.

Wife of William Louis Chamberlin.

Descendant of Col. William Pearce.

Daughter of William B. Smith and Sarah Howland Shove, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel S. Shove and Rebecca Pearce, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Pearce and Rebecca Birdsall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Pearce and Abigail Carey, his wife.

William Pearce (1745-1818) commanded a company of Levies at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He was chairman of the Vigilance Committee of Pawling, and with his men was in search of a band of Tory robbers, when he overtook and killed Wait Vaughn, the leader, who had murdered his brother Nathan. He was promoted colonel near the close of the war. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Pawling, N. Y.

Also Nos. 9679, 10692, 36496.

MRS. MARY LAWRENCE STEVENS HEGLER.

55403

Born in Gray, Me.

Wife of W. W. Hegler.

Descendant of Capt. Asa Lawrence and of Lieut. Joseph Wardwell.

Daughter of Charles O. Stevens and Cynthia W. Stimson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Stevens and Mary S. Wardwell, his 2nd wife;

Theophilus Stimson and Mary Lawrence, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Wardwell and Sarah Hemenway, his wife;

Ephraim Lawrence and Sarah Sartell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Lawrence and Abigail King, his wife.

Asa Lawrence (1737-1804) commanded a company from Groton at the Lexington Alarm and Bunker Hill. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Gray, Me.

Also No. 23131.

Joseph Wardwell (1760-1849) served in many battles and rose from private to lieutenant. He was attached to the Corps of Lafayette, and was presented by the General with a sword for his bravery at Yorktown. He was a charter member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Rumford, Me.

Also No. 24673.

MRS. SADIE BLANCHE PATTON.

55404

Born in Fond du Lac, Wis.

Wife of Albert Patton.

Descendant of Col. James Hunter, of Maine.

Daughter of William Allen Brown and Sarah Elizabeth Hunter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Actor Hunter and Harriet Cole, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Hunter and Elizabeth Corson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hunter, Jr., and Dorcas Patten, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hunter and Abigail Williams, his wife.

James Hunter (1735-1808) served as major of Lincoln County, Massachusetts militia, 1776 and 1778, was colonel of a corps raised for the defense of eastern Massachusetts. He was born in Topham, Maine, where he died.

Also No. 27184.

MISS MARY CANDACE WAKEFIELD.

55405

Born in Frankfort, Ohio.

Descendant of Peter Wakefield.

Daughter of Rev. Thomas Gardener Wakefield and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Wakefield and Emily Gillett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Wakefield and Keziah Burns, his wife.

Peter Wakefield (1764-1847) enlisted, 1781, as a private in Capt. John Mills' company, Col. Runnel's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Amherst, N. H.; died in Windsor, Ohio.

MISS MARY MARIA CUMINGS.

55406

Born in Madison, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Cumings, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Charles Cumings and Rebecca Sullivan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Cumings, Jr., and Lucy Whitaker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Cumings and Bridget Poole, his wife.
Benjamin Cumings (1757-1804) was a minute man at Bunker Hill. He was born in Hollis; died in Brookline, N. H.
Also Nos. 3625, 9702, 32679, 37847.

MISS AGNES MARIE HINE.

55407

Born in Painesville, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Noble Hine and of Abraham Skinner, Jr., of Connecticut.
Daughter of Clarence Hine and Annie Doran, his wife.
Granddaughter of Homer Hine, Jr., and Julietta Rue, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Homer Hine and Mary Skinner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noble Hine and Patience Hubble, his wife; Abraham Skinner, Jr., and Mary Ayers, his wife.
Noble Hine (1745-95) commanded a company when Tryon invaded the Colony. He was born in New Milford; died in Woodbridge, Conn.
Abraham Skinner, Jr. (1755-1826), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn.; died in Painesville, Ohio.
Also No. 24891.

MRS. MARY HUNGERFORD MERRILL.

55408

Born in Painesville, Ohio.

Wife of S. J. Merrill.

Descendant of Josiah Hungerford and of Moses Proctor.

Daughter of Frank A. Hungerford (b. 1839) and Myra Babcock (1839-1912), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Aaron Hungerford (1808-80) and Mary Proctor (1815-91), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Hungerford and Hannah Bigelow, his wife; Aaron Proctor (1791-1867) and Hannah Davis (1791-1870), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Proctor and Ruth Austin (d. 1836), his wife, m. 1784.

Josiah Hungerford (1763-1841) responded to the Danbury Alarm, 1777. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Leroy, Ohio.

Moses Proctor (1747-1805) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Daniel Emerson's company, Colonel Nichols' New Hampshire regiment. He was born and died in Hollis, N. H.

MISS DELL V. LANUM.

55409

Born at Washington C. H., Ohio.

Descendant of Thomas Bereman.

Daughter of William H. Lanum and Elizabeth Bereman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel S. Bereman and Sina Thompson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eli Bereman and Elizabeth Shephard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bereman and Rebecca Reeves, his wife.

Thomas Bereman (1761-1845) was placed on the pension roll of Mercer County, Ky., 1832, for service as private in Capt. Clark Allen's company, Cumberland County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Mercer County, Ky.

MRS. MARTHA A. DALTON.

55410

Born in Springfield, Ill.

Wife of D. F. Dalton.

Descendant of Perrin Cardwell.

Daughter of William L. Cardwell and Mary A. Biddle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Perrin Cardwell and Elizabeth Worsham, his wife.

Perrin Cardwell (1764-1854) enlisted, 1781, and was at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was placed on the pension roll of Tennessee, 1831, for service as private in the Virginia Line. He was born in Powhatan County, Va.; died in Knox County, Tenn.

Also No. 27862.

MRS. ADA M. ELLIOTT BROWN.

55411

Born in Mansfield, Pa.

Wife of Fremont M. Brown.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Elliott, William Elliott, John Budd, and Seth Clark.

Daughter of S. B. Elliott and Harriet Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Larman Hugh Elliott (1794-1822) and Mary Wright (1804-88), his wife, m. 1822; Phineas M. Clark and Polly Budd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Elliott and Lucretia Mowery (1752-1803), his 1st wife, m. 1782; John Budd and Mary Russell, his wife; Elijah Clark and Lydia Mixer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Elliott and — —, his wife; Seth Clark and Eleanor Burr (1761-1838), his wife.

Joseph Elliott (1727-96) commanded a company, 1778, in Col. Peter Livingston's regiment, Albany County militia. He was born in Scotland; died in Ancram, N. Y., where his tombstone gives his age.

William Elliott (1752-1847) served as an artificer, 1775. He volunteered, 1777, and in 1832 received a pension for seven months' service as private, New York Line. He was born in Livingston Manor; died in Bradford County, Pa.

Also No. 45666.

John Budd (1762-1845) enlisted from Dutchess County, N. Y., 1777, under Capt. Samuel Sackett; served, 1778 and 1779, as private, New York Line. In 1832 he received a pension in Pennsylvania, where he removed in 1816. He was born in Maine; died in Bradford, Pa.

Also No. 38210.

Seth Clark (1753-1837) served as private in Capt. Paul Landon's company, which responded to the Lexington Alarm. In 1826 he was placed on the pension roll of Tioga County, Pa., for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in South Hadley, Mass.; died in Mansfield, Pa.

Also No. 40589.

MRS. FRANCES COGSWELL NORTON.

554¹²

Born in Attica, N. Y.

Wife of Ralph Tolles Norton.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Cogswell.

Daughter of William H. Wright and Ellen A. Cogswell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cogswell and Mary Dudley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cogswell and Ruth Badger, his wife.

Thomas Cogswell (1746-1810) commanded a company at Bunker Hill and at the siege of Boston. He was promoted major in 1777, lieutenant colonel, 1779, and at the close of the war served as wagon-master general. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Gilmantown, N. H.

Also Nos. 7855, 10024, 11146, 52581.

MISS JANE R. BAKER.

55413

Born in Delaware County, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. John Crosby, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Mitchell Baker and Margaretta Coleman Hemphill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hemphill and Ann Pierce Crosby, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Pierce Crosby and Christiana Richards, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Crosby and Ann Pierce, his wife.

John Crosby (1747-1822) served as captain in the 8th battalion of Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Delaware County, Pa., where he died.

Also No. 28243.

MISS JANE HAYS REYNOLDS.

55414

Born in Vernon, Pa.

Descendant of John Forster, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edward A. Reynolds and Catharine Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Kellogg and Jane Hays, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hays and Jean Bell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Bell and Dorcas Forster, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Forster and Catharine Dickey, his wife.

John Forster (1725-89) served, 1776, as a private in the Lancaster County Associators. He was born and died in Harrisburg, Pa.

Also No. 11306.

MRS. MARIE DAVIS POTTER.

55415

Born in Selinsgrove, Pa.

Wife of Albert Wasson Potter.

Descendant of Adj. John Davis, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Selin Davis and Emma J. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Keimer Davis (1779-1847) and Margaret Hummel, his 3rd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Davis and Lydia Keimer (1760-1809), his wife.

John Davis (1746-1810) served as adjutant in the Flying Camp of Lancaster County, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 29235, 36037, 42041.

MRS. ELLA M. BENDER JOHNSTON.

55416

Born in Lancaster County, Pa.

Wife of Howard G. Johnston.

Descendant of David Bender.

Daughter of William Kinger Bender and Elizabeth Hartman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Kinger David Bender and Mary Weidler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Bender and Mary Kinger, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Bender and Margaret Gander, his wife.

David Bender (1741-1824) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt.

John Rowland's company, known as the "Associators of Leacock Township." He was born in Friesburg, Germany; died in Leacock, Pa.

MRS. ELIZABETH STONE ROBINSON.

55417

Born in Beaver, Pa.

Descendant of Stephen Stone, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dan Hull Stone (b. 1802) and Mary Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Stone, Jr. (b. 1769), and Caty Hull, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Stone and Deliverance Chapman, his 2nd wife.

Stephen Stone (1721-92) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Priest's company, Connecticut service. He was born in Guilford; died in Litchfield, Conn.

MISS SALLIE PATTERSON STONE.

55418

Born in Beaver, Pa.

Descendant of Stephen Stone.

Daughter of Dan Hull Stone (b. 1802) and Mary Patterson, his wife.

See No. 55417.

MRS. SARAH J. BILLINGS STEWART.

55419

Born in Pittston, Pa.

Wife of Charles L. Stewart.

Descendant of Samuel Billings, James Stark, Isaac Wilcox, and Rev. Henry Carey.

Daughter of Samuel Billings (b. 1816) and Elizabeth Stark (1820-56), his wife, m. 1839.

Granddaughter of Kane Billings (1776-1846) and Nellie Fisher (1768-1842), his wife, m. 1815; John Stark (1784-1878), and Cornelia Wilcox (1798-1882), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Billings and Susan Keats, his wife; Henry Stark and Elizabeth Kennedy, his wife; Isaac Wilcox and Nancy Newcombe (1765-1857), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Stark and Elizabeth Carey, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Carey.

Samuel Billings (1747-1803) enlisted, 1776, in the Wyoming Valley, and during the battle his wife and sons, Jasper and Kane, were in the fort. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Plains, Pa.

Also No. 32292.

James Stark (1740-77) served as a private in Lieut. Simon Spalding's company, raised at Westmoreland. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Also Nos. 32295, 35998, 48039.

Isaac Wilcox, in 1775, served as a private in the Dutchess County militia, under Col. Maris Graham. He was born, 1760, in Dutchess County, N. Y.

Henry Carey (1711-1801) a patriot, and member of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Vermont.

MRS. JEAN BOSLER CHAMBERLAIN.

55420

Born in Carlisle, Pa.

Wife of James I. Chamberlain.

Descendant of Martin Herman.

Daughter of J. Herman Bosler and Mary Jane Kirk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Bosler and Eliza Herman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Christian Herman and Elizabeth Bowen, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Herman and Anna Dorothea Borst, his wife.

Martin Herman (1732-1804) served as a private in Capt. Michael Seller's company, 1777, and served three enlistments under different commands in the Cumberland County militia. He was born in the Duchy of Hanover.

Also No. 15908.

MRS. ANNIE FULMER SHAW.

55421

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Samuel Shaw.

Descendant of John Fulmer, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Benjamin Russell and Mary Fulmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Fulmer and Jane Carswell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Fulmer and Mary Krauskop, his wife.

John Fulmer (1763-1824) carried despatches from Washington to Lafayette at Brandywine and subsequently enlisted with the French troops. He was born and died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 14589.

MISS CAROLINE SELLERS BARNES.

55422

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. Jeremiah Clark, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George Taylor Barnes (1846-1900) and Lucy Sellers, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wesley Barnes (1808-63) and Matilda Clark (1809-90), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Clark (1782-1862) and Matilda (De Ford) Donahue (1778-1848), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Clark and Elizabeth Field, his wife.

Jeremiah Clark (1744-1803) served as lieutenant of Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in New Jersey.

Also No. 22390.

MISS ELIZABETH CANBY MORRIS.

55423

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Morris, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Elliston Perot Morris (b. 1831) and Martha Canby (b. 1836), his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel B. Morris (1791-1859) and Hannah Perot (1792-1831), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Luke Wistar Morris (1768-1830) and Elizabeth M. Buckley (1771-97), his wife.

G-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Morris and Rebecca Wistar (1735-91), his wife.

Samuel Morris (1734-1821) was captain of the 1st City Light Horse, and acted as guard to Washington at the battle of Princeton. He was born and died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 13733.

MRS. JENNIE POTTS RYLAND CARTER.

55424

Born in Pottsville, Pa.

Wife of Eugene Bush Carter.

Descendant of William Potts, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Harrison Ryland (1834-93) and Rebecca Frances Potts (1840-68), his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Mount Potts (1786-1864) and Rebecca Aaronson (d. 1875), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr-granddaughter of William Potts, Jr. (1760-96) and Rebecca Mount (1765-1858), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Potts and Amy Borden, his wife, m. 1755.

William Potts (1721-83) served as private, 1777-80; was in the battles of Princeton, Monmouth, and Springfield. He was born in Burlington; died in Bordentown, N. J.

Also Nos. 43501, 50692.

MRS. JOSEPHINE CILLEY NEFF HILL.

55425

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of John Parker Hill.

Descendant of Capt. Rudolph Neff, Col. Joseph Cilley, Lieut. Jonathan Cilley, and Ensign Aaron Scout.

Daughter of Jonathan Cilley Neff and Mary Bell Wampole, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Rudolph Neff, Jr., and Josephine Maria Cilley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Rudolph Neff and Caroline Bird, his wife; Jonathan Cilley, Jr., and Sarah Lee, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Neff and Rebecca Scout, his wife; Jonathan Cilley and Dorcas Butler, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Rudolph Neff and Hannah Morse, his wife; Aaron Scout and Sarah Gilbert, his wife; Joseph Cilley and Sarah Longfellow, his wife.

Rudolph Neff (1727-1809) served as captain in the Flying Camp of Pennsylvania. He was born in Switzerland; died in Philadelphia.

Joseph Cilley (1734-99) was appointed major, 1776, and colonel, 1777. He was in many hard-fought battles and the Assembly of the State presented this brave officer with a brace of pistols. He was President of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Nottingham, N. H.

Jonathan Cilley served as private, ensign, and lieutenant in the 1st New Hampshire regiment. He was born, 1762, in New Hampshire; died in Ohio.

Aaron Scout served as ensign in the militia of Philadelphia County, where in 1809 he died.

Also No. 29247.

MISS MARY HANNAH TASSEY.

55426

Born in Allegheny, Pa.

Descendant of Hon. Hugh Alexander, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Dixon Tassey (1816-58) and Emily Evans Rowland (1823-99), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Hugh Rowland (1794-1866) and Hannah Evans (1804-71), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-granddaughter of James Evans and Emily Alexander, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh Alexander and Lettice Thompson, his 2nd wife.

Hugh Alexander (1724-77) was a member of the Assembly, a delegate to the Constitutional Convention, and signed the Declaration of Rights. He was born in Scotland; died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 11306, 14390.

MISS EMILY E. TASSEY.

55427

Born in McKeesport, Pa.

Descendant of Hon. Hugh Alexander, Fauntleroy Muse, and James McCully.

Daughter of Hugh Rowland Tassey (1850-1910) and Anna Bell Fields (b. 1857), his wife, m. 1876.

Granddaughter of William D. Tassey (1816-58) and Emily Evans Rowland (1823-99), his wife, m. 1845; Samuel Fields (1822-1905) and Ann M. Harrison (1829-1907), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hugh Rowland (1794-1866) and Hannah Evans (1804-71), his wife, m. 1820; John Harrison and Elizabeth Muse (1798-1870), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Rowland (1762-1846) and Fanny McCully (d. 1799), his wife; James Evans and Emily Alexander, his wife; Fauntleroy Muse and Mary Jones, his 1st wife.

See No. 55426.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James McCully and Elizabeth Greene (1740-1814), his wife.

Fauntleroy Muse (1757-1840) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for twenty months' actual service. He was born in Winchester, Va.; died in Allegheny, Pa.

Also No. 49238.

James McCully (1737-99) served, 1780, as a private in Capt. John Duncan's 3rd company, Lancaster County, militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Lancaster County, Pa.

MISS BERYL DELANO TASSEY.

55428

Born in Sherman, Texas.

Descendant of Hon. Hugh Alexander.

Daughter of John C. Tassey and Mary Hawes, his wife.

Granddaughter of William D. Tassey (1816-58) and Emily Evans Rowland (1823-99), his wife, m. 1845.

Gr-granddaughter of Hugh Rowland (1794-1866) and Hannah Evans (1804-71), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Evans and Emily Alexander, his wife.

See No. 55426.

MRS. ELLA GRADY EDMONDS.

55429

Born in Warren County, Pa.

Wife of Richard Earl Edmonds.

Descendant of John Grosvenor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lawrence Powers Grady and Susan Woodin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bushrod Washington Woodin and Lois Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Woodin and Marcia Grosvenor, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Grosvenor and Eunice Jones, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Grosvenor, Jr., and Molly Lee, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Grosvenor and Hannah Dresser, his wife.

John Grosvenor (1711-1804) was a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Pomfret, Conn.

Also No. 15539.

MRS. ALICE JOSEPHINE DINGER LESLIE.

55430

Born in Allegheny County, Pa.

Wife of Edmund C. Leslie.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Withington, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Frank Dinger and Mary S. Bier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Bier and Mary Decker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Michael Decker and Mary Stoner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Augustus Stoner and Sara Stoner Withington, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Withington and Eve Schepler, his wife.

Peter Withington (1735-77) raised and equipped a company which he commanded until his death. He was born in England; died of camp fever in Reading, Pa.

Also Nos. 13759.

MISS MATILDA LOUISE PATTERSON.

55431

Born in Pottsville, Pa.

Descendant of Col. James Burd, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Shippen Patterson and Sarah Elizabeth Weaver, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Burd Patterson and Matilda Howes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Patterson and Jane Burd, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Burd and Sarah Shippen, his wife.

James Burd (1726-98) was colonel, 1775-76, of the 2nd battalion of Lancaster militia. He was born in Scotland; died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 9829.

MRS. JENNIE DAY GOGLEY LINDSAY.

55432

Born in Fayette City, Pa.

Wife of Charles T. Lindsay.

Descendant of Capt. Artemas Day and of Jonathan Raynor, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Rev. John G. Gogley and Hannah Parmelia Day, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Day and Elizabeth Jordon, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Bethuel Day and Parmelia Raynor, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Artemus Day and Bethany Axtell, his wife; Jonathan Raynor and Tryphenia Fordham, his wife.

Artemas Day (1745-80) in 1776 commanded a company in the western battalion, Morris County, New Jersey militia, under Col. Jacob Drake. He was born in Morristown; died in Windham.

Jonathan Raynor (1750-1822) served as private in the Morris County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Greene County, Pa.

Also No. 48881.

MRS. HELEN EWING SHERRARD FULLER.

55433

Born in Prosperity, Pa.

Wife of John B. Fuller.

Descendant of John Sherrard.

Daughter of John Hindman Sherrard and Kezia Newlon Fulton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Andrew Sherrard and Jane Hindman, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Sherrard and Mary Cathcart, his wife.

John Sherrard (1750-1809) served as a private in the Flying Camp of Pennsylvania. He was born in Ireland; died in Smithfield, Ohio.

Also No. 1424.

MISS SARA FRAZER HILLMAN.

55434

Born in Trigg County, Ky.

Descendant of Capt. Hardy Murfree.

Daughter of John Hartwell Hillman and Sallie Murfree Frazer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry S. Frazer and Elizabeth M. Murfree, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Murfree and Elizabeth Maney, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hardy Murfree and Sally Brickell, his wife.

Hardy Murfree (1752-1809) was captain in the 2nd North

Carolina regiment. He gave distinguished service at King's

Mountain, and for bravery in the field was presented by the

State with a sword. He was born in Herford County, N. C. ;

died in Williamson County, Tenn.

Also No. 13746.

MRS. ANNA C. NOCK.

55435

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Elbridge E. Nock.

Descendant of Lieut. Jeremiah Cloud.

Daughter of Israel Hollingsworth Loller and Catherine Cauffman Pat-
ton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Loller and Mary Hollingsworth, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Loller and Betty Cloud, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Cloud and Lydia Harlan, his wife.

Jeremiah Cloud (1723-1817) served as lieutenant in the Chester
County battalion of the Flying Camp.

Also No. 48857.

MISS CAROLINE G. SMITH.

55436

Born in Selinsgrove, Pa.

Descendant of Jacob Walter.

Daughter of J. W. Smith and Mary Stroub, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Stroub and May Evelyn Walter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Walter and Marie Walter, his wife.

Jacob Walter (1723-1803) served, 1775, as a private in the Pennsylvania militia under Capt. Peter Grubb. He was born in Germany; died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. FLORENCE PATCHIN DUFTON.

55437

Born in Patchinsville, Pa.

Wife of William J. Dufton.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Patchin, of New York.

Daughter of Aaron W. Patchin (b. 1822) and Elizabeth Barrett (b. 1840), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Patchin and Elizabeth Wright, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Patchin and Mary Hollister, his wife.

Samuel Patchin (1758-1844) served in the Indian campaign about Fort Stanwix, and his account of the invasion of the Mohawk Valley and his capture has been published. He was placed on the pension roll of Warren County, N. Y., 1831, for service as private in the New York militia. He was born in England; died at Lake George, N. Y.

Also No. 21300.

MRS. MARIA FLORILLA FLINT HAMBLÉN.

55438

Born in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Wife of Samuel Hamblén.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Pierson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Asa Armstrong Flint and Louisa Cynthia Pierson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pierson and Cynthia Franklin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Pierson and Rebecca Parmele, his wife.

Samuel Pierson (1750-1801) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and as lieutenant at the New Haven Alarm. He was born and died in Killingworth, Conn.

Also No. 40522.

MRS. MAY GWIN HAMBLÉN EATON.

55439

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Fred C. Eaton.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Pierson.

Daughter of Samuel Hamblen and Maria Florilla Flint, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Armstrong Flint and Louisa Cynthia Pierson, his wife.

See No. 55438.

MRS. MARY E. STAUFFER NAYLOR.

55440

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of John Hyatt Naylor.

Descendant of Abraham Stout, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Wilfred Ludwig Stauffer and Magdalena Strassburger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Young Strassburger and Elizabeth Zeigler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Andrew Strassburger and Catherine Stout, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Stout and Elizabeth Kern, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Stout and Catherine Stout, his wife.

Abraham Stout (1740-1812) was a member of the Committee of Safety and served as justice of the peace. He was born and died in Rockhill, Bucks County, Pa.

Also No. 21759.

MISS ERNA BRUNER GIVEN.

55441

Born in Columbia, Pa.

Descendant of David Watson, Col. Joseph Jefferies, and Sergt. James Evans, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Barnes Given and Mary Bruner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Bruner, Jr., and Sarah Jane Breneman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Bruner and Rebecca Evans, his wife;
Henry Breneman and Mary Elizabeth Strickler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Evans, Jr., and Annie Cunningham, his
wife; Jacob Strickler and Sarah Patterson Jefferies, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Evans and Elizabeth Thomas, his wife;
Emer Jefferies and Maria Watson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Watson and Mary Hamilton, his 1st
wife; Joseph Jefferies and Jane Harper, his wife.

David Watson (1732-1805) was appointed, 1777, by the Council
of Safety to collect blankets and purchase supplies for the
army. He was born and died in Lancaster County, Pa.

Also No. 9339.

Joseph Jefferies (1736-1814) was a member of the Committee
of Observation of York County, 1775, and served as delegate
to the Provincial Conference, 1776. He was colonel of militia,
1778, when appointed wagonmaster general. He was born in
Chester; died in Lancaster County.

James Evans (1724-1801) served as sergeant in the 4th Penn-
sylvania regiment, Continental Line. He was born in Radnor;
died in Churchtown.

Also No. 14386.

MRS. MARY FOLLMER WAGNER.

55442

Born in Watsonstown, Pa.

Wife of Jacob H. Wagner.

Descendant of Ensign Jacob Follmer and of Lieut.-Col. William
Chamberlin.

Daughter of William H. Follmer and Elizabeth Chamberlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Follmer and Susan Deffenbacher, his wife;
Moses Chamberlin and Mary Correy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Follmer and Anna Walters, his wife; William
Chamberlin and Mary Kemble, his 4th wife.

Jacob Follmer (1738-1804) served as ensign in the Northumber-
land County militia under Capt. Philip Davis. He was born
in New Jersey; died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 34088.

William Chamberlin (1736-1817) served as lieutenant-colonel of volunteers at Germantown, where his eldest son, Lewis, was shot by his side. He was born in Ringoes, N. J.; died in Union County, Pa.

Also Nos. 29563, 32248, 33275, 44097.

MRS. ELIZABETH CHAMBERLIN WAGNER SIGEL. 55443

Born in Watsontown, Pa.

Wife of J. F. Siegel.

Descendant of Ensign Jacob Follmer and of Lieut.-Col. William Chamberlin.

Daughter of Jacob H. Wagner and Mary Follmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Follmer and Elizabeth Chamberlin, his wife.

See No. 55442.

MISS MARGARETTA M. HULL. 55444

Born in Montour, Pa.

Descendant of William Shaw.

Daughter of Thomas Byerson Hull and Elizabeth J. McCormick, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McCormick and Margaret Shaw, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Shaw and Ester Taylor, his wife.

William Shaw (1748-1811) served, 1780, as a private in Capt. Robert McCallan's company, from Dauphin County. He was born in Ireland; died in Northumberland County, Pa.

MRS. IDA E. DOLPH ANTHONY. 55445

Born in Luzerne County, Pa.

Wife of William L. Anthony.

Descendant of Moses Dolph, of New York.

Daughter of Warren B. Dolph and Betsey Ann Aylesworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Dolph and Susan London, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Dolph and Anna MacArthur, his wife.

Moses Dolph (1756-1826) in 1778-79 served in the New York Line in Capt. Charles Graham's company, Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's regiment. He died in Luzerne County, Pa.
Also No. 12170.

MRS. SUSAN A. DOLPH HESSLER.

55446

Born in Luzerne County, Pa.

Wife of George W. Hessler.

Descendant of Moses Dolph.

Daughter of Warren B. Dolph and Betsey Ann Aylesworth, his wife.

See No. 55445.

MRS. MARY E. DOLPH VANHORN.

55447

Born in Covington, Pa.

Wife of George Vanhorn.

Descendant of Moses Dolph.

Daughter of Warren B. Dolph and Betsey Ann Aylesworth, his wife.

See No. 55445.

MISS MARGARET BATES WISE.

55448

Born in Cedar Point, Md.

Descendant of George Wise, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Washington Wise and Anne Cusic Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Henry Wise and Anne Bohanan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Wise and Mary Wise, his wife.

George Wise (1759-1810) served as private in Capt. William Heyser's company, German battalion, Continental troops. He was born and died in St. Mary's county.

Also No. 44100.

MISS LOUISE ADAIR GARDNER.

55449

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Ensign Robert Steel.

Daughter of Theodore Taylor Gardner and Martha Emily Hoskins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward B. Hoskins and Mary H. Steel, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Booth Steel and Mary Craig, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Steel and Elizabeth Booth, his wife.

Robert Steel enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Hendricks' company, and in 1777 was promoted ensign of the 4th Pennsylvania regiment. He died in Fairville, Pa.

MISS JANE BROWN HERRESHOFF.

55450

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of John Brown, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of James Brown Herreshoff and Jane Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Frederick Hereshoff, Jr., and Julia Ann Lewis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Frederick Herreshoff and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Brown and Sarah Smith, his wife.

John Brown (1736-1803) was a patriotic leader and owner of various vessels that he used in procuring powder for the Government. He fitted out privateers which preyed heavily on British commerce, and was a valuable advisor in the war policy of Rhode Island. He was born and died in Providence.

Also No. 2390.

MISS ALICE MAY CUSHING.

55451

Born in Providence, R. I.

Descendant of Corp. Jacob Cushing, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Adoniram Judson Cushing and Mary E. Becker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alpheus Nelson Cushing and Charlotte Everett Foster, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Cushing and Mindwell Robinson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Cushing and Elizabeth Cushing, his wife.
Jacob Cushing (1749-1825) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a corporal in Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company. He was born and died in Rehoboth, Mass.

MRS. THEODORA GREENE BOWEN ARMINGTON. 55452

Born in Lewiston, Me.

Wife of Arthur Armington.

Descendant of Oliver Paine, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Henry Bowen and Jeanette Greene, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Bowen and Hannah Paine, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Paine and Abigail Thornton, his wife.

Oliver Paine (1754-1819) served as private in the 1st Division company of Rangers, 1777. His widow was granted a pension in 1838. He was born and died in Cranston, R. I. He and his wife are buried in Swan Point cemetery, Providence.

Also No. 46017.

MRS. ELIZABETH HOPE ELDREDGE.

55453

Born in Warwick, R. I.

Wife of Lucius Gilbert Eldredge.

Descendant of Ensign Jonathan Lillibridge, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Seth Edwin Lillibridge and Zilpha Knight Shippen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Reynolds Lillibridge and Mary Cilinda Greene, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Lillibridge and Elizabeth Arnold, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Clark Lillibridge and Lydia Lewis, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Lillibridge and Mary Reynolds, his wife.

Jonathan Lillibridge (1751-1836) was appointed by the General Assembly, 1778, ensign of militia. He was born and died in Exeter, R. I.

Also Nos. 24954, 29746, 33983.

MISS ANNA HILL.

55454

Born in Greenwich, R. I.

Descendant of Lieut. Gardner Tefft, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Charles Greene Hill and Mary A. Tefft, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen N. Tefft and Sarah B. Oatley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen G. Tefft and Dianna Knowles, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gardner Tefft and Waity Eldred, his wife.

Gardner Tefft (1746-1826) served as ensign and 2nd lieutenant in the independent company of Kingston. He was born and died in South Kingston.

Also No. 17831.

MISS MAGDELEINE KNIGHT.

55455

Born in Kent County, R. I.

Descendant of Commander Joseph Charles Mauran, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Arthur Knight and Abby S. Howland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvester Rhodes Knight and Abby Whipple Mauran, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Mauran and Abigail Winsor, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Charles Mauran and Olive Bicknell, his wife.

Joseph Charles Mauran (1748-1813), who had served in the merchant marine, in 1776 was given command of the "Washington," one of the vessels which comprised our infant navy. He was born in Italy; died in Barrington, R. I.

Also No. 1358.

MRS. ANNA M. MATHEWSON LAWRENCE.

55456

Born in Kingston, R. I.

Wife of Dana Lawrence.

Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Hill, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Thomas Greene Mathewson and Celia Maria Madison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Syria W. Mathewson and Anna Eliza Hill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hill and Lucy Ann Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Hill, Jr. (1758-1837), and Sarah Greene
(d. 1839), his wife, m. 1784.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Hill and Mercy Stafford, his wife, m.
1755.
Caleb Hill (1731-1804) served as a private in Col. Elliott's regi-
ment of volunteers. He was lieutenant of an alarm company,
1779, from North Kingston, where he was born and died.
Also Nos. 2504, 17278.

MRS. ANNIE L. CHILD PETERSON.

55457

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of Harry T. Peterson.
Descendant of Sergt. Peleg Luther, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Charles Edwin Child and Annie Frances (Child), his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Robert Child and Elizabeth Mason Barney, his
wife (parents of Charles Edwin).
Gr-granddaughter of Edwin Barney and Abby Luther, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peleg Luther and Mary Nichols, his wife.
Peleg Luther (1756-1810) served as private and sergeant in the
Rhode Island troops. He was born and died in Swansey, R. I.
Also Nos. 27927, 29298.

MRS. GRACE PERRY WELLS COLEMAN.

55458

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of Clyde Coleman.
Descendant of Rev. Thomas Wells, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Herbert Johnson Wells (b. 1850) and Sarah Emily Perry
(b. 1849), his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Potter Wells (1809-84) and Julia Esther John-
son (1818-95), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Robinson Wells (1784-1853) and Maria
Potter (1790-1831), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Wells, Jr. (1755-1829), and Mary Robin-
son, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Wells and Sarah Thompson, his wife.

Thomas Wells (1723-95) served in the Assembly and Senate; was a member of the Council of War and Justice of the Supreme Court. He was born and died in Hopkinton, R. I.
Also No. 29300.

MRS. MARY B. CRANE SCHWRAR.

55459

Born in Charlestown, W. Va.

Wife of Cleland K. Schwrar.

Descendant of Benjamin Strother, of Virginia.

Daughter of Joseph Minor Crane and Lavinia Lionberger, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Crane and Margaret Sadler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Minor Crane and Catherine Strother, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Strother and Kitty Price, his wife, m. 1778.

Benjamin Strother (1750-1807) enlisted, 1776, in the Virginia navy on board the "Tempest" for three years. He then entered the land service, where he served until the close of the war. He was born in Fredericksburg, Va.; died in Berkeley.

Also No. 29887.

MRS. ISABEL VERNON CHASE.

55460

Born in Spartanburg, S. C.

Wife of Eugene Bowen Chase.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Roberts Brown.

Daughter of Angus Ferguson Smith and Caroline Matilda Elizabeth Golding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Foster Golding, M. D., and Caroline Matilda Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Roberts Brown and Christina Neely, his wife.

Jacob Roberts Brown (1731-1805) served as lieutenant in the Virginia Continental line, and, in 1777, met the British regulars on the field of Brandywine. He was born in Amherst County, Va.; died in Newberry, S. C.

MRS. ROSE M. GOLDSMITH BROUGHTON.

55461

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of Alexander Broughton.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Alexander.

Daughter of Abraham Alexander Goldsmith and Rose Hilzeim, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Goldsmith and Eleanor Alexander, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Alexander, Jr., and Hannah Aarons, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Alexander and Ann Sarah Alexander, his 2nd wife.

Abraham Alexander (1743-1816) served as 2nd lieutenant in Capt. William McKenzie's company, Sumter's brigade. He was born in London, England; died in Charleston, S. C.

Also No. 28277.

MISS LILA MILHOUS CONNOR.

55462

Born in Denmark, S. C.

Descendant of David Rumph, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Armetus Augustus Connor and Cornelia Elizabeth McMichael, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul McMichael and Margaret Tyler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob McMichael and Mrs. — (Dewitt) Robinson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Dewitt and Sarah Rumph, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Rumph and Anne Mary Harrisperger, his wife.

David Rumph (1752-1812) was appointed for the parish of Dorchester County on the committee to regulate law processes.

He died in St. George Parish, S. C.

Also No. 40663.

MRS. MARY DUNKLIN GRAY.

55463

Born in Laurens, S. C.

Wife of William L. Gray.

Descendant of Joseph Irby.

Daughter of Irby Dunklin and Hattie Montgomery, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Dunklin and Mary Irby, his 3rd wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of William Irby and Henrietta Henderson, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Irby and Mary Carter, his wife.
 Joseph Irby (1728-81) fought the Tories in South Carolina until
 the time of his death, which occurred at Hayes' Station, S. C.,
 where he with his two sons were massacred by "Bloody Bill"
 Cunningham and his party. He was born in Culpeper County,
 Va.
 Also No. 52957.

MRS. ESSIE RUTH DURHAM.

55464

Born in Greenville, S. C.
 Wife of D. N. Durham.
 Descendant of Charles Coleman, of Virginia.
 Daughter of James B. Coleman and Asenath Davis, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Charles Coleman and Eliza Gibson, his wife.
 Charles Coleman (1762-1842) served, 1780-81, as armorer in the
 South Carolina militia. He was born in Virginia.

MRS. CLARA T. BAILEY.

55465

Born in Greenwood, S. C.
 Wife of Jael Smith Bailey.
 Descendant of Capt. James Anderson, of Virginia.
 Daughter of John Robert Tarrant and Ann Anderson, his 2nd wife.
 Granddaughter of William Anderson and Mary D. Hunter, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of James Anderson and Agnes Craig, his wife, m. 1771.
 James Anderson (1746-1813) commanded a company of troops
 from Augusta County, Va., where he was born. He died in
 Anderson, S. C.

MRS. LILA ELLIOTT CALHOUN BERRY.

55466

Born in Greenwood, S. C.
 Descendant of John Montague and of Major Andrew Hamilton.
 Daughter of Charles Montague Calhoun (b. 1838) and Emily Nelson
 (1839-1910), his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of Ephraim R. Calhoun, M. D. (1801-82), and Charlotte Moseley (1803-61), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Calhoun (1770-1826) and Frances Hamilton (1773-1844), his wife, m. 1792; Charles Moseley and Charlotte Montague, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Montague and Rebecca Brown, his wife; Andrew Hamilton and Jane McGara (Magill) (1740-1826), his wife, m. 1762.

John Montague (1755-1831) served as a private and received a wound while defending Washington from the saber of a British officer. He carried the scar through life. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Abbeville County, S. C.

Andrew Hamilton (1741-1835) served as captain and major under Gen. Andrew Pickens. He gave long and valuable service in the legislature. He was born in Augusta County, Va., removed to Abbeville, where his wife is buried in the Upper Long Crane churchyard.

Also No. 52959.

MRS. ANN E. TARRANT.

55467

Born in Anderson County, S. C.

Wife of John R. Tarrant.

Descendant of Capt. James Anderson.

Daughter of William Anderson, M. D., and Mary D. Hunter, his wife.

See No. 55465.

MRS. LAURA REYNOLDS BAKER SNOWDEN.

55468

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of James Gaillard Snowden.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Bohun Baker, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Henry Hyrne Baker and Laura Virginia Reynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barnard Elliott Baker and Susan Wilson Drayton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Bohun Baker and Harriet Hyrne, his wife.

Richard Bohun Baker (1755-1837) commanded a company, 1775, in the 2nd regiment, at the battle of Fort Moultrie. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in South Carolina.

MISS KATE FURMAN.

55469

Born in Scottsboro, Ga.

Descendant of Rev. Richard Furman.

Daughter of John Howard Furman, M. D., and Susan Emma Miller, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Furman, D. D., and Eliza Scrimgeour, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Furman and Dorethea Maria Burn, his 2nd wife.

Richard Furman (1755-1825) was a patriot preacher, so eloquent that Cornwallis said: "He feared the prayers of that Godly man much more than the armies of Sumter and Marion." He was born in Esopus, N. Y.; died in Charleston, S. C.

Also Nos. 39363, 51556.

MRS. LILLIAN NELSON CHAMBLISS.

55470

Born in Haywood County, Tenn.

Wife of Alexander W. Chambliss.

Descendant of Dr. Robert Honyman, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Carter Nelson and Mary Frances Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Nelson and Helen Honyman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Honyman and Mildred Brown, his wife.

Robert Honyman (1747-1824) served as surgeon throughout the war in the Virginia Line from Louisa County. He was born in Scotland.

Also No. 42583.

MRS. NELLE McKINNEY BOYER.

55471

Born in Jay County, Ind.

Descendant of Joseph McKinney.

Daughter of Jesse Brackin McKinney and Sarah J. Dunn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Jefferson McKinney and Elizabeth Mathers, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Anthony Wayne McKinney and Elizabeth Brackin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph McKinney and Susan F. McVey, his wife. Joseph McKinney (1756-1848) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Harry Terrill's company, 5th Virginia regiment of Foot, under Col. Josiah Parker. He was born in Virginia; died in Indiana.

MRS. LENA SALMON BROOKS.

55472

Born in Tate County, Miss.

Wife of Berry Brooks.

Descendant of James Drake and of Albritten Drake.

Daughter of Joseph Miller Salmon and Annice Wells Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of David D. Salmon and Ruth Drake, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Drake and Elizabeth Alford, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Albritten Drake and Ruth Collins, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Drake and Sophia (Valentine) Bridges, his wife.

James Drake (1725-90) was a patriot of Nash County, whose home was attacked by the Tories and in the defense he was badly wounded. He was born in Virginia; died in Edgecomb, S. C.

Also No. 23092.

Albritten Drake (1761-1841) when seventeen years of age was in a corps of Light Horse scouring the County for Tories.

MRS. LORENA BUTLER COX.**55473**

Born in Bristol, Va.

Wife of John T. Cox.

Descendant of Andrew Taylor.

Daughter of M. M. Butler and Mary Dulaney, his wife.

Granddaughter of William R. Dulaney and Mary Taylor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Taylor and Mary Patton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Taylor and Ann Wilson, his wife.

Andrew Taylor (1735-82) was one of the early settlers of Watauga County, Tenn., in 1776, and a patriot. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Washington County, N. C.

MISS MARY LOUISE McLEMORE.**55474**

Born in Bailey, Tenn.

Descendant of John Donelson.

Daughter of John C. McLemore, Jr., and Sarah Lane, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John C. McLemore and Elizabeth Donelson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Donelson, Jr., and Mary Purnell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Donelson and Rachel Stoakley, his wife.

John Donelson (1718-85), in 1774, was a patriot member when Lord Dunmore dissolved the House of Burgesses. He was a pioneer of Tennessee, and during the Revolution active in fighting the Indians, and was killed in that warfare. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 6646.

MRS. ARGENTINA SHOFNER COOPER.**55475**

Born in Shelbyville, Tenn.

Wife of William Prentice Cooper.

Descendant of Martin Shofner, Michael Fisher, and Hon. John Morton.

Daughter of Jacob Morton Shofner (b. 1841) and Melissa E. Landis (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Michael Shofner (1818-92) and Sophronia Emma Morton (1821-75), his wife, m. 1839.

Gr-granddaughter of John Shofner (1787-1857) and Amelia (Shofner) (d. 1849), his 1st wife, m. 1810; Jacob Morton (1787-1855) and Anna Fisher (1798-1869), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Shofner and Catherine Rountree (1760-1823), his wife, m. 1780 (parents of John); Michael Fisher and Christiana Earnhart (1764-1830), his wife, m. 1781; Mesheck Morton and Nancy Ashburn, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Morton and Sarah (Morton) (b. 1770), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Morton and Ann Justis, his wife (parents of Sarah).

Martin Shofner (1758-1838) served as a private in the North Carolina militia under Gen. Greene. He was born in North Carolina; died in Tennessee.

Michael Fisher (1766-1833) served, 1782, as a private in Capt. Henrich Nachs's company, Berks County, Pa., militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Tennessee.

John Morton (1724-77) was a delegate to the Continental Congress, 1774-76. His colleagues were equally divided on the separation of the colonies and it was his signature to the Declaration of Independence that placed Pennsylvania in the affirmative. This made him very unpopular, and on his death bed he said: "They will live to see this act to have been the most glorious service that I ever rendered my country."

Also Nos. 4751, 6448, 10293, 14460.

MRS. EMMA SHOFNER BARTHOLOMEW.

55476

Born in Bedford County, Tenn.

Descendant of Hon. John Morton.

Daughter of Jacob Morton Shofner and Melissa E. Landis, his wife.

See No. 55475.

MRS. ORA OSTERHOUT WADE.**55477**

Born in Belton, Texas.

Wife of C. B. Wade.

Descendant of Jeremiah Osterhout, of New York.

Daughter of John Patterson Osterhout and Junia M. Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Osterhout and Sarah Mitchell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Osterhout and Junia Reno (1745-1823), his wife.

Jeremiah Osterhout (1743-1813) served as a soldier in the Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born in Dutchess County; died in La Grange, N. Y.

Also No. 32282.

MRS. VIRGINIA JARVIS CARROLL.**55478**

Born in Almont, Mich.

Wife of William Briscoe Carroll.

Descendant of Major John Rutherford.

Daughter of John Jarvis and Lucinda Rutherford, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Rutherford, Jr., and Sally Hunt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Rutherford and Mary (Polly) Hubert, his wife.

John Rutherford served as major in the North Carolina Line, and lost his life, 1781, at the battle of Eutaw.

Also No. 35750.

MRS. LILLIAN MOORE STEWART.**55479**

Born in Leighton, Ala.

Wife of Maco Stewart.

Descendant of William McKelvey.

Daughter of John Moore and Laura Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Warren and Priscilla McKelvey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William McKelvey, Jr., and Martha Wrenn, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William McKelvey and Mary Mason, his wife, m. 1789.

William McKelvey (1744-1834) served, 1776-77, as a private in Capt. Bawldin's company, Col. Andrew Pickens' South Carolina regiment of infantry; also several other enlistments under different commands. He was born in Ireland; died in Rutherford County, Tenn.

MRS. LULA V. MORRIS.

55480

Born in Clay County, Ga.

Wife of M. L. Morris.

Descendant of Patashal Wakefield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ward Hezekiah Wakefield and Sarah Roxey Dankins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Wakefield and Harriet Barnard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Patashal Wakefield and Sarah Barnard, his 2nd wife.

Patashal Wakefield (1746-1829) enlisted, 1777, for three years.

He was born in Ashford; died in Colebrook, Conn.

Also Nos. 21430, 22549, 24541, 28880.

MRS. EVA DARBEE SPENCE.

55481

Born in Kenocha, Wis.

Wife of Charles Spence.

Descendant of Daniel Dodge.

Daughter of Orrin Darbee and Sarah J. Cornwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William T. Darbee and Abigail Dodge, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Dodge and Elizabeth Austin, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Dodge and Mary —, his wife.

Daniel Dodge (1728-1821) served as private in the New York

Levies. He is buried in the old cemetery at Rockland, N. Y.,

and his grave is marked, "A Revolutionary Hero." He was

born in England.

Also No. 44822.

MRS. LUCILLE BYERS GRANGER.**55482**

Born in Nashville, Tenn.

Wife of Charles T. Granger.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Williams, of North Carolina.

Daughter of James E. Byers and Lucilla Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of John G. Miller and Margaret McClung Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Judge Thomas L. Williams and Mary Lawson McClung, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Williams and Rebecca Lanier, his wife.

Joseph Williams (1748-1827) was distinguished for his enterprise, activity, and patriotism. In the warfare with the Tories he commanded the Whigs and gave valuable civil service. His uniform is in possession of the Historical Society of Richmond. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Surry County, N. C.

Also Nos. 25481, 29312, 31905.

MRS. ELIZABETH HOOD SIMPSON.**55483**

Born in Rusk, Texas.

Wife of E. J. Simpson.

Descendant of Martin Lane.

Daughter of A. J. Hood and Elizabeth McEwen, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Kerr McEwen and Lydia Lane, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Martin Lane and Courtney Seville, his wife.

Martin Lane (1755-1825) served as a private in the Revolutionary War; was taken prisoner and sent to Canada. He was born in North Carolina; died in Giles County, Tenn.

MISS MERRIE TULLY BOSTICK.**55484**

Born in Maury County, Tenn.

Descendant of Col. Hugh Montgomery.

Daughter of Capt. John Bostick and Katie Tully, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of R. W. H. Bostick and Rebecca L. Cannon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Newton Cannon and Rachel Starnes Wellborn, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Wellborn and Rebecca Montgomery, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh Montgomery and Katherine Sloan Moore, his 2nd wife.

Hugh Montgomery (1720-79) was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775, a member of the Committee of Safety of Salisbury, N. C., a town he founded. He was appointed captain of Marines by Gov. Richard Caswell, first State governor, and was active until his death. He was born and married in Ireland.

Also Nos. 6433, 20739, 43373.

MRS. MINNIE WALLACE COUCH.

55485

Born in Magnolia, Ark.

Wife of Fred K. Couch.

Descendant of Thomas Cabeen.

Daughter of Robert Minor Wallace and Minnie Pennington, his wife.

Granddaughter of William J. Wallace and Susan Ann Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Minor Wallace and Harriet Gill, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Gill and Euphemia Cabeen, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cabeen and Euphemia Isabelle Graham, his wife.

Thomas Cabeen served in Sumter's Legion. He was a scout in the partisan warfare of South Carolina. He was born in Scotland; died, 1820, in South Carolina.

Also No. 53513.

MRS. MARY EZELL GREENWOOD.

55486

Born in Oklona, Miss.

Wife of Thomas Benton Greenwood.

Descendant of Capt. William Findlay.

Daughter of Edwin J. Ezell and Nellie Black, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Patterson Black and Mary Jane Black, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. John Black (1771-1802) and Mary Findlay, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Findlay and Elizabeth Cochran, his wife. William Findlay (1741-1821) was a member of the convention that ratified the constitution, and was captain of Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Westmoreland County, Pa.

Also Nos. 21846, 32317, 35617, 37946.

MRS. HELEN HUFFMASTER GOOCH.

55487

Born in Galveston, Texas.

Descendant of Daniel Herrington.

Daughter of James Taylor Huffmaster and Ellen Augusta Hapgood, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Weitzel Huffmaster (1811-50) and Sarah O. (Herrington) Cottle, his wife, m. 1833.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Herrington and Mary McCrea (1776-1851), his wife, m. 1793.

Daniel Herrington (1756-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Vermillion County, Ill., 1832, for service as private, Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in York County, Pa.; died in Danville, Ill.

Also No. 44754.

MRS. CARRIE BLACK MOORE.

55488

Born in Houston, Miss.

Wife of Harry R. Moore.

Descendant of Capt. William Findlay.

Daughter of David Patterson Black and Mary Jane McDowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Black and Mary Findlay, his wife.

See No. 55486.

MISS MARY ANNIE MOORE.

55489

Born in Madison County, Tenn.

Descendant of James Moore.

Daughter of James Dennis Moore and Martha Adeline Woolfolk, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Washington Moore and Nancy Sorey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Moore and Mary Cox, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Moore and Martha Williams, his wife.

James Moore (1765-1851), in 1782, served as a private in Captain Evans' company, 10th regiment, North Carolina Continental Line. He was born in Southampton County, Va.; died in Halifax County, N. C.

Also No. 53514.

VACANT.

55490

MISS LOUISE HORTENSE WRIGHT.

55491

Born in Surry County, Va.

Descendant of Russell Hubbard.

Daughter of John David Wright and Elizabeth Louise Land, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Russell Wright and Margaret Bones, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Wright and Abigail Goddard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Wright and Martha Hubbard, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Russell Hubbard and Mary Gray, his wife.

Russell Hubbard (1732-85) a graduate of Yale, served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Massachusetts.

Also Nos. 21037, 34016.

MRS. MARTHA KEEDY BRITTON.

55492

Born in Marshall County, Ill.

Wife of A. M. Britton.

Descendant of Capt. James Neal, of Virginia.

Daughter of Lewis Gray Keedy and Mary Ann Reeves, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Reeves and Mary Neal Rowell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Rowell and Nancy Neal, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Neal and Hannah Hardin, his wife.

James Neal (1737-1822) was commissioned captain, 1776, and was at the battles of White Plains, Brandywine and Germantown. His pension was allowed, 1818, for three years as captain, Virginia Line. He died in Wood County, W. Va.

Also Nos. 2658, 5490, 40726.

MISS BETSY THOMAS WILEY.

55493

Born in Dallas, Texas.

Descendant of James McCaleb.

Daughter of Thomas Walter Wiley and Martha Hudson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McCaleb Wiley and Elizabeth Duckworth, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Evan Shelby Wiley and Mary McCaleb, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James McCaleb and Mary (Polly) —, his wife.

James McCaleb (1744-1827) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. James Reed's company, 1st North Carolina battalion, commanded by Col. Thomas Clark. He was born in Scotland; died in Cabarrus County, N. C.

Also No. 50144.

MRS. LA VELLE BOULDIN ALEXANDER MARTIN.

55494

Born in Cumberland, Ky.

Wife of J. B. Martin.

Descendant of Sergt. John Alexander and of Richard Bouldin.

Daughter of Robert Alexander and Ellen A. (Alexander), his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Alexander and Sallie W. Bouldin, his 2nd wife (parents of Robert).

Gr-granddaughter of John Alexander and Lucy Nunn, his wife; Richard Bouldin and Betsey Mosely, his wife.

John Alexander (1741-1830) served as sergeant in Lee's Legion. He was born in Cumberland County, Va.; died in Cumberland County, Ky.

Also No. 31453.

Richard Bouldin served as a private in the Virginia Continental Line during the Revolutionary War. He was born in 1744, and was living, 1786.

MRS. MAMIE C. LOTHROP.

55495

Born in Marshall, Texas.

Wife of Milton Lothrop.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Tebbetts, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Reuben Knight and Mary A. Locke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Locke and Abigail Shannon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Cutts Shannon, M. D., and Mary Tebbetts, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Tebbetts and Rebecca Fisher, his wife.

Ebenezer Tebbetts (1747-1804) was lieutenant, 1775, in Col. Steven Evans' regiment of New Hampshire militia, which took part in the Rhode Island expedition, 1778. He was born in Rochester; died in Dover, N. H.

MRS. LILLIAN LOFTIN LONG.

55496

Born in Smith County, Texas.

Wife of M. A. Long.

Descendant of John De la Hunte and of John Walker.

Daughter of Oliver Loftin and Sophie Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Loftin and Mary Haggerty, his wife; Thomas Smith and Martha Walker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Loftin and Hannah De la Hunte, his wife; John Walker and Martha Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas De la Hunte and Miss Baker, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John De la Hunte and Hannah Neal, his wife.

John De la Hunte (1728-1816) was a friend and neighbor to Governor Carroll and the Hon. Nathan Bryan, with whom he co-operated during all the struggles of the Revolution, and suffered the losses of property common to those who devoted themselves to the service of their country. He was born in Maryland; died in Tennessee.

Also No. 52328.

John Walker (1766-1826) was granted a land bounty, 1784, for service as private under Col. Elijah Clarke. He was born in Virginia; died in Georgia.

MRS. SARAH PEASE GREENE.

55497

Born in Fairfax, Vt.

Wife of Selden C. Greene.

Descendant of Ebenezer Pease.

Daughter of Joel Houghton Pease and Lucinda (Pease), his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Pease and Betsey H. Pease, his wife (parents of Joel).

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Pease and Rebecca Hill, his wife.

Ebenezer Pease (1748-1840) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Asa Coburn's company, Col. Ichabod Alden's 7th Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Georgia, Vt.

MRS. WINNIFRED GREENE WOOD.

55498

Born in St. Albans, Vt.

Wife of George M. Wood.

Descendant of Ebenezer Pease.

Daughter of Selden C. Greene and Sarah Pease, his wife.

See No. 55497.

MRS. ANNETTE BELDING DUNTON.

55499

Born in Winchester, N. H.

Descendant of Arunah Waterman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Belding and Flavilla Waterman, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Waterman and Lucy M. Flint, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Arunah Waterman and Hannah Leffingwell, his wife.

Arunah Waterman (1749-1838) served as a minuteman. He acted as assistant commissary to his brother Asa when Arnold made the attack on New London. He was born at Norwich, Conn.; died in Johnson, Vt.

Also No. 12594.

MRS. ESTHER LEFFINGWELL EDWARDS.

55500

Born in Poultney, Vt.

Descendant of Major Zebudiah Dewey.

Daughter of Charles Carroll Leffingwell and Elizabeth Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Leffingwell and Esther Dewey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Dewey and Anna Morse, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zebudiah Dewey and Beulah Stearns, his 2nd wife.

Zebudiah Dewey (1726-1804) commanded a company at the battle of Hubbardtown, where he gained the rank of major.

He was born in Barrington; died in Poultney, Vt.

Also Nos. 25597, 51091.

MRS. MARY GILBERT HILL SMITH.

55501

Born in Wallingford, Vt.

Wife of Eugene Smith.

Descendant of Sergt. Whitney Hill, Robert Smith, Lemuel White, Capt. Asa Kinne, and Charles Button.

Daughter of Charles Erwin Hill (1845-1911) and Laura Marsh (b. 1850), his wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of Arnold Hill, Jr., and Matilda E. Adams, his wife; William Gurley Marsh (1821-1901) and Marcia Button (1826-1903), his wife, m. 1847.

Gr-granddaughter of Arnold Hill and Levina Smith, his wife; Gurley Marsh (1773-1824) and Sarah White (1787-1831), his wife, m. 1810; Frederick Button (1788-1874) and Elizabeth Rogers (1784-1863), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Whitney Hill and Rachel Daniels, his wife; Robert Smith and Levina Cook, his wife; Lemuel White and Zilpha Bowdish (1754-1836), his wife, m. 1778; Charles F. Button (1763-1803) and Hannah Kinne (b. 1767), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Button and Anna Wilcox (1740-77), his wife, m. 1761; Asa Kinne and Bethiah Kimball (b. 1723), his wife.

Whitney Hill (1748-1800) responded to the Lexington Alarm as corporal in Capt. Benjamin Bullard's company of minute men, and as sergeant, 1776, in Capt. Samuel King's company, Col. Whitney's regiment. He was born in Holliston, Mass.; died in Sherborn.

Robert Smith (1752-94) served as private at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jesse Holbrook's company. He was born and died in Bellingham, Mass.

Also No. 47931.

Lemuel White (1751-1813) served, 1780, as a private in Capt. Joshua Hazen's company, Colonel Wood's 3rd Vermont regiment. He died in Shrewsbury, Vt.

Asa Kinne (1723-1810) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Joseph Jewett's company, and in 1776-77 commanded a company in Col. Joseph Spencer's regiment. He was born and died in Spencer, Mass.

Charles Button (1739-90) served, 1783, as a private in Capt. Benjamin Hickok's company, Vermont militia. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Clarendon, Vt.

MRS. REBECCA PIKE FAIRBANKS.

55502

Born in Waterford, Vt.

Wife of William Paddock Fairbanks.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Pike.

Daughter of Denison Pike and Huldah Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Pike and Rebecca Miner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Pike and Lois Underwood, his wife.

Daniel Pike (1747-1839) responded to the Lexington Alarm as lieutenant in Capt. Jonas Allen's company of minute men, under Colonel Doolittle. He was born in Royalston, Mass.; died in Waterford, Vt.

MRS. ROSE GARLAND ELLIS ARCHER.

55503

Born in Amherst, Va.

Wife of Wister Archer.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Meredith, of Virginia.

Daughter of John T. Ellis and Mildred Irving Garland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel M. Garland and Mildred Irving Powell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Shepherd Garland and Jane Henry Meredith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Meredith and Jane Henry (1738-1819), his 2nd wife.

Samuel Meredith (1732-1808) commanded the Independent company of Hanover County, under his brother-in-law, Col. Patrick Henry. He served as colonel of minute men. He was born in Hanover County; died in Amherst County, Va.

Also Nos. 20252, 29363, 34078, 39488, 41197, 43770.

MRS. MAUDE HELEN LORRAINE.

55504

Born in Galena, Ill.

Wife of Beauregard Lorraine.

Descendant of Ephraim Little.

Daughter of John S. Lorraine and Virginia L. Little, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Little, Jr., and Elizabeth Freebody Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Little and Ann Wright Bulkley, his wife.

Ephraim Little (1748-1822) served as a soldier, 1779, in the 2nd regiment of Connecticut Light Horse militia, Continental Army, Capt. James Green's company. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Franklin, N. Y.

Also No. 47836.

MRS. MARY MATILDA BURCH.

55505

Born in Fauquier County, Va.

Wife of John Lewis Burch.

Descendant of William McClanahan, of Virginia.

Daughter of William McClanahan and Sarah Franklin (1803-66), his 2nd wife.

William McClanahan (1762-1842) enlisted, 1781, as a private in Captain Waile's company, Col. Abraham Buford's regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Fauquier County, Va. He was born in Westmoreland County; died in Fauquier County.

MRS. NARCISSA THOMAS GILLESPIE.

55506

Born in Fauquier County, Va.

Wife of John Gillespie.

Descendant of William McClanahan.

Daughter of William McClanahan and Sarah Franklin (1803-66), his 2nd wife.

See No. 55505.

MRS. LAURA PEPIN JONES.

55507

Born in New Albany, Ind.

Wife of Walter Parry Jones.

Descendant of Lieut. Andrew Pepin, Lieut. John Towns, Sergt. Seth Woodruff, and Stephen Haines.

Daughter of Victor A. Pepin, Jr. (1814-64), and Lucetta Woodruff (1819-81), his wife, m. 1840.

Granddaughter of Victor A. Pepin (1780-1845) and Martha Towns (1788-1863), his wife, m. 1804; Obadiah Woodruff (1764-1840) and Elizabeth Earle (1769-1849), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Pepin and Judith Dona, his wife; Seth Woodruff and Phebe Haines (1741-1823), his wife; John Townes and Ann Ogle, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Haines and Joanna Sale, his wife.

Andrew Pepin (1750-98) served, 1775, as lieutenant in Colonel Livingston's 1st Canadian regiment. He was born in Havre, France; died in Philadelphia.

John Towns (1730-93) was commissioned lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. Philip Slaughter's company, Col. Daniel Morgan's 7th Virginia regiment. He was born in Amelia County, Va.; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Seth Woodruff (1741-1814) served as sergeant in Capt. Stephen Chandler's company, Essex County militia.

Stephen Haines (1733-1810) was a patriot so obnoxious to the British that he was taken prisoner and confined in the "Sugar House," 1777, and not released until after the battle of Monmouth.

Also No. 19959.

MRS. SADIE PORTER JONES.

55508

Born in Portsmouth, Va.

Wife of Edward Atkinson Jones.

Descendant of Capt. William Porter, of Virginia.

Daughter of George P. Porter and Sarah S. Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of John L. Porter and Susan N. Buxton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Porter and Frances Pritchard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Porter and Elizabeth Luke, his wife.

William Porter (1750-1807) was lieutenant and captain in the 12th Virginia regiment, 1777. He served to the close of the war. He was born in Norfolk; died in Portsmouth, Va.

Also No. 44261.

MISS MINNIE LEE MOORE.

55509

Born in Portsmouth, Va.

Descendant of Capt. William Porter.

Daughter of Joseph Porter Moore and Mary Browne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Moore and Caroline Porter, his wife.

See No. 55508.

MRS. CLARE STRAYER DICKENSON.**55510**

Born in Harrisonburg, Va.

Wife of Robert Dickenson.

Descendant of Major-Gen. Thomas Nelson.

Daughter of Parker Worth Strayer and Mary Nelson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Nelson and Lucy Taliaferro, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Nelson, M. D., and Lucy Mann Page, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Mann Page and Elizabeth Nelson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Nelson and Lucy Grimes, his wife.

Thomas Nelson (1738-89) was a member of Congress and Governor of Virginia. Commanded the Virginia militia at the siege of Yorktown, 1781, with the rank of major-general. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born in Yorktown, Va.; died in Hanover County.

Also No. 48202.

MRS. OLIVIA H. SIMMONS KEESEE.**55511**

Born in Floyd County, Va.

Wife of Charles Blackwell Keese.

Descendant of Corp. George Booth.

Daughter of Roley M. Simmons and Nancy Helm, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas W. Simmons and Delilah Booth, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abijah Booth and Rhoda E. Howard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Booth and Pamela Carroll, his wife.

George Booth (1727-1804) served as corporal in the Virginia State Line during the Revolutionary War. He was born in England; died in Montgomery County, Md.

MRS. LUCY NELSON PRICE.**55512**

Born in Franklin County, Va.

Wife of Owen Price.

Descendant of Major-Gen. Thomas Nelson.

Daughter of Hugh Nelson and Lucy Taliaferro, his wife.

See No. 55510.

MRS. MAYBELLE EWING SYMONDS.

55513

Born in Pulaski County, Va.

Wife of Edmund Harvey Symonds.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Barbour, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. Daniel Baker Ewing, D. D., and Frances Todd Barbour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Quintus Barbour and Mary Eleanor Somerville, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip Pendleton Barbour and Frances Todd Johnson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Barbour and Mary Pendleton Thomas, his wife.

Thomas Barbour (1735-1825), who had long represented the county in the House of Burgesses, was a member of the conventions, 1774-75. He served as county lieutenant and colonel. He was born in Orange County; died in Barboursville.

Also No. 43777.

MRS. EMMA FRANKLIN LEE.

55514

Born in Leesville, Va.

Wife of Lindsay Lee.

Descendant of Col. Jeremiah Early and of Capt. Charles Callaway, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Franklin (1804-55) and Martha Jane Anderson (1805-46), his wife, m. 1827.

Granddaughter of John Anderson (1768-1825) and Sarah Callaway (1775-1848), his wife, m. 1797.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Callaway and Judith Early (b. 1754), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Early and Sarah Anderson, his 1st wife.

Jeremiah Early (1730-79), in 1778, served as lieutenant-colonel and subsequently promoted colonel in the Revolutionary War. He was born in Bedford County, Va.

Charles Callaway (1752-1827) enlisted, 1777, as a private in "Hazen's" regiment of Continental troops, and, in 1779, was lieutenant and promoted captain, 1781. He was born and died in Virginia.

Also No. 52366.

MRS. KATE NELSON STARK.

55515

Born in Fauquier County, Va.

Wife of John Taylor Stark.

Descendant of William Withers, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Nelson and Elizabeth Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Porter and Agnes Withers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Withers and Elizabeth Barbey, his 1st wife.

William Withers (1726-1804) served as a private in the Virginia troops. He was born and died in Fauquier County, Va.

MRS. HARRIET E. FORD TRUE.

55516

Born in Hancock, Vt.

Wife of Charles Bartlett True.

Descendant of George Martin.

Daughter of John Ford and Lucinda Martin Lattimer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amasa Lattimer and Lavinia Martin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Martin and Abigail Currier, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Martin and Dorathea Brown, his wife.

George Martin (1743-1827) was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1818, for three years' actual service as private in the Connecticut troops. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Rochester, Vt.

Also Nos. 16832, 28418, 29004, 33353.

MISS ALICE LAVINIA TRUE.

55517

Born in Montpelier, Vt.

Descendant of George Martin.

Daughter of Charles Bartlett True and Harriet Ford, his wife.

See No. 55516.

MRS. FRANCES KING SEARS.**55518**

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of Squire Archibald Sears.

Descendant of Sergt. Alexander King, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry S. King and Anne H. King, his wife.

Granddaughter of John King and Christina Berkstresser, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander King and Nancy Jackson, his wife.

Alexander King (1754-1826) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Henry Darby's company; fought at Long Island and Trenton and was wounded at White Plains. He served as corporal at Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth, as sergeant in Sullivan's expedition against the Indians, and received a discharge for sickness, 1781. He was born in Ireland and was a pensioner from Huntington, Pa., where he died.

Also No. 14369.

MRS. MARY LOUISE PRICE WILHITE.**55519**

Born in Clay County, Mo.

Wife of Presley Gray Wilhite.

Descendant of Lieut. William Price.

Daughter of Winifrey Ebenezer Price and Sarah Cunningham Lamme, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Price and Mary Cunningham, his wife.

William Price (1755-1808) was at the battle of Brandywine, where he was promoted lieutenant. He was one of the Forlorn Hope at Stony Point, and a letter written by him the following day describing the action is still preserved. He was born in Stafford County, Va.; died in Jessamine County, Ky.

Also No. 20768.

MRS. LORINE FREEMAN BREWER.**55520**

Born in Washburn, Ill.

Wife of Frank Miner Brewer.

Descendant of Isaac Kirby, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Freeman and Phebe Kirby, his wife.

Granddaughter of John King and Christina Berkstresser, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Kirby and Phebe Hains, his wife.
 Isaac Kirby (1756-1833) served, 1777-78, several enlistments,
 under different commands, New Jersey militia. He was born
 in New Jersey and was placed on the pension roll, 1833, of
 Greene County, Pa., where he died.

MRS. MYRTIE BARNEY DEXHEIMER.

55521

Born in Columbus, Wis.

Wife of Fred Dexheimer.

Descendant of Timothy Jackman, 2nd, and of Capt. Timothy
 Jackman, 3rd.

Daughter of Burleigh Barney and May Jackman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Jackman and Cornelia Soper, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Jackman and Esther Cooper, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stillman Jackman and Sallie Merrill, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Jackman, 3rd, and Mollie Burbank,
 his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Jackman, 2nd, and Mary Thurs-
 ton, his wife.

Timothy Jackman, 2nd (1729-87), served on the war committees
 of Rowley, Mass., where he was born and died.

Timothy Jackman, 3rd (1752-1815), commanded a company in
 Essex County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Row-
 ley, Mass.; died in Goffstown, N. H.

Also Nos. 17871, 21199.

MRS. SARAH ANN VAUGHN.

55522

Born in Fort Atkinson, Wis.

Wife of Orris Vaughn.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Whitney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles S. Frissell and Emily Curtis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Azro Burton Curtis and Ann Whitney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Whitney and Susanna Huntington, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Whitney and Mary Turner, his wife.

Benjamin Whitney (1741-1821) enlisted, 1775, and served as sergeant in the militia. He was born and died in Pepperell, Mass.

Also Nos. 32745, 34420.

MRS. SARAH E. McNAMARA.

55523

Born in Oppenheim, N. Y.

Wife of Henry L. McNamara.

Descendant of Corp. Kerley Ward, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Graham Ward and Catharine Doxtader, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Ward and Sarah Johnston, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Kerley Ward and Catherine Spencer or (Graham), his wife.

Kerley Ward (1752-1835) enlisted, 1775, as a private and promoted corporal in Capt. Seth Washburn's company, Col. Artemus Ward's regiment. He was born in Grafton; died in Buckland, Mass.

Also No. 53886.

MRS. FANNIE MacFARLAND GOULD BISHOP.

55524

Born in Oshkosh, Wis.

Wife of Homer Hartman Bishop.

Descendant of Major Moses MacFarland, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James P. Gould and Emma Jane Graham, his wife.

Granddaughter of John G. Graham and Fannie T. MacFarland, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan MacFarland and Susan Pearson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses MacFarland and Eunice Clark, his wife.

Moses MacFarland (1738-1802) commanded a company at the battle of Bunker Hill, where he was lamed for life. He was transferred to the invalid regiment, 1779, and brevetted major at the close of the war. He was born in Londonderry; died in Haverhill, Mass.

Also Nos. 4922, 13266, 18043, 19417.

MISS NELLIE FITZGERALD.

55525

Born in Oshkosh, Wis.

Descendant of Capt. Adam Martin and of Corp. Oliver Collins.

Daughter of John Fitzgerald and Mary Adams Doty, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Duane Doty and Sarah Collins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hon. Chillus Doty and Sarah Martin, his wife;

Oliver Collins and Katherine Kellogg, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam Martin and Abigail Cheney, his wife.

Adam Martin (1739-1818) raised and commanded a company of Foot, 1775, under Col. Ebenezer Learned. He was at Valley Forge, Monmouth, and served in the coast defense of Rhode Island. He died at Martinsburg, N. Y., a town that he founded, and his record is found upon his tombstone.

Also Nos. 4865, 5857, 12345.

Oliver Collins (1762-1838) enlisted as a lad and served as private and corporal in Capt. Henry Burbeck's company, Col. John Crane's regiment of Continental artillery. He served to the close of the war. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in New Hartford, N. Y.

Also Nos. 9785, 10800.

MRS. HELEN M. GILKEY GLADFELTER.

55526

Born in Oconto, Wis.

Wife of L. E. Gladfelter.

Descendant of James Gilkey and of Eliakim Chamberlain.

Daughter of Nathaniel Chamberlain Gilkey and Jennie Dillon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Freeman Gilkey (1811-66) and Caroline Chamberlain (1815-51), his wife, m. 1838.

Gr-granddaughter of John Gilkey (1769-1813) and Susannah Bacon (1773-1840), his wife, m. 1789; Nathaniel Chamberlain and Martha Streeter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Gilkey and Martha Morton, his wife; Eliakim Chamberlain and Anna Stowe, his wife.

James Gilkey (1710-90) was Selectman and member of Committee of Correspondence and Inspection, 1776-77. He was born in England; died in Gorham, Me.

Eliakim Chamberlain (1752-1832) served as private at the Lexington Alarm; also in Capt. Abijah Lamb's company, Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment, 1776. He was born in Dudley, Mass.

Also No. 48965.

MRS. MARY WASHBURN HARMON.

55527

Born in Oshkosh, Wis.

Wife of Lorenzo Dow Harmon.

Descendant of Israel Washburn, Sergt. Israel Washburn, Jr., and of Col. Cyprian How, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ganem Washburn and Sarah Strickland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuel Washburn and Delia King, his wife; John Strickland and Julia Sawin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Washburn, Jr., and Abiah King, his wife; William Henry Sawin and Elizabeth Temple, his wife

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Washburn and Leah Fobes, his wife; Benjamin Sawin and Martha How, his wife.

G'r-gr-gr-granddaughter of Cyprian How and Dorothy How, his 1st wife.

Israel Washburn (1718-96) served at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Raynham.

Israel Washburn, Jr. (1755-1841) served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was placed on the pension roll of Bristol County, 1831, for service as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Raynham.

Cyprian How commanded a company, under Col. Henry Gardiner, in the 4th regiment, Middlesex County, Massachusetts militia, and was promoted lieutenant-colonel, 1776, and colonel, 1779. He was born, 1726, in Marlborough, Mass.

MISS LULU MELVILLE MacWILLIAMS.

55528

Born in Deer Ridge, Mo.

Descendant of Levi Clapp, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George W. MacWilliams and Lucy M. Clapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucius Clapp and Sophronia (Clapp), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Clapp, Jr., and Phebe Clapp, his wife (parents of Lucius).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Clapp and Phebe —, his wife.

Levi Clapp (1760-1825), in 1777-80, served several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Easthampton; died in Hadley, Mass.

MISS CORA ANNETTE CADY.

55529

Born in Brown County, Wis.

Descendant of John Fay, of Vermont.

Daughter of Hiram Palmer Cady (b. 1829) and Mary Annette Barber, his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of John Barber (1794-1872) and Harriet Fay (1795-1880), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Fay (b. 1770) and Elizabeth Talcott (b. 1775), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Fay and Mary Fisk (1738-77), his wife.

John Fay (1734-77) served as a private in the Revolution and was killed at the battle of Bennington. His father presented the remonstrance of Vermont to Governor Tryon and was the landlord of the famous tavern where the Council of Safety met.

Also Nos. 1004, 54035.

MRS. WILLIE E. O'BRIEN NORTHRUP.

55530

Born in Barbour County, Ala.

Wife of Frank Northrup.

Descendant of Capt. William De Witt.

Daughter of Anderson Dobbins and Sarah C. Bullock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward C. Bullock and Mary G. Snipes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William S. Snipes and Maria De Witt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John De Witt (b. 1765) and Nancy Powe, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William De Witt and M. Doufual, his wife.

William De Witt commanded a company in Col. Benton's South Carolina regiment, Marion's brigade. He was born in Virginia; died, 1812, in South Carolina.

MRS. ROBERTA BOLLING BALKE.

55531

Born in Galveston, Texas.

Wife of Julius Balke.

Descendant of Robert Bolling, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Yelverton Bolling and Mary Collier Seawell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Redford Bolling and Mary P. Carter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Tabb Bolling and Signiora Peyton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Bolling and Mary Marshall Tabb, his wife.

Robert Bolling (1730-75) was a member of the first convention held in Williamsburg, Va., 1774. He was born in Prince George County; died in Petersburg, Va.

MRS. MAYMIE HICKS PIERCE.

55532

Born in Choctaw County, Ala.

Wife of Edward Dickinson Pierce.

Descendant of Capt. Calvin Spencer.

Daughter of George E. Hicks and Mary L. Powe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert A. Powe and Lavinia Mills, his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Powe and Louisa Potter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Powe and Eliza Spencer, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Calvin Spencer and Rebecca Ford, his wife.

Calvin Spencer (1754-1801) served as deputy quartermaster general, 1777, with the rank of captain. He was born in Connecticut; died in Chesterfield District, S. C.

Also No. 51676.

MRS. KATE HARRIS SLEDGE.

55533

Born in Cahala, Ala.

Wife of William Henry Sledge, M. D.

Descendant of Abraham Flowers, of Virginia.

Daughter of Calvin Alexander Harris and Catherine Hardy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander M. Harris and Jane Howell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Howell and Pauline Flowers, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Flowers and Obedience Flowers, his wife.

Abraham Flowers was placed on the pension roll, 1833, for service as private in the Sussex County militia, Virginia service.

He was born, 1755, in Virginia, where he died.

MRS. FRANCES WHITE MERTINS.

55534

Born in Lexington, Va.

Wife of Paul S. Mertins, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Cameron, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Scott White and Lucy Cameron, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew W. Cameron and Ellen Hyde, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Cameron and Rachel Warwick (d. 1858), his wife.

Charles Cameron (1753-1829) entered the service in Augusta County, 1776, under Capt. John Symms, Col. Edward Stevens. He was in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown. In 1781 he was drafted as captain of militia and, 1782, was appointed by the Governor, Commissary of Purchases of Augusta County. His widow received a pension. He was born in Norfolk, Va.; died in Bath County.

Also Nos. 36030, 37115.

MRS. WILHELMINA CHAPPELL ROSS KYLE.

55535

Born in Opelika, Ala.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Harris and of Absalom Harris, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Chappell Ross and Sarah Frances Toomer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Ross and Narcissa W. Sledge, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Chappell Sledge and Jane Harris, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Absalom Harris and Elizabeth Lowe Tarver, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Harris and Mourning Glenn, his wife.

Benjamin Harris (1732-1812), who was with Washington in the colonial wars, served with him in the Revolution. He was born and died in Greenesville County, Va.

Absalom Harris (1758-1824) enlisted at the age of twenty as a private. He was born in Virginia; died in Hancock County, Ga.

Also No. 30649.

MRS. MARY ELLA CAMPBELL MARSHALL.

55536

Born in Woodruff County, Ark.

Wife of F. H. Marshall.

Descendant of Lieut. William Kincheloe.

Daughter of William Peyton Campbell and Virginia Caroline Davies, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Alexander Campbell and Sallie Kincheloe, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Kincheloe, Jr., and Elizabeth Worthington, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Kincheloe and Mollie White, his wife.

William Kincheloe (1736-97) served, 1777, as a lieutenant in Capt. James Scott's Virginia troops. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 53566.

MRS. ADELE HAWES BRACY CROSS.

55537

Born in Camden, Ark.

Wife of M. C. Cross.

Descendant of Samuel Hawes, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Frederick Bracy and Ann Hawes Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brown and Clara Coleman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Coleman and Ann Hawes, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Hawes and Clara Walker, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hawes and Ann Walker, his wife.
Samuel Hawes (1727-80) was a member of the Committee of
Safety of Caroline County, Va., where he was born and died.
His eldest son, Samuel, served as an officer.
Also Nos. 9370, 20335, 31432, 34634.

MRS. MARIANNA PHELPS TRULOCK,

55538

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.

Wife of Nicholas B. Truelock.
Descendant of Lieut. Uriah Wallace, of New York.
Daughter of Joseph Clark Lewis and Sarah Marianna Phelps, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Merrick Phelps and Eliza Wallace, his
wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Uriah Wallace and Frances Drake, his wife.
Uriah Wallace (1753-1810) entered service from Westchester
as a private, 1775; was promoted lieutenant, 1779, of a com-
pany of Dragoons. His widow was granted a pension. He
was born in South Salem; died in Sing Sing, N. Y.
Also Nos. 19050, 40202.

MRS. LUCILLE MAST DIXON STEWART.

55539

Born in Forest, Ohio.

Wife of Ralph W. Stewart.
Descendant of Capt. Israel Converse and of Major Amos Wal-
bridge, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Willis Milnor Dixon and Regina Mast, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lot Dixon and Charlotte Converse Cumins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cumins and Hannah Converse, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Converse and Hannah Walbridge, his 2nd
wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Walbridge and Margaret —, his wife.

Israel Converse (1743-1806) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and as captain, 1780, of Connecticut militia. He was born in Stafford, Conn.; died in Randolph, Vt.

Amos Walbridge (1727-93) served in the Connecticut Line from 1775-81. He was a charter member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Norwich; died in Stafford, Conn.

Also No. 32031.

MRS. LOUISE PARKER FRARY.

55540

Born in Dunbarton, N. H.

Wife of Lucien H. Frary.

Descendant of Sergt. John Mills and of Thomas Caldwell, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Daniel H. Parker and Louisa Mills, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mills and Margaret Caldwell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Caldwell and Elizabeth Holmes, his wife.

John Mills was a soldier at Bunker Hill, in Col. David Moore's regiment. He served as sergeant in Capt. Josiah Crosby's company under Col. James Reed. He was born, 1756, in Dunbarton, N. H.

Also No. 9709.

Thomas Caldwell (1733-1816), in 1775, was a member of the Committee of Safety—a man honored in his town and loyal to his country. He died in Dunbarton, N. H.

MRS. MARTHA BRADLEY HOGUE.

55541

Born in Nevada, Calif.

Wife of L. B. Hogue.

Descendant of Col. James Frye and of Capt. Daniel Smith.

Daughter of Henry Sewall Bradley and Virginia Shearer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Poor Bradley and Martha Reed, his wife; Frederick A. Shearer and Susan E. Gordon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Bradley and Mary Poor, his wife; Henry Gordon and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Poor and Hannah Frye, his wife; Daniel Smith and Amanda Shell, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Frye and Elizabeth Osgood, his wife. James Frye (1710-76) commanded a regiment from Essex County at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. He was born in Andover, Mass. His sons—James, Jonathan, and Frederick—were in his regiment.

Also Nos. 12711, 18608, 33970, 41855, 43020, 45425, 49636.

Daniel Smith (1755-1839) served as a private in Frederick County militia, 1777. He was appointed lieutenant, 1778; promoted captain and served to the close of the war. He was born in York County, Pa.; died in Frederick County, Md.

Also No. 19321.

MRS. LOUISE MARIE FLINT EMERY.

55542

Born in Palmyra, Me.

Wife of Col. Sabine Emery.

Descendant of Samuel Lancey.

Daughter of Grenville Flint and Emily F. Getchell, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Flint and Mary Lancey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Lancey and Elizabeth Pierce, his wife.

Samuel Lancey (1760-1837) served, in 1780, as a private in the Revolutionary War, from Chelmsford, Mass., where he was born. He died in Maine.

MRS. ETHEL GRAHAME EMERY LINDSEY.

55543

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Philip Sidney Lindsey, M. D.

Descendant of Samuel Lancey.

Daughter of Col. Sabine Emery and Louise Marie Flint, his wife.

Granddaughter of Grenville Flint and Emily F. Getchell, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Flint and Mary Lancey, his wife.

See No. 55542.

MRS. MAUD H. ROCK HARRIS.

55544

Born in Morenci, Mich.

Wife of Isidore Harris.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. William Chamberlain.

Daughter of Robert Rock and Huldah A. Loveridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Garry Loveridge and Sarah Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Chamberlain and Elizabeth —, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Chamberlain and Anna Park, his 2nd wife.

William Chamberlain (1736-1819) served as lieutenant-colonel of New Jersey volunteers in the battles of the Jerseys, and his eldest son, Lewis, was killed at Germantown. He was born in Ringoes, N. J.; died in Union County, Pa.

Also Nos. 12451, 13763, 14378, 22854, 24328, 53285.

MRS. MINNIE NORMAN FULFORD.

55545

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Cornelius Cronk, of New York.

Daughter of George A. J. Norman and Sarah Elizabeth Odell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adolphus Odell and Jemima Ann Forshay, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Odell and Hannah Cronk, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Cronk and Fanny Drake, his wife.

Cornelius Cronk served as a private in Capt. Cornelius Wells' company, Col. Peter Yates' New York regiment of militia.

He was born, 1755, in Putnam County, N. Y., where he died.

MISS SARAH LOUISE KIMBALL.

55546

Born in La Crosse, Wis.

Descendant of John Kimball, Capt. Jacob Bradbury, Throop Chapman, Corp. John Garland, and David Crosby.

Daughter of Charles Bradbury Kimball (1831-90) and Mary Anne Clough (1841-1913), his wife, m. 1863.

Granddaughter of Abraham Love Kimball (1789-1851) and Mary Bradbury (1792-1851), his wife, m. 1814; Simeon De Witt Clough (1814-84) and Marie Louise Hyatt (1814-70), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Kimball (b. 1768) and Abigail Earl, his wife, m. 1789; Moses Bradbury (1767-1816) and Mercy Garland (1771-1827), his wife, m. 1791; John Clough (1777-1827) and Mary Throop Chapman (b. 1777), his wife, m. 1799; Hezekiah Hyatt and Deborah Crosby, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Kimball and Sarah Burnham (b. 1740), his wife; Jacob Bradbury and Mary Godwin, his 1st wife; Throop Chapman and Deborah Willson, his wife, m. 1774; John Garland and Joanna (Lane) Hancock (1738-1827), his wife, m. 1765; David Crosby and Bethiah Paddock, his wife.

John Kimball (1740-90) served as a private in Capt. John Elden's company, Col. Tristram Jordan's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Marblehead, Mass.; died in Buxton, Me.

Jacob Bradbury (1743-1811) commanded the 6th company, 3rd York County regiment. He was born and died in York County, Me.

Throop Chapman (1739-94) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's company, Col. Elisha Porter's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Reedsboro, Vt.

John Garland responded to the Lexington Alarm as a corporal in Capt. John Belden's company from Biddeford, Me., where he was born. He died in Buxton.

David Crosby (1737-1816) served as a private in Capt. Dykeman's company, Col. John Field's 3rd New York regiment, Dutchess County militia. He was born in Harwich, Mass.; died in Putnam County, N. Y.

MRS. MARY M. BEMIS.

55547

Born in Scituate, R. I.

Wife of Harrison Otis Bemis.

Descendant of James Douglas, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Welcome Arnold Patte and Mary Douglas, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Douglas and Elizabeth Murdock, his wife.

James Douglas (1761-1819) enlisted when a lad and served throughout the war. He was in the Burgoyne campaign and in Capt. Richard Douglas' company, under Lafayette, 1781. He was born in Voluntown, Conn.; died in Otsego County, N. Y.

Also No. 14721.

MISS GERTRUDE STEWART.

55548

Born in Denver, Col.

Descendant of David McPeeters.

Daughter of Harvey Stewart and Mary Patrick, his wife

Granddaughter of Charles Stewart and Polly McPeeters, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David McPeeters and Susannah Loyd, his wife.

David McPeeters (1756-1846) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. William Moon's company, Burke County, North Carolina militia, under Col. Charles McDowell. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Macoupin County, Ill. He was born in Troy, N. C.; died in Jackson County, Mo.

MRS. FLORENCE M. MARSHALL STOTE.

55549

Born in Osage County, Kan.

Wife of William Herbert Read Stote.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Whiteside.

Daughter of Theodore L. Marshall and Margaret (Fulton) Lancaster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel S. Marshall and Violet M. Stewart, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Stewart and Martha McConnell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David McConnell and Martha Whiteside, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Whiteside and Jean Porter, his wife.

Thomas Whiteside commanded a company, 1776, in Colonel Porter's battalion. He was born in England; died, 1805, in Pennsylvania.

MRS. JENNIE AYRES GOODFELLOW.

55550

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Wife of Milton Barrett Goodfellow.

Descendant of Stephen Ayres.

Daughter of Oliver Hazard Perry Ayres and Louise Ammerman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ayres and Fanny Parker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Ayres and Polly Hawkins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Ayres and Sarah Gray, his wife.

Stephen Ayres (1744-82) served as private in Capt. Eliphalet Daniel's company at Fort Sullivan, 1776. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.

Also No. 43443.

MRS. MARIETTE PARRISH HOLMES.

55551

Born in Norwich, Conn.

Wife of Sanford Harrison Holmes.

Descendant of Elezur Wright, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Archibald Steadman Parrish and Susan Church Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Parrish and Jemina Wright, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elezur Wright and Anna Marsh, his wife.

Elezur Wright (1741-1825) served as a private in Capt. John Chester's company, 2nd regiment, Col. Joseph Spencer, 1775.

He was born and died in Mansfield, Conn.

Also No. 49233.

MRS. MARY GALPIN MILDRUM.

55552

Born in Berlin, Conn.

Wife of Ernest W. Mildrum.

Descendant of Josiah Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry N. Galpin and Eliza Sanford Booth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Sanford and Mary A. Talmadge, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Talmadge and Polly Smith, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Smith and Thankful Hitchcock, his wife.
 Josiah Smith (1757-1833) enlisted, 1777, as teamster and, in 1779, as a private in Captain Hitchcock's company, Col. Noah Hooker's regiment of Coast Guard. He was placed on the invalid pension roll, 1787. He was born in Wallingford; died in Prospect, Conn.

MRS. ELIZABETH DENTON CHILDS.

55553

Born in Norwich, Conn.

Wife of Alfred B. Childs.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Samuel McClellan and of Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer Huntington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Perkins and Maria Huntington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Huntington and Mary Lucretia McClellan, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel McClellan and Rachel Abbe, his wife.

Samuel McClellan (1738-1807) served as major, 1775; as lieutenant-colonel, 1776; was promoted colonel, 1779, and commanded Connecticut militia, 1781. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Conn.

Also No. 35734.

Ebenezer Huntington (1754-1834) served as lieutenant, 1775, in Capt. John Chester's company, 2nd regiment, and in 1777-81 as lieutenant-colonel, Col. Samuel Webb's 3rd regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Norwich.

MRS. SARAH L. HEWITT TUCKER.

55554

Born in Groton, Conn.

Wife of Atmore Tucker.

Descendant of Henry Hewitt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Pendleton Hewitt and Jennie Meade, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin B. Hewitt and Rhoda Pendleton, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Hewitt and Desire Babcock, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Hewitt and Phebe Prentice, his 2nd wife.
 Henry Hewitt (1730-1821) served, 1780, in the 8th regiment,
 Connecticut Line. He died in North Stonington.
 Also No. 11378.

MRS. ADELIA CLARK BEERS.

55555

Born in New Milford, Conn.

Wife of Henry Beers.

Descendant of Capt. James Judson and of Capt. Jonathan Farrand.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Clark and Marinda A. Warner, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Asahel R. Warner and Phebe R. Farrand, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Warner and Mary Walker, his wife; Jonathan Farrand, Jr., and Narcissa Gibson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Walker and Abia Judson, his wife; Jonathan Farrand and Rebecca Powell, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Judson and Mary Edwards, his wife.
 James Judson (1728-1807) served as lieutenant and captain in the militia Light Horse, under Major John Skinner, 1776.

Also No. 17471.

Jonathan Farrand (1724-1812) was a member of the Committee of Inspection and served in the militia when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born in Milford; died in Washington, Conn.

Also No. 21912.

MRS. MARY JOHNSON HUNTINGTON.

55556

Born in Dutchess County, N. Y.

Wife of Henry Huntington.

Descendant of John Nelson, of New York.

Daughter of Rev. John Gray Johnson and Elizabeth Parker Nelson, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William Nelson and Cornelia Hardman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Nelson and Sarah Wright, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Nelson and Elizabeth Davenport, his wife.
John Nelson (1721-77) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt.
David Lyon's company, 1st New York regiment. He was
born and died in Mamaroneck, N. Y.

MRS. CAROLINE EUNICE MORSE RHEEL.

55557

Born in Litchfield, Conn.

Wife of Albert H. Rheel.
Descendant of Burr Beecher, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Albert Lewis Morse and Elizabeth Rebecca Beach, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Curtiss Beach and Eunice Maria Beecher, his
wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Burr Beecher and Eunice Smith, his wife.
Burr Beecher (1757-1823) served in Wadsworth's brigade at
the battles of Long Island, Kips Bay, and White Plains. He
was born in Woodbridge; died in Northfield, Conn.
Also No. 48323.

MRS. ELLA ANTOINETTE GOODWIN POND.

55558

Born in Plymouth, Conn.

Wife of Edgar Pond.
Descendant of Sergt. Jason Fenn, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Willard Terry Goodwin and Amelia Evans Fenn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elam Fenn and Lydia Atwater, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jason Fenn and Martha Potter, his wife.
Jason Fenn (1751-1819) was sergeant in the 8th company under
Capt. Phineas Porter, 1st regiment, and in 1776 he re-enlisted.
He was born and died in Plymouth, Conn.
Also No. 51131.

MISS LAURA E. CHAMBERLAIN RUSSELL.

55559

Born in Naugatuck, Conn.

Descendant of Sergt. Andrew Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hubert Russell Chamberlain and Estelle Wilmot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Wilmot and Cynthia Jane Palmiter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Wilmot and Asenath Clark, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Clark and Anna Clark, his wife, m. 1783.

Andrew Clark (1752-1835) was placed on the pension roll, 1833, of Middlebury, New Haven County, Conn., for service as private and sergeant in Connecticut cavalry under Capt. John Skinner. He was born in Milford; died in Middlebury.

MRS. MILDRED GOWDY WILCOX.

55560

Born in Seneca, Kan.

Wife of Algernon Hubbard Wilcox.

Descendant of Samuel Gowdy.

Daughter of George Alonzo Gowdy and Mildred Cochrane Garland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alonzo Gowdy and Lorinda F. Griswold, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Gowdy and Content McGregor, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Gowdy and Abiah Pease, his wife.

Samuel Gowdy (1737-1811) enlisted, 1780, in the 2nd Connecticut regiment. He died in Somers, Conn.

MRS. JENNIE E. BARNES UNDERHILL.

55561

Born in Oregon, Ill.

Wife of Julius Eugene Underhill.

Descendant of Joshua Barnes and of Oliver Cook.

Daughter of Edwin J. Barnes and Elizabeth Rutledge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pliny Barnes and Rebecca Cook, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zopher Barnes and Mary (Barnes), his wife; Martin Cook and Clarrisa Rosister, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Barnes and Deborah Woodin, his wife (parents of Mary); Oliver Cook and Submit Cogsdell, his wife.

Joshua Barnes (1723-90) served as a private in Capt. Jacob Brackett's company, 5th battalion, Wadsworth's brigade. He was born and died in North Haven, Conn.

Also No. 44530.

Oliver Cook (1750-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Oneida County, 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Camden, N. Y.

Also No. 30430.

MISS CAROLYN DUNBAR COWLES.

55562

Born in Morris, Conn.

Descendant of Aaron Dunbar, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hubert Lemuel Cowles and Julia Elizabeth Dunbar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Hall Dunbar and Mary Eliza Leeky, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Dunbar and Mary Ann Morey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Dunbar, Jr., and Polly Dummer, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Dunbar and Mary Potter, his wife.

Aaron Dunbar (1748-1820) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt.

Jotham Curtiss' company, 10th regiment, from Waterbury,

Conn. He was born in Wallingford; died in Plymouth, Conn.

Also No. 53607.

MRS. LUCY A. LIPES ATKINS.

55563

Born in Hightstown, N. J.

Wife of William R. Atkins.

Descendant of John Lipes, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Lipes and Mary C. Dancer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Lipes and Elizabeth Moffett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Lipes and Sarah A. Deney (or Britton), his wife.

John Lipes (1758-1832) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Abraham Lyon's company, Col. Ephraim Martin's regiment, New Jersey Continental Line. He was born in Trenton; died in Hightstown, N. J.

MRS. EDYTHE C. NICHOLS FAIRCHILD.

55564

Born in Trumbull, Conn.

Wife of Charles Wentworth Fairchild.

Descendant of Nathan Bennett, Capt. Abraham Brinsmade, Rev. James Beebe, and Nathaniel Lewis.

Daughter of Charles Brinsmade Nichols (1838-1903) and Hannah (Nichols) (1847-79), his wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of Sidney Nichols (1807-67) and Caroline Brinsmade (1810-81), his wife (parents of Charles); Nathan Bennett Nichols (1810-99) and Phebe Ann Drew (1819-1903), his wife, m. 1841 (parents of Hannah).

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Nichols (1778-1865) and Hannah Bennett (1779-1862), his wife (parents of Nathan); Abraham Brinsmade (1781-1864) and Betsy Beach (1780-1857), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Bennett and Elizabeth Lewis (1747-1833), his wife, m. 1773; Daniel Brinsmade (d. 1804) and Mary Beebe (1755-1845), his wife, m. 1777.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Brinsmade and Mary Wheeler (1724-1811), his wife, m. 1747; Nathaniel Lewis and Ruth Beardsley (d. 1807), his wife; James Beebe and Ruth Curtiss (1724-1818), his wife, m. 1749.

Nathan Bennett (1741-1800), in 1774, was a member of a committee from Stratford, Conn., for the relief of Boston. He was born in Stratford; died in Huntington, Conn.

Abraham Brinsmade (1725-1801) was commissioned captain of militia, 1777. He served as deputy of Fairfield County, 1777-8, and was appointed justice of the peace, 1779. He was born and died in Fairfield County, Conn.

James Beebe (1718-85) was chaplain in the colonial wars, and in the first call for troops, 1775, he asked leave of absence of North Stratford Church and served eight months as a private.

His son, James, was a member of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 28030.

Nathaniel Lewis (1719-77) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Col. Waterbury's 5th regiment, under General Wooster, in the Northern Department. He was born in Stratford; died in Huntington, Conn.

MRS. NELLIE J. TUPPER PEPPER.

55565

Born in Warren, Mass.

Wife of Warren H. Pepper.

Descendant of Phillius Morse, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Tupper and Hannah Wait Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Morse and Lucinda Wait, his 3rd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Phillius Morse and Abigail Coney, his wife.

Phillius Morse (1747-1828) served, 1777, as drummer in Lieut. Josiah Wilson's company, Colonel Porter's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Dedham; died in Ware, Mass.

MRS. KATE MILLER STRICKLAND.

55566

Born in Middletown, Conn.

Wife of Erwin Strickland.

Descendant of Amos Tryon, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stephen Miller and Lucretia Fairchild, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Fairchild and Lucretia Tryon (b. 1776), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Tryon and Mary Hubbard, his wife.

Amos Tryon (1755-90) served, 1779, as member of a committee to provide for the soldiers' families at home. He was born and died in Middletown, Conn.

MRS. KATHERINE M. COE.

55567

Born in Waterbury, Conn.

Wife of Benjamin L. Coe.

Descendant of Capt. Bradford Steele, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sherman Steele and Catharine Maria Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Steele and Margaret Welton, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bradford Steele and Mary Perkins, his wife.
Bradford Steele (1734-1804) served as lieutenant at the siege of
Boston and commanded minute men when Tryon invaded the
colony. He was born in Killingworth; died in Derby, Conn.
Also Nos. 11395, 15400, 18156, 22397, 24930, 25979, 29828.

MRS. LAURA LATIMER PERRY.

55568

Born in Simsbury, Conn.

Wife of Oliver F. Perry.
Descendant of Wait Lattemore, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Amon Latimer and Lucia Amanda Case, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ariel Latimer and Laura Phelps, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Wait Lattemore and Martha Fuller, his wife.
Wait Lattemore (1741-1804 served in the 18th regiment of Con-
necticut militia, 1776. He was born and died in Simsbury.
Also Nos. 21382, 54138.

MRS. SUSAN BUTLER ANDREWS.

55569

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Myron Allen Andrews.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer Gay, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Francis George Butler and Julia Louise Morris, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Butler and Mary Ann Percival, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Butler and Elizabeth Gay, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Gay and Elizabeth Fairbanks, his 2nd
wife.
Ebenezer Gay (1725-87), in 1777, was major of militia under
General Gates, and, in 1780, lieutenant-colonel of the 14th
Connecticut regiment. He was born in Litchfield; died in
Sharon, Conn.
Also No. 49618, 54185.

MRS. ANTOINETTE ELIZABETH ROOT FLAGG.

55570

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of George E. Flagg.

Descendant of Hon. Jesse Root, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ephraim Buell Root and Mary Ettley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Root and Elizabeth C. Taylor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Root and Eunice Buell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Root and Mary Banks, his wife.

Jesse Root (1736-1822), a graduate of Princeton, raised a company, and, in 1777, was made lieutenant-colonel. He was a delegate to the Continental Congress, 1778-83, and became Chief Justice. He was born in Coventry; died in Hartford, Conn.

Also Nos. 11915, 20413, 24021, 25339, 28541, 35183.

MRS. FLORENCE M. JOHNSON.

55571

Born in Avon, Conn.

Wife of William E. Johnson.

Descendant of Pelatiah Alford.

Daughter of Franklin Mills Alford and Lucy Ruth Case, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel M. Alford and Emira Mills, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Alford and Lucy Miller, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Pelatiah Alford and Anne Bacon, his wife.

Pelatiah Alford, in 1776, served as a private in Capt. Job Case's company, Col. Jonathan Pettibone's 18th regiment of militia, from Simsbury, Conn., where, in 1730, he was born.

MRS. ANNA GRACE ALLEN STERNBERG.

55572

Born in Enfield, Conn.

Wife of Adolph Carl Sternberg, Jr.

Descendant of Moses Allen, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace B. Allen and Mary Ann Bancroft, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Allen and Mary Patten, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Allen and Betsey Rich, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Allen and Mary Adams, his wife.
Moses Allen (1746-1820) enlisted for three years in Capt. John Mills' company. When his term had expired he served in the Levies. He was born and died in Enfield.
Also No. 11048.

MRS. LILA ALFORD WHITMAN. 55573

Born in Avon, Conn.

Wife of Henry C. Whitman.
Descendant of Pelatiah Alford.
Daughter of Franklin Mills Alford and Lucy Ruth Case, his wife.
See No. 55571.

MRS. SARAH E. BICKNELL WHITMAN. 55574

Born in Ashford, Conn.

Wife of Samuel Whitman.
Descendant of Capt. Reuben Marcy, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Samuel Bicknell, Jr., and Esther Freeman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Bicknell and Sarah Marcy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Marcy and Rachel Watson, his wife.
Reuben Marcy (1732-1806) served as lieutenant at Bunker Hill.
He was captain of the 4th Windham County company at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He was born and died in Ashford, Conn.
Also No. 10375.

MRS. KATHARINE L. McNEIL THRALL. 55575

Born in Torrington, Conn.

Wife of Homer S. Thrall.
Descendant of William O'Dell.
Daughter of Henry Lincoln McNeil and Martha J. Odell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William O'Dell, Jr., and Lucena Baker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William O'Dell and Sarah Turner, his wife.

William O'Dell (1758-1839) enlisted from Redding at the age of seventeen and was with the retreating army at New York.

The sash that he wore when serving under Lafayette is preserved at Hartford, as it was used to bind the wrist of Lafayette when the General was wounded. He was a pensioner when he died at Litchfield.

Also No. 12890.

MRS. IRENE SIMMONS SHEWARD.

55576

Born in Wilmington, Del.

Wife of Caleb Mercer Sheward.

Descendant of John Simmons, of Delaware.

Daughter of Samuel Gregg Simmons and Elizabeth Adaline Chandler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bandny Simmons and Ann Gregg, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Simmons and Lydia Dixon, his wife.

John Simmons (1746-1824) served as a private in a Delaware regiment called the "Blue Hen's Chicken," under Capt. Jonathan Caldwell, and was at the battles of Brooklyn, Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown, and Eutaw. He was born and died in Delaware.

MRS. VELMA SYLVESTER BARBER.

55577

Born in Grant County, Wis.

Wife of Amherst Willoughby Barber.

Descendant of William Sylvester, William Sylvester, Jr., Daniel Ladd, Samuel Davis, and Ezra Howard.

Daughter of Daniel Robbins Sylvester (1825-1905) and Clara Winship (1832-1909), his wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of Charles Sylvester, Jr., and Mary Robbins, his wife; Enoch Winship (1803-81) and Sarah Wheeler (1808-92), his wife, m. 1828.

- Gr-granddaughter of Charles Sylvester and Lucy Barber, his wife; Eleazer Robbins and Mehitabel Ladd, his wife; Nathaniel Knight Winship (1773-1851) and Elizabeth Davis (1777-1863), his wife, m. 1799; Samuel Wheeler and Rachel Howard, his wife.
- Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Sylvester, Jr., and Mary Springer Low, his wife; Daniel Ladd and Susanna Dow, his 2nd wife; Samuel Davis and Mary Gorham (b. 1735), his wife, m. 1757; Ezra Howard and Sarah Lynde, his wife.
- Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Sylvester and Mary Barstow, his wife.
- William Sylvester (1709-99) was a patriot. In 1775 was a member of Committees of Inspection and Correspondence. He was born in Hanover; died in Harpswell Center, Mass.
- William Sylvester, Jr. (1737-78) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Captain Lemonts' company, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's 14th Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Hanover, Mass.
- Daniel Ladd (1725-1809) signed the Association Test and served as selectman of Deerfield, 1775-76. He was born in Kingston, N. H.
- Samuel Davis, in 1775, served as a private in Capt. Daniel Strout's company, Col. Enoch Freeman's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Barnstable; died in Gorham, Mass.
- Ezra Howard (1744-1808) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Benjamin Blaney's company, Colonel Gardner's regiment. He was born and died in Malden, Mass.

MRS. ALICE COX BENNETT.

55578

Born in Sullivan, N. Y.

Wife of Robert Anderson Bennett.

Descendant of Col. Ebenezer Cox.

Daughter of Jeremiah Cox and Lucinda Ingersoll, his wife

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Cox, Jr., and Nancy Maria Keller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Cox and Margaret Klock, his wife.

Ebenezer Cox was colonel of the Canajoharie regiment at the battle of Oriskany, where he was killed.

Also No. 18784.

MRS. CASSIE A. BRAYTON.

55579

Born in Fort Wayne, Ind.

Wife of Charles E. Brayton.

Descendant of James Ball, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Hillary Phillips and Ann McNear Gates, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Phillips and Catura Ball, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Ball and Winifred —, his wife.

James Ball served as private in Capt. William Vance's company, 12th Virginia regiment, under Col. James Wood, 1777. He was born, 1765, in Fairfax County, Va.

MRS. SARAH TYLER DURYEE.

55580

Born in Dryden, N. Y.

Wife of John M. Duryee.

Descendant of Capt. Bezaleel Tyler and of Frederick Raymer.

Daughter of Oliver Tyler and Harriet Lampman, his wife

Granddaughter of Moses Tyler and Sarah Ross, his wife; Peter Lampman and Catherine Raymer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Bezaleel Tyler and Abigail (Calkin) Bush, his wife; Frederick Raymer and Nancy La Due, his wife, m. 1785.

Bezaleel Tyler (1745-79) commanded a scouting party against the Indians, led by Brandt, and was killed at the battle of Minisink. His name is inscribed on the monument erected at Goshen, N. Y. He was born in Preston, Conn.

Also No. 42486.

Frederick Raymer (1760-1836) served as private and teamster in Capt. Wiltse's company, Col. Lewis Van Wort's New York regiment. He was born in Germantown, Pa.; died in Dryden, N. Y.

MRS. LULU MARSHALL WELCH.

55581

Born in Westport, N. Y.

Wife of Frank M. Welch.

Descendant of Sergt. Bazeleel Richardson.

Daughter of Martin Norton Marshall and Jane A. Welch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Torrence Welch and Betsey Richardson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Bazeleel Richardson and Thurzy Priest, his wife.

Bazeleel Richardson (1755-1825) served, 1780, as sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Cooley's company, Col. Ebenezer Allen's regiment of militia. He was born in Cornwell, Vt.; died in Essex, N. H.

MISS FRANCES DODSON.

55582

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Capt. James Waugh.

Daughter of James Barnett Dodson and Henrietta Waugh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Townsend Waugh and Rachel Judge, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Waugh and Henrietta Maria Turley (1760-1825), his wife.

James Waugh (1752-1816) was commissioned captain, 1777, of the 6th Pennsylvania regiment under Col. Robert Magaw.

He was born in Cumberland County, Pa.; died in Fairfax County, Va.

Also No. 18360.

MISS CLARA BYRD MILLIGAN.

55583

Born in Des Moines, Iowa.

Descendant of Leighton Cooper, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas G. Milligan and Mary Jane Cooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Cooper and Susana Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Cooper and Mary Mize, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Leighton Cooper and — Covington, his wife.

Leighton Cooper (1757-1848) enlisted, 1778, under Capt. John Roberts, Colonel Taylor, and was discharged at Winchester.

He applied for a pension, 1829, in Adams County, Va., and it was allowed for two years' service as private, Virginia Line.

Also No. 42920.

MISS ADELAIDE CORINNA QUISENBERRY.

55584

Born in Lexington, Ky.

Descendant of William Chenault, of Virginia.

Daughter of Anderson Chenault Quisenberry and Corinna Broomhall, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Francis Quisenberry and Emily Cameron Chenault, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Anderson Chenault and Emily Cameron, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Chenault and Elizabeth Mullins, his wife.

William Chenault (1749-1813) enlisted, 1776, in the 5th Virginia regiment, Continental Line, under Capt. Henry Terrill, Col.

Josiah Parker. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 15974.

MRS. MARGARET GRIMSLEY DRURY.

55585

Born in Culpeper County, Va.

Wife of George Drury.

Descendant of John Lillard, of Virginia.

Daughter of Daniel A. Grimsley and Elizabeth Browning, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lloyd Browning and Margaret Lillard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Lillard and Elizabeth Browning, his wife, m. 1819.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lillard and Rachel Garrett, his wife, m. 1786.

John Lillard, in 1780, served as a private in Capt. Kirtley's company, and 1781 in Capt. James Browning's company, and was at the siege of Yorktown. He applied for a pension, 1832, which was allowed. He was born, 1765, in Culpeper County, Va.

MRS. MARY R. GEDDINGS.**55586**

Born in Sumter, S. C.

Wife of H. D. Geddings.

Descendant of Capt. William Richardson and of Major William Buford.

Daughter of Franklin J. Moses and Emma Buford Richardson, his wife.
Granddaughter of James S. G. Richardson and Mary Plowden Wilder, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Gengirard Richardson and Emma Corbett Buford, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Richardson and Magdalen Gengirard, his wife; William Buford and Frances June, his wife

William Richardson (1743-86) was a member of the 1st Provincial Congress and appointed captain of the 1st rifle regiment. He was captured at Charleston, paroled, and when exchanged served as quartermaster. He was born in Virginia; died in Sumter County, S. C.

William Buford (1747-89) was ensign of the first troop of North Carolina Dragoons, 1777; promoted major, 1781, and was severely wounded at the battle of Eutaw Springs. He was born in Middlesex County, Va.; died in Williamsburg County, S. C.

Also No. 51556.

MISS KATHERINE PIERCY HOWARD.**55587**

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Capt. Christian Piercy.

Daughter of Thomas Allen Howard and Fannie Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Finley Hunt and Catherine Ann McKnight, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John McKnight and Catherine Piercy, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christian Piercy and Mary Smith, his wife.

Christian Piercy (1744-94) was commissioned captain of the 5th company, Philadelphia militia, commanded by Col. Sharpe Delany. He was born in Virginia; died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 12559.

MISS MARGARET VIRGINIA McCABE.

55588

Born in Leesburg, Va.

Descendant of Michael McCabe and of Col. Thomas Marshall, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles Peyton McCabe (1830-98) and Margaret Ann Mitchell (1830-98), his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of John McCabe (1796-1889) and Elizabeth Nelson Simpson (1801-79), his 2nd wife, m. 1828; Josiah Mitchell and Harriet Dougherty, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William McCabe (1764-98) and Anne Lowe, his wife; James Mitchell and Ellen Marshall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael McCabe and Elizabeth Spates (1745-90), his wife, m. 1763; Humphrey Marshall and Mary Ann (Marshall), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Mary Isham Keith, his wife (parents of Mary).

Michael McCabe (1743-85) was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and was at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Ireland; died in Virginia.

Thomas Marshall (1730-1802) commanded a regiment in many battles and the House of Delegates of Virginia voted him a sword for bravery. He was born in Westmoreland County, Va.; died in Mason County, Ky.

Also No. 52053.

MRS. ELIZABETH MAXWELL EATON PHELPS.

55589

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Wilbur Morehead Phelps.

Descendant of Col. George Herkimer, of New York.

Daughter of P. H. Eaton and Annie More, his wife.

Granddaughter of Volney Eaton and Alida Herkimer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Herkimer and Eunice Trobridge, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Herkimer and Alida Schuyler, his wife.
George Herkimer (1744-86) was a member of the Committee of Safety and commanded Tryon County militia under his brother, Nicholas, at the battle of Oriskany. He died in Danube, N. Y.

Also No. 24174.

MRS. ESTHER A. LIPPITT ROBINSON.

55590

Born in Cooperstown, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas Robinson, M. D.
Descendant of Capt. Henry Wheeler, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Moses Lippitt and Esther Field, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Field and Mary Wheeler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Wheeler and Esther Williams, his wife.
Henry Wheeler (1745-1832) served in the Gloucester, Rhode Island militia. The cannon ball picked up by him at the battle of Newport is preserved by his descendants. He died at Harwick, N. Y.

Also Nos. 6858, 7903, 10171.

MISS LILLIAN WARFIELD.

55591

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Descendant of Sergt. John Lucas, of Maryland.
Daughter of John Lucas Warfield and Adeline Rebecca Pumphrey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas B. Warfield and Isabella Lucas, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Lucas and Rachel Belt Marriott, his 2nd wife.
John Lucas (1750-1823) enlisted, 1777, for three years and was sergeant in Capt. Emory's company, Maryland Line. He was born in Maryland.

Also No. 9507.

MRS. DAISY TISON BRANHAM.

55592

Born in Brunswick, Ga.

Wife of Harris M. Branham.

Descendant of Abraham Hill and of West Sheffield.

Daughter of John Berrein Mason Tison (b. 1817) and Anne Green Lee Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel R. Mitchell and Temperance Jordan, his wife; Job Tison (b. 1770) and Sidney Sheffield (b. 1796), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Jordan and Judith Hill, his wife; West Sheffield and Susanna Sherrard (b. 1754), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Hill and Christian Walton (d. 1808), his wife, m. 1756.

Abraham Hill (1735-92) served as private under Col. John Cropper, Woodford's brigade. He was born in North Carolina; died in Wilkes County, Ga.

Also No. 34940.

West Sheffield served as a private from Wayne County, Ga., for which service he was granted land bounty. He was born, 1747, in North Carolina; died in Wayne County, Ga.

MRS. HATTIE CAMP BRANTLEY.

55593

Born in Greensboro, Ga.

Wife of John H. Brantley.

Descendant of Elnathan Camp, Talcott Camp, and Capt. Jonathan Hale.

Daughter of George Hull Camp and Jane Atwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Camp and Elizabeth Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Talcott Camp and Nancy Hale, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elnathan Camp and Eunice Talcott, his wife; Jonathan Hale and Elizabeth Welles, his wife.

Elnathan Camp (1735-1807), in 1777, was commissary for the 2nd brigade, under Putnam, on the Hudson. He was born and died in Durham, Conn.

Talcott Camp (1762-1832) left Yale College to serve in the Commissary Department. He was born in Durham, Conn.; died in Utica, N. Y.

Jonathan Hale (1718-76) commanded a company, 1775, under Col. Erastus Wolcott. He died of camp fever at Jamaica Plains in 1776. His son, Elisha, was colonel during the war. Also No. 3369.

MRS. SARAH ATWOOD CAMP KEELER.

55594

Born in Greensboro, Ga.

Wife of George Keeler.

Descendant of Elnathan Camp, Talcott Camp, and Capt. Jonathan Hale.

Daughter of George Hull Camp and Jane Atwood, his wife.

See No. 55593.

VACANT.

55595

MRS. JULIA LAWTON KENDRICK.

55596

Born in Lawtonville, S. C.

Wife of John Ryland Kendrick.

Descendant of Dr. George Mosse.

Daughter of James S. Lawton, M. D., and Sarah (Baynard) Calder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Themistocles Dion Lawton and Jane Mosse (b. 1783), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Mosse and Phœbe Norton, his wife.

George Mosse (1742-1803), a graduate of Dublin, served in the militia and was taken prisoner at the fall of Charleston. He was born in Ireland; died in Beaufort District, S. C.

Also No. 38717.

MRS. ALICE WALKER SHINHOLSER.

55597

Born in Milledgeville, Ga.

Wife of John Winn Shinholser.

Descendant of John Fisher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Walker and Clara B. Fisher, his 4th wife.

Granddaughter of William Fisher and Martha Cornelia Raiford, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Metcalf Fisher and Elizabeth Schaffner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Fisher and Deborah Wilt, his wife.

John Fisher enlisted as private, 1775, in Capt. John Granger's company, Col. Jonathan Warner's Massachusetts regiment of minute men. He was born, 1752, in Dedham, Mass.

MRS. ANNIE CRUTCHFIELD CALLAWAY.

55598

Born in Bibb County, Ga.

Wife of Merrel Price Callaway.

Descendant of John Ball, of Georgia.

Daughter of William Ambrose Crutchfield and Annie Scott North, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hilliard Crutchfield and Jane Francis Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Crutchfield and Rachel Ada Ball, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ball and Miss Robinson, his wife.

John Ball, in 1777-78, served as private in a battalion of minute men under Col. Samuel Jack; returned to South Carolina and served in Col. William Bratton's regiment, 1780-82. He was born in South Carolina; died in Warren County, Ga.

Also No. 50247.

MRS. LOU ELLA CAMP.

55599

Born in Cobb County, Ga.

Wife of D. W. Camp.

Descendant of Rev. William Davis, of Georgia.

Daughter of A. H. Lindley and Anna (Davis) Bowen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas D. Bowen and Mary Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Davis and Louisa Hudson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Davis and Nancy Bledsoe, his wife.
William Davis (1765-1831) entered the army at the age of sixteen. He served under General Lafayette and was severely wounded. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Georgia.
Also No. 1209.

MRS. ELLEN E. JONES DETTRE.

55600

Born in Liberty County, Ga.

Descendant of Major John Jones.
Daughter of James Newton Jones and Sarah Jane Norman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Jones and Elizabeth Screvens Lee Hart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Jones and Mary Sharpe, his wife.
John Jones (1749-79) served as major and aide-de-camp to General McIntosh. He lost his life at the siege of Savannah, and Jones Street, in that city, is named in his memory. His tombstone stands at Old Medway Church, Liberty County, Ga.
Also No. 27511.

MRS. DAISY LEE HALL MERRELL.

55601

Born in Macon, Ga.

Wife of E. G. Merrell.
Descendant of Jacob Hiley.
Daughter of Roland B. Hall and Arabella Slaphey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jasper Slaphey and Susan Murph, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Class Slaphey and Elizabeth Hiley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Hiley and Mary M. Holesinger, his wife.
Jacob Hiley (1755-1820) served in Sumter's brigade under Capt. William Alexander. He was born and died in Richland District, S. C.
Also Nos. 42794, 47557, 49026, 51169.

MRS. SUSIE M. RUMPH HATCHER.

55602

Born in Macon County, Ga.

Wife of Albert S. Hatcher.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Rumph.

Daughter of Lewis A. Rumph and Jennie Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Rumph and Mrs. Maria Keigler Plant, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Rumph and Ann Hergersberger, his wife.

Jacob Rumph (1752-1812) served as captain of militia under Col. William Thompson. He was born and died in Orangeburg, S. C.

Also Nos. 38050, 42180.

MISS MARY SLAPPEY SIMMONS.

55603

Born in Houston County, Ga.

Descendant of Jacob Hiley.

Daughter of J. M. Simmons, M. D., and Mary E. Slappey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jasper Slappey and Susan Murph, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Class Slappey and Elizabeth Hiley, his wife.

See No. 55601.

MISS RUTH ESTHER TOOLE.

55604

Born in Guyton, Ga.

Descendant of Anderson Redding.

Daughter of Oliver Alexander Toole and Katherine Redding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Redding and Annie E. Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William C. Redding and Margaret Flewellen, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Anderson Redding and Delilah Parham, his wife.

Anderson Redding (1758-1843) served as a private and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Virginia; died in Monroe County, Ga.

Also Nos. 3756, 5644, 39495, 49025.

MISS MINNA McLEOD BECK.

55605

Born in Atlanta, Ga.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Warren and of William Sumner Battle.

Daughter of Alexander Beck, Jr., and Cora Selah Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Beck and Amanda Louise Battle, his wife; Ebenezer W. Warren and Selah Gresham Janes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Kittrell Warren and Martha Lowe, his wife; Jesse Brown Battle (b. 1788) and Martha Rabun, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Warren and Nancy Doty, his wife; William Sumner Battle and Sarah Whitehead, his wife.

Josiah Warren (1759-1809) commanded a company during the Revolution and fought bravely for the independence of the colonies. He was born in North Carolina; died in Georgia.

William Sumner Battle served as a private in the War of Independence from North Carolina, where, in 1761, he was born.

MRS. ELIZABETH WATSON CLEMENTS.

55606

Born in Woodbury, Ga.

Wife of Holmes W. Clements, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Watson.

Daughter of Allen Hezekiah Watson and Martha Anna Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arthur Holman Watson and Frances Ophelia O'Hara, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Watson and Mary Holman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Watson and Frances Lewis, his wife.

Samuel Watson (1740-81) served as lieutenant in the South Carolina rangers until killed at the battle of Cowpens. He was born in Virginia, emigrated to South Carolina, 1760, where he gave his life for his country.

Also No. 20227.

MRS. NARCISSA AMERICA SMITH DEMPSEY**55607**

Born in Marietta, Ga.

Wife of T. J. Dempsey.

Descendant of Henry Durant, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John Durant Smith and Irene B. Nix, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Smith and Jane Durant, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Durant and Sarah Perkins, his wife.

Henry Durant (1756-1805) served as scout during the Revolution under Major James. He was born in South Carolina; died in Sumter County.

Also No. 54206.

MISS ERNESTINE M. DEMPSEY.**55608**

Born in Jackson, Ga.

Descendant of Henry Durant.

Daughter of Thomas J. Dempsey and Narcissa America Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Durant Smith and Irene B. Nix, his wife.

See No. 55607.

MISS IRENE DEMPSEY.**55609**

Born in Dodge County, Ga.

Descendant of Henry Durant.

Daughter of Thomas J. Dempsey and Narcissa America Smith, his wife.

See No. 55607.

MRS. MARTHA ISABEL BULLARD RICHMOND.**55610**

Born in Pearson, Ga.

Wife of Henry Lee Richmond.

Descendant of Thomas Bullard, Thomas Frazier, and Daniel Fowler.

Daughter of Bernice Frost Bullard and Amorette Kennedy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Bullard and Anna Eliza Fowler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Barton Bullard and Nancy Frazier, his wife; William Fowler, Jr., and Rachel Parker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bullard and Jemima Hall, his wife; Thomas Frazier and Elizabeth Fowler, his wife; William Fowler and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Fowler and Hannah Sutton, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Fowler and Mary Jane Rollins, his wife.

Thomas Bullard (1759-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Bladen County, N. C., 1833, for service as private, North Carolina Continental Line. He was born in Virginia; died in Bladen County.

Thomas Frazier (1760-1844) enlisted at the age of sixteen in Capt. Michael Quinn's company, 10th North Carolina regiment, and subsequently served under Colonel Caswell, taking part in the battle of Camden. His claim for a pension was granted in 1819, and after his death the pension was transferred to his widow.

Daniel Fowler enlisted, 1776, as a private in the 1st North Carolina regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Clark. He was born 1714; died after 1793, as there are deeds on record at Clinton, Sampson County, N. C., bearing this date, establishing a transfer of land.

MRS. MARIE ROMARE THOMAS.

55611

Born in Atlanta, Ga.

Descendant of Elias Fisher.

Daughter of Paul Romare and Lucy Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Fisher and Elizabeth Gayden, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elias Fisher and Hannah Carver, his wife.

Elias Fisher (1745-1841) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. John Tyler's company, Col. Joseph Read's regiment. He died in Taunton, Mass.

Also No. 41204.

MRS. MARGARET RUSSELL KNEEDSEN.

55612

Born in Los Angeles, Calif.

Wife of Augustus Francis Kneedsen.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Russell.

Daughter of Andrew Campbell Russell and Katharine Pickett, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Russell and Nancy Ellis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Russell and Margaret Christian, his wife.

Andrew Russell (1738-89) was captain of the 5th Virginia regiment, 1776. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Jefferson County, Tenn.

Also No. 50585.

MISS FLORENCE N. JONES.

55613

Born in Oberlin, Ohio.

Descendant of Daniel Jones.

Daughter of Daniel Jerome Jones and Celestia Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Jones and Phebe Sprague Alger, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Jones and Bethany Pierce, his wife.

Daniel Jones (1756-1847) enlisted as a private in Capt. Ephraim

Hathaway's company, Col. Pope's Bristol County regiment,

and marched on the Rhode Island Alarm, 1776. He was born

in Dighton, Mass.; died at Grass Lake, Mich.

Also No. 46199.

MRS. ETHEL ELDER HOWE.

55614

Born in Farm Ridge, Ill.

Wife of Orion H. Howe.

Descendant of Jacob Johns.

Daughter of Samuel Elder and Rachel Braden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Braden and Nancy Johns, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Johns and Mary Johns, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Johns and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Jacob Johns (1762-1845) was a mariner on the ship "Confederacy," under command of Capt. Seth Harding, and in 1781 was captured, carried to New York, and imprisoned on the "Jersey" until peace was declared. His widow applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in New Castle County, Del.; died in Washington township, Green County, Pa.

MRS. MARY EADES JONES.

55615

Born in Onondaga County, N. Y.

Wife of George Franklin Jones.

Descendant of Lieut. George Potter.

Daughter of James Eades and Julia Farnham, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Farnham (1783-1854) and Polly Potter (1782-1856), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr-granddaughter of George Potter and Martha Matteson (b. 1761), his wife, m. 1780.

George Potter (1753-1827) served as private and lieutenant to guard the frontiers and in sea-coast defense, 1778. He died in Syracuse, N. Y.

Also No. 13308.

MISS DAISY M. STOCKBERGER.

55616

Born in Portage County, Ohio.

Descendant of Pelatiah Allen.

Daughter of George M. Stockberger and Minnie Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ozias Allen and Anna Norton, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Pelatiah Allen, Jr., and Amelia Taylor, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Pelatiah Allen and Mary Ann Gillett, his wife.

Pelatiah Allen (1755-1815) served short enlistments in Capt.

Abel Pettibone's company at Peekskill, 1777. He was born in Windsor; died in Barkhamstead, Conn.

Also Nos. 29632, 37455.

MRS. EDITH CARY ROGERS.

55617

Born in La Grange, Ill.

Wife of Walter Stowell Rogers.

Descendant of Lemuel Packard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Warren Cary and Frances Crawford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Cary and Mary K. Ferry, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cary and Sally Packard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Packard and Sarah Hunt, his wife.

Lemuel Packard (1747-1822) marched on the Lexington Alarm, in Capt. Josiah Hayden's company. He served subsequently under Capt. Nathan Packard and Capt. David Packard. He was born and died in Bridgewater, Mass.

Also Nos. 15576, 19830.

MISS SOPHIA WATSON WATERMAN.

55618

Born in Saratoga County, N. Y.

Descendant of Dr. John Duffield.

Daughter of Sidney Smith Waterman and Adaline Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Kane Lawrence and Susannah Duffield, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Duffield and Margaretta De Be Voisse, his wife.

John Duffield (1755-95) was surgeon in the 3rd Continental artillery, 1782-83. He was born in Chambersburg, Pa.

MRS. ANNA LOUISE BLACK.

55619

Born in Macon County, Ill.

Descendant of Eliphalet Pillsbury and of Joel Philbrook.

Daughter of John H. Crocker and Louise V. Philbrook, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Crocker and Mary Neal Pillsbury, his wife;

Seth Philbrook (b. 1795) and Margaret Ward, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joel Philbrook and Mary Ledbetter, his wife, m. 1775; Moses C. Pillsbury (b. 1778) and Lois Cleveland, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Pillsbury and Elizabeth Cross, his wife.

Eliphalet Pillsbury (1751-1824) served at Lexington and Bunker Hill under Col. Moses Little. He was placed on the pension roll of Rockingham County, N. H., 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Newburyport, Mass.; died in Chester, N. H.

Also No. 16085.

Joel Philbrook (1759-1820) enlisted, 1777, as mariner, under Capt. Hector McNeal, of the frigate "Boston." He was born in Maine; died in St. Albans, Ohio.

MRS. MARY C. CRABTREE BLOCK.

55620

Born in Dixon, Ill.

Wife of William S. Block.

Descendant of Joseph Buel.

Daughter of Judge John D. Crabtree and Annie M. Fargo, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Buel Fargo and Phoebe M. Clark, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Fargo and Eliza Buel, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Buel and Lucy Pickett, his wife, m. 1780.

Joseph Buel (1758-1832) enlisted under Capt. Josiah Stoddard, Col. Elisha Shield's regiment, 1777, and, 1778, served in Sheldon's Dragoons. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for fifteen months' actual service as private, Connecticut Line. His widow, in 1843, was granted a pension. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Great Barrington, Mass.

Also No. 34095.

MISS ELLA CATHERINE WILLIAMS.

55621

Born in Pembroke, N. Y.

Descendant of John Crapsey, of New York.

Daughter of Harvey Edwards Williams and Wealthy Ann Crapsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Griffith Crapsey and Catherine Du Colon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Jacob Crapsey and Anna Griffith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Crapsey.

John Crapsey (1724-1811) was a private in Capt. Samuel Show's company, Albany County, New York militia, under Col. W. K. Van Rensselaer. He was born in New York; died in Rensselaer County.

Also No. 52066.

MRS. ANNA T. RICHARDSON.

55622

Born in Pulaski, N. Y.

Wife of O. Dana Richardson.

Descendant of George Ratnour, of New York.

Daughter of Stephen W. Tinker and Martha Ann Hendrickson, his wife.
Granddaughter of William S. Hendrickson and Catherine Ratnour, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Ratnour and Elizabeth Hess, his wife.

George Ratnour (1760-1844) served in the Levies, 1781, under Capt. Lawrence Cross and, 1782, under Capt. Adam Leiper. He was born in Minden; died in Clockville, N. Y.

MRS. JANE B. STURGEON.

55623

Born in Mechanicsville, N. Y.

Wife of Mansfield W. Sturgeon.

Descendant of Jesse Tenney, Corp. Artemas Wheeler, and Mark Heard.

Daughter of Spencer Mattison and Nancy Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Mattison and Lovice Tenney, his wife;
Nathan Wheeler and Susanna Heard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Tenney and Hannah Griswold, his wife;
Artemas Wheeler and Lucretia Howe, his wife; Mark Heard and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Jesse Tenney (1741-1815) served at the Alarm, 1781, in Capt. Joseph Safford's company, Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Vermont regiment. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Sudbury, Vt.

Also No. 43765.

Artemas Wheeler (1748-1811) responded to the Lexington Alarm as corporal in Capt. Job Cushing's company, Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.; died in Bridgeport, Vt.

Mark Heard (1748-1800) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Benjamin Houghton's company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment of minute men. He was born in Ipswich; died in Rutland, Mass.

MRS. WINIFRED E. RICHMOND GLENNIE.

55624

Born in Geneseo, Ill.

Wife of S. M. Glennie.

Descendant of Joseph Richmond, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis E. Richmond and Mary A. Hopkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaiah Richmond and Eliza A. Femer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Richmond and Abigail Dean, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Richmond and Prudence Waldron, his 1st wife.

Joseph Richmond (1756-1821) was a private in Capt. Amos Wade's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, Massachusetts militia, 1775. He was born and died in Middleboro, Mass.

Also No. 46643.

MRS. MARY CATHERINE BURROWS.

55625

Born in Hanover, Pa.

Wife of Charles Henry Burrows.

Descendant of Andrew Snyder.

Daughter of John Wikel and Mary A. Snyder (b. 1791), his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Snyder and Barbara Metzgar, his wife.

Andrew Snyder (1733-1845) served as a private in the 2nd Pennsylvania Continental Line, under Col. John Philip De Haas. He was born in Switzerland; died in Intercourse, Pa.

MRS. CORNELIA WILLIAMS GREEN.

55626

Born in Pembroke, N. Y.

Wife of John Seymour Green.

Descendant of John Crapsey.

Daughter of Harvey Edwards Williams and Wealthy Ann Crapsey, his wife.

See No. 55621.

MRS. FRANCES EMMA CUTRIGHT.

55627

Born in Switzerland County, Ind.

Wife of Nathaniel S. Cutright.

Descendant of Capt. Zealy Moss.

Daughter of Henry Truitt and Frances M. Goddard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard T. Goddard and Sarah Moss, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zealy Moss and Jeanette Glascock (1776-1864), his 2nd wife.

Zealy Moss (1755-1839) enlisted, 1777, in Virginia and served as quartermaster until 1780, when Col. William Washington appointed him wagonmaster. He received a pension in 1832 and his widow in 1852. He was born in Loudoun County, Va.; died in Peoria, Ill.

Also Nos. 35789, 40268.

VACANT.

55628

MRS. MARTHA WEBB WALKER.

55629

Born in Le Roy, N. Y.

Wife of Peleg Remington Walker.

Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Webb.

Daughter of Martin Webb and Fanny Deming, his wife.
 Granddaughter of John Webb and Sarah Fitch, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Webb and Anna H. De Angelis, his wife.
 See No. 55630.

MISS FRANCES ELIZABETH WALKER.

55630

Born in Creston, Ill.

Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Webb and of Elisha Fitch.
 Daughter of Peleg Remington Walker and Martha Webb, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Martin Webb and Fanny Deming, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of John Webb and Sarah Fitch, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Webb and Anna H. De Angelis, his wife; Elisha Fitch and Elizabeth Steery Tyler, his wife.
 Benjamin Webb (1756-1840) enlisted, 1776, as private and later was promoted corporal in Capt. John Ely's company, Colonel Wells' Connecticut regiment. He was a pensioner in 1840. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in La Fayette, N. Y.
 Elisha Fitch (1756-1826), while on garrison duty at Fort Ann, was taken prisoner, 1780, carried to Canada, and after eighteen months made his escape. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Le Roy, N. Y.
 Also No. 12282.

MRS. HARRIET POTTER RUSSELL.

55631

Born in Fairton, N. J.

Wife of James Burt Russell.
 Descendant of James Clark, of New Jersey.
 Daughter of John Holmes (1800-54) and Mary Potter Clark (1805-48), his wife, m. 1828.
 Granddaughter of David Clark (1776-1853) and Mary Potter (1779-1860), his wife, m. 1798.
 Gr-granddaughter of James Clark and Sarah Harris, his wife.

James Clark (1735-89) enlisted as a private, 1780, under Capt. Cyrus D. Hart, and was at the siege of Yorktown. He was born and died in Fairfield township, N. J.

Also Nos. 38025, 54812.

MRS. COREY BRISCOE BRYAN.

55632

Born in Marshall, Ill.

Wife of William Bryan.

Descendant of Zechariah Archer.

Daughter of Allen Briscoe and Mary Jane Corey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lova Corey and Martha Jane Archer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Kilgore Archer and Mary McClure, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zechariah Archer and Jane Kilgore, his wife.

Zechariah Archer (1752-1822) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. William Peebles' company, 2nd battalion, Col. Samuel Miles' Pennsylvania Rifle regiment. He was born in Ireland; died in Clark County, Ill.

MISS JEANNETTE BRISCOE.

55633

Born in Marshall, Ill.

Descendant of Zechariah Archer.

Daughter of Allen Briscoe and Mary Jane Corey, his wife.

See No. 55632.

MRS. HELEN PARRY FITZGERALD.

55634

Born in Connersville, Ind.

Wife of Frank N. Fitzgerald.

Descendant of Col. William McIntosh, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David M. Parry and Cora Harbottle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas H. Harbottle and Helen Maria McIntosh, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Whiting McIntosh, Jr., and Hannah Priest, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer McIntosh and Jemima Mills, his 1st wife, m. 1789.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William McIntosh and Abigail Whiting, his wife.

William McIntosh (1722-1813) commanded the 1st Suffolk County regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Dedham, Mass.; died in Needham.

MRS. MARY JANE WARREN SHANK.

55635

Born in New Carlisle, Ind.

Wife of John H. Shank.

Descendant of Sergt. Adam Frantz.

Daughter of Asa M. Warren and Mary Frantz, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Christian Frantz and Elizabeth Jones, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Adam Frantz, Jr., and Mary Stearns, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam Frantz and Sallie Shirk, his wife.

Adam Frantz (1755-1836) enlisted, 1777, as sergeant in Colonel Lord's regiment, and was at the battles of Fort Washington and Trenton. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Tuscarawas County, Ohio.

Also No. 52734.

MRS. SARAH C. MERRICK.

55636

Born in Frankfort, Ind.

Wife of Rev. O. M. Merrick.

Descendant of William Sims, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of Cicero Sims and Mary C. Black, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Sims and Elizabeth McCarty, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Sims, Jr., and Amelia Russell, his wife.

William Sims, Jr. (1760-1842) volunteered in one of the independent companies of Albemarle County, Va., 1775. He was born in Culpeper County.

Also No. 46663.

MRS. ELLA KEEL PETTIT.

55637

Born in Fort Wayne, Ind.

Wife of William Lindley Pettit, Jr.

Descendant of Rees Jones, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Aurora C. Keel and Mary McKenzie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Keel and Elizabeth Chestnutwood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Chestnutwood and Sarah Jones, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rees Jones and Charity Stratton, his wife.

Rees Jones (1749-1801) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Lewis Farmer's company, Miles' rifle regiment, Sterling's brigade, at the battle of Long Island; also in Capt. John Spear's company at Brandywine, Germantown, Red Bank, Fort Mercer, and Valley Forge. He was born in England; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 8035.

MRS. MARTHA BRANDRIFF HANNA.

55638

Born in Troy, Ohio.

Wife of Samuel Telford Hanna.

Descendant of John Somers, John Roberts, and John Roberts, Jr.

Daughter of Alfred Dixon Brandriff and Mary Ann Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Somers Roberts and Martha Hooper Rhodes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Roberts, Jr., and Esther Somers, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Roberts and Elizabeth Haines, his wife; John Somers and Esther Risley, his wife.

John Roberts (1743-92) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Josiah Pierce's company, 2nd regiment, Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Flatbush, N. Y.; died in Atlantic County, N. J.

John Roberts, Jr. (1767-1850) served as a private in Capt. Abraham Lyon's company, 2nd regiment, Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Atlantic County, N. J.

John Somers (1723-81) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. George Pierce's company, 1st battalion, Gloucester County, New Jersey militia, under Col. Robert Taylor. He was born and died at English Creek, N. J.

MRS. GEORGIA A. COLE GOVAN.

55639

Born in Camden, Ohio.

Wife of Thomas P. Govan.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel Kellogg, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Daniel Cole and Eva Jeannette Simpson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Tracey Cole and Sarah Anna Kellogg, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Cadwell Kellogg and Cynthia Aldridge, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Kellogg and Sarah Rodgers, his wife, m. 1780.

Samuel Kellogg (1755-1839) served, 1775, as a Revolutionary soldier from Goshen, Conn., and re-enlisted, 1776, as a corporal. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Smithfield, Pa.

MRS. BELLE HOWARD HORTON.

55640

Born in Wythe County, Va.

Wife of Henry White Horton.

Descendant of Corp. Ezekiel Howard.

Daughter of Robert Anderson Howard and Eliza Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anderson Howard and Sarah Calfee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Howard and Rebecca Anderson, his wife.

Ezekiel Howard (1759-1824) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Silas Howell's company, 1st battalion, Col. Matthias Ogden's regiment, New Jersey Continental Line, and, 1779, promoted corporal. He was born in York, England; died in Virginia.

MRS. MATTIE CONLEY HARRIS.

55641

Born in Auglaize County, Ohio.

Wife of W. E. Harris.

Descendant of Major Charles Cracraft, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William F. Conley and Euphemia Bowen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Conley and Eliza Marshall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Marshall and Mary Cracraft, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Cracraft and Elenor Atkinson, his wife.

Charles Cracraft (1748-1820) served as captain and major in the Pennsylvania militia. He died in Washington County, Pa.

Also Nos. 15302, 25020, 27978, 28565.

MRS. EMILY C. CHANDLER HODGIN.

55642

Born in Williamsport, Ind.

Wife of Cyrus Wilburn Hodgin.

Descendant of David Dodd, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Robert A. Chandler and Mary Ann Dodd, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Dodd, Jr., and Lydia Ward, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Dodd and Sarah Harrison, his wife.

David Dodd (1734-1817) served as minute man in the New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Newark, N. J.

MRS. MARY F. HAMMOND BYERS.

55643

Born in Petersburg, Ind.

Wife of A. R. Byers, M. D.

Descendant of Sergt. Elijah Hammond, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Perry C. Hammond and Nancy Edmondson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Hammond, Jr., and Mary Pollock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Hammond and Sarah Harrington, his wife.

Elijah Hammond (1751-1815) served, 1778, as sergeant in Capt.

Benson's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Dartmouth; died in Oakham, Mass.

MRS. ETHEL BYERS BURLINGAME.

55644

Born in Petersburg, Ind.

Descendant of Sergt. Elijah Hammond.

Daughter of A. R. Byers, M. D., and Mary Florence Hammond, his wife.
See No. 55643.

MISS MARY M. GLEZEN.

55645

Born in Petersburg, Ind.

Descendant of Stephen Heard and of James Clemson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph P. Glezen and Sarah Rebecca Hawthorn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hawthorn and Margaret McCauley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John McCauley and Sarah Clemson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Clemson and Margaret Heard, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Heard and Margaret —, his wife.

Stephen Heard (1713-97) signed the Association Test and served in the Lancaster County militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Lancaster County, Pa.

James Clemson (1727-92) was a delegate to the Convention, 1774; member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, and represented Lancaster, Pa., in the legislature, 1777-79. He was born in Lancaster.

Also Nos. 21441, 28734.

MRS. AGNES HAMMOND LOCKARD.

55646

Born in Petersburg, Ind.

Wife of A. L. Lockard.

Descendant of Sergt. Elijah Hammond.

Daughter of John Hammond and Lillie B. Telle, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hammond and Jane Stewart, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Hammond, Jr., and Mary Pollock, his wife.

See No. 55643.

MRS. IDA HAMMOND MALIN.

55647

Born in Petersburg, Ind.

Wife of John W. Malin.

Descendant of Sergt. Elijah Hammond.

Daughter of John Hammond and Lillie B. Telle, his wife.

See No. 55643.

MISS BESSIE A. IMEL.

55648

Born in Madison, Ind.

Descendant of Ensign Daniel Baker, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edward S. Imel, M. D., and Fannie May McCawley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander McCawley and Sarah Hanlon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Oren Hanlon and Margaret De Camp, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel De Camp and Mary Baker, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Baker and Margaret Baker, his wife.

Daniel Baker (1753-1814) was in the expedition to Quebec and ensign in Capt. John Scudder's company, Essex County militia. He was born in Westfield, N. J.

Also No. 53433.

MRS. MARGARET STORY JEAN.

55649

Born in Martinsville, Ind.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Graham.

Daughter of John Story and Sarah Graham, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Jefferson Graham and Elizabeth Grey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Graham and Jane Loyd, his wife.

Thomas Graham (1759-1834) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for two years' actual service as private and sergeant in the Virginia Line. He was born in North Carolina; died in Monroe County, Ind.

Also No. 30745.

MRS. EFFA POSEY KIME.

55650

Born in Mattoon, Ill.

Descendant of William Allen.

Daughter of Richard Alexander Posey and Margaret J. Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wesley Posey and Sarah Blackburn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Posey and Frances Allen, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Allen and Sarah De Witt, his wife.

William Allen enlisted, 1779, as a private in Col. Abraham Shephard's 10th North Carolina regiment. He was born, 1731, in Virginia.

MRS. SARAH BRYANT LUKE.

55651

Born in Williamsport, Ind.

Descendant of James McCorkle, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Fry Bryant and Sarah Matilda Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of James R. M. Bryant and Dorcas G. Ellis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Yarnel Bryant and Deborah F. McCorkle, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James McCorkle and Elizabeth Anderson, his wife.

James McCorkle (1750-1806) served as a private in the Chester County militia, 1778. He was born in Chester County; died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 41256.

MISS LIDA MARTIN.

55652

Born in Morgantown, W. Va.

Descendant of Guy Richards, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Thomas Martin and Jane Isabella Prentis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Prentis and Margaret Hawthorn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Prentis and Esther Richards, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Guy Richards and Elizabeth Harris, his wife.

Guy Richards (1722-82), in 1776, was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, and, 1777, a member of the Committee of Safety of New London, Conn., where he was born and died.

MRS. SARAH E. WHITMAN SULLIVAN.

55653

Born in Petersburg, Ind.

Descendant of Stephen Heard and of James Clemson.
Daughter of John Whitman and Caroline Augusta Glezen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph P. Glezen and Sarah Rebecca Hawthorn, his wife.
See No. 55645.

MISS MINNIE ELIZABETH RECTOR.

55654.

Born in Fort Smith, Ark.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Du Val, of Maryland.
Daughter of James B. Rector and Jinnie Eulaler Neeley, his 1st wife.
Granddaughter of Elias Rector and Catherine Jemima Du Val, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Du Val and Harriet Doddridge, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Du Val and Jemima Taylor, his wife.
Benjamin Du Val, in 1776, at sixteen served as a private and, 1779, was promoted sergeant. His brothers, Lieutenants Edward and Isaac, were killed in battle. He was born, 1760, and died in Prince George County, Md.
Also Nos. 42116, 51831.

MISS ALICE M. ROBERTSON.

55655

Born in Oklahoma.

Descendant of George Robertson, Capt. Israel Platt, Lieut. Stephen Platt, Lieut. John Orr, and Capt. Noah Worcester.
Daughter of Rev. William S. Robertson (1820-80) and Ann Eliza Worcester (1826-1905), his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Robertson (1784-1868) and Dorcas Platt (d. 1868), his wife, m. 1815; Samuel Austin Worcester and Ann Orr (b. 1799), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Robertson and Lydia Garrett, his wife; Stephen Platt and Dorcas Hopkins, his wife; Leonard Worcester and Elizabeth Hopkins, his wife; John Orr and Sarah Houston, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Platt and Elizabeth Scudder, his wife; Noah Worcester and Lydia Taylor, his wife.

George Robertson (1757-1826) enlisted as a private at the age of eighteen to serve in the Revolution. He was born in Glasgow, Scotland; died in Windham, N. Y.

Also Nos. 14262, 27799, 28209.

Israel Platt (1738-96) was lieutenant in a company from Charlotte Precinct and, 1775, was commissioned captain.

Also Nos. 6014, 26183.

Stephen Platt (1762-1800) served as a lieutenant in the Revolutionary War. He died in Freehold, N. J.

John Orr (1749-1822) was a member of the Committee of Safety and served as lieutenant of volunteers at Bennington, where he was wounded. He was born in Londonderry; died in Bradford, N. H.

Also No. 25336.

Noah Worcester (1735-1817) commanded a company from Hollis, N. H., 1775. He was a member of the convention that framed the Constitution. He was born in Sandwich, Mass.

Also Nos. 3398, 6611, 17786, 23904, 27291.

MRS. MARIAH E. BEEKMAN ZANE.

55656

Born in Petersburg, Ill.

Wife of John M. Zane.

Descendant of Cornelius Ten Broeck.

Daughter of William Todd Beekman and Mary Conover Spears, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Ten Broeck Beekman and Elizabeth Todd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Beekman and Helena Ten Broeck, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Ten Broeck and Margaret Low, his wife.

Cornelius Ten Broeck (1719-90) was a patriot and statesman, who served his country in many ways during the Revolutionary period. He was born in Kingston, N. Y.; died in Harlengin, N. J.

MISS FLORENCE A. BEEKMAN ZANE.

55657

Born in Sac City, Iowa.

Descendant of Cornelius Ten Broeck.

Daughter of John Marion Zane and Mariah Elizabeth Beekman, his wife.
See No. 55656.

MISS ELOISE WARING.

55658

Born in Tecumseh, Mich.

Descendant of Thomas Slayton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Edmundson Waring and Frances Slayton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jarius Pierce Slayton and Mary Fowler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Slayton and Esther Watkins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Slayton and Judith White, his wife.

Thomas Slayton (1733-1822) served, 1778, six months as private in a company from Brookfield. He was born in Weston; died in Brookfield, Mass.

MISS MARY HOAGLAND.

55659

Born at Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Descendant of Derrick Hoagland.

Daughter of Peter Hoagland and Mary Hoagland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Derrick P. Hoagland and Sarah Hoagland, his wife (parents of Peter).

Gr-granddaughter of Peter M. Hoagland and Engeltie Hoagland, his wife (parents of Derrick P.).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Derrick Hoagland and Molly Montross, his wife (parents of Peter M.).

Derrick Hoagland served in the Revolution in Captain Brower's company, Brinckeroff's regiment, New York State troops. He was born, 1743, in Wolver Hollow, N. Y.

Also No. 45733.

MISS KATHARINE CANFIELD.

55660

Born in Boonsboro, Iowa.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Canfield.

Daughter of Thomas Newton Canfield and Sarah Logan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hilen Canfield and Mary Langdon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Canfield and Lydia Platt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Canfield and Lucy Bury, his wife.

Thomas Canfield (1726-1809) served as lieutenant-colonel of militia, 1776, and commanded a regiment at West Point. He was born and died in New Milford, Conn.

Also Nos. 19363, 24508, 25706, 35255.

MRS. LUCY CANFIELD SCHUNEMAN.

55661

Born in Boonsboro, Iowa.

Wife of E. J. Schuneman.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Canfield.

Daughter of Thomas Newton Canfield and Sarah Logan, his wife.

See No. 55660.

MISS EFFIE SCHUNEMAN.

55662

Born in Boonsboro, Iowa.

Descendant of Jonathan Wheelock.

Daughter of J. H. Schuneman and Euphemia Wheelock, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wheelock and Euphemia Trumbull, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John G. Wheelock and Lavinia Clark, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Wheelock and Ann Denny, his wife.

Jonathan Wheelock (1727-97) was a member of Committee of Public Safety. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.; died in Cavendish, Vt.

MISS BLANCHE DAGGETT.

55663

Born in Ottumwa, Iowa.

Descendant of Andrew Kennedy and of Lemuel Kennedy.

Daughter of William Daggett and Susan E. Daniels, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Daggett and Mary Pope Kennedy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Kennedy and Rebecca Pope, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Kennedy and Amy Wentworth, his wife.

Andrew Kennedy (1729-88) served with four sons at the battle of Lexington. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in New Canaan, N. Y.

Also No. 28116.

Lemuel Kennedy (1758-1829) served as a private in Capt. John Bradley's company, Col. Ben. Gill's regiment. He was born in Milton, Mass.

MRS. CHLOE B. McCRARY HALL.

55664

Born in Van Buren County, Iowa.

Wife of Lyle W. Hall.

Descendant of Capt. James McCrary, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Curtis Rodney McCrary and Sarah Tuscaloo Games, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Harrison McCrary and Narcissa Mangum, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John McCrary and Ruth Wassan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James McCrary and Isabel Giffin, his wife.

James McCrary (1737-1820) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Iredel County. He also served as captain in the North Carolina Line.

Also No. 19878.

MRS. MARY A. DEYO LEWIS.

55665

Born in Bradford, Ill.

Wife of J. W. Lewis.

Descendant of Abraham Deyo and of Sergt. Jonathan Deyo, of New York.

Daughter of Josiah Deyo and Julia Hayden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Deyo and Cornelius Elting, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Deyo and Mary Le Fever, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Deyo and Elizabeth Du Bois, his wife. Abraham Deyo (1710-77), in 1775, signed the Articles of Association in New Paltz. He was born in Hurley; died in New Paltz, N. Y.

Jonathan Deyo (1745-1833) served as sergeant in the militia of New Paltz, N. Y., and signed the Articles of Association.

Also No. 2509.

MRS. EVA DAGGETT HIGDON.

55666

Born in Ottumwa, Iowa.

Wife of Otis Higdon.

Descendant of Andrew Kennedy and of Lemuel Kennedy.

Daughter of William Daggett and Susan E. Daniels, his wife.

See No. 55663.

MRS. ANGELINE A. CARPENTER GRANT.

55667

Born in Antwerp, N. Y.

Wife of John D. Grant.

Descendant of Thomas Carpenter.

Daughter of Thomas Carpenter, Jr. (b. 1796), and Ann Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Carpenter and Martha Avery, his wife, m. 1782.

Thomas Carpenter (1760-1805) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Captain Drake's company, Col. John Harper's New York regiment. His widow applied for a pension, 1839 (residence, Florida, Montgomery County, N. Y.), and it was allowed. He died at Schenectady.

MRS. DAISY GASKILL HOOPER.

55668

Born in Riverton, Neb.

Wife of Tom. M. Hooper.

Descendant of Jonathan Ayars, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joseph Gaskill, Jr., and Marietta Reaves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Gaskill and Hannah High, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lot High and Mary Davis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Davis and Mary Ayars, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Ayars and Zerviah (Ayars), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Ayars and Phœbe Bowen, his wife (parents of Zerviah).

Jonathan Ayars (1722-82) was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775, and member of committee to enforce the "Non-importation Act." He was born in New Jersey; died in Cumberland County.

Also No. 53786.

MRS. MAY ADALINE FARLEY McCARTY.

55669

Born in Whittemore, Iowa.

Descendant of Ebenezer Bassett.

Daughter of Hon. J. M. Farley and Theressa Jennetta Dutcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles P. C. Dutcher and Mary Adaline Borgardus, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Borgardus and Harriet B. Coffin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Coffin and Sarah Adams Bassett, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bassett and Abigail Adams, his wife.

Ebenezer Bassett, in 1776, served in the sea-coast defense of Marthas Vineyard. In 1799 he removed to Easton, Washington County, N. Y.

Also No. 32209.

MRS. ADA BENNETT CULBERTSON.**55670**

Born in Butler, Iowa.

Wife of James Clark Culbertson.

Descendant of Amos Bennett.

Daughter of Charles Bennett and Milcah E. Goodrich, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Bennett and Abigail Green, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Bennett and Jane Shaw, his wife.

Amos Bennett (1739-1828) served as private in Capt. John

Abbott's company, Colonel Knickersbocker's regiment, 14th

Albany County militia. He was born in Scotland; died in

Cayuga County, N. Y.

Also No. 53857.

MRS. EDNA UHLER GILMAN.**55671**

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Wife of William Franklin Gilman.

Descendant of Sherman Babcock.

Daughter of John A. Uhler and Ida Barlow, his wife.

Granddaughter of William F. Barlow and Sarah Babcock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rowland Babcock and Nancy Pyhern, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sherman Babcock and Electa Rich, his wife.

Sherman Babcock (1762-1845) enlisted, 1777, as a private in

Captain Baldwin's company, Colonel Ely's Connecticut regi-

ment, and in 1778 in Capt. John Topham's company, Rhode

Island service. He was born in South Kingston, R. I.

Also No. 54712.

MRS. FLORENCE L. CRAIL HUNTLEY.**55672**

Born in Washington, Iowa.

Wife of Lee Huntley.

Descendant of John Crail.

Daughter of Abel M. Crail and Caroline Mowry, his wife.
 Granddaughter of James Crail and Susan Stoops, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of John Crail and Allethia Ervin, his wife.
 John Crail (1745-1839) enlisted as a private in Captain Waggoner's company, Colonel Woods' Virginia regiment. He was engaged in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown, and in 1777-78 was at Valley Forge. He was born in Maryland.

MISS MARIAN CLARKE.

55673

Born in Toledo, Iowa.

Descendant of Capt. Emanuel Hover.
 Daughter of J. Q. Clarke and Ann Elizabeth Clarke, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Reuben S. Clarke and Caty Hover, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Emanuel Hover and Mary Schoonover, his wife.
 Emanuel Hover (1748-1824) was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, and commanded a company in the Sussex County, New Jersey militia. He died in Newton Falls, Ohio.
 Also Nos. 26901, 27541, 28236, 36193.

MRS. PEARL S. REEDY WALTERS.

55674

Born in Tama County, Iowa.

Wife of Charles Ernest Walters.
 Descendant of John Ross and of Joseph Linton.
 Daughter of Abraham F. Reedy and Almira F. Ross, his wife.
 Granddaughter of William Ross and Mary Linton, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of John Ross and Elizabeth Giger, his wife; Washington Linton and Elizabeth Spousler, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Linton and Sarah Daggett, his wife; William Ross and Martha Walker, his wife.
 Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ross and Allison Sloan, his wife.
 John Ross (1730-95) served, 1780-81, as a private in Capt. Uriah Springer's company, Col. John Gibson's Virginia regiment. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Rockingham County, Va.

Joseph Linton (1763-1848) enlisted at seventeen in Capt. Samuel Caswell's company, North Carolina Line. He applied for a pension in 1828 at Marthas Vineyard. He was born in Dobbs County, N. C.; died in Edgartown, Mass.

Also No. 15683.

MRS. ADDA CAVERT.

55675

Born in Jessamine County, Ky.

Wife of Horace O. Caver.

Descendant of James Irvin.

Daughter of James William Ferrell and Pauline Frances McQuery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Jackson Ferrell and Susan Blakeman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Blakeman and Frances Irvin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Irvin and Lettie Irvin, his wife.

James Irvin (1754-1851) served seven years in the Revolutionary War and was badly wounded at the battle of Guilford Court House, 1781. He was born in Mechlenburg County, Va.; died in Jessamine County, Ky.

MRS. ADDIE RUMSEY GEORGE.

55676

Born in Goodland, Ind.

Wife of William R. George.

Descendant of Sergt. Garret Sickels, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Rumsey and Carrie Harden, his 1st wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Burr Rumsey and Lucetta Crane, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Morris Crane and Abigail Sickels, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Garret Sickels and Rachel Beach, his wife.

Garret Sickels (1758-1822) served as sergeant in the first company, under Capt. John Hunter, commanded by Lieut.-Col.

Aaron Burr. In 1777 his regiment guarded the Ramapo Pass and was successful in defeating the enemy near Hackensack.

He was born in Flatlands, L. I.; died in New York City.

Also Nos. 17676, 18418.

MRS. INEZ HOBART PARKS.

55677

Born in Hingham, Wis.

Wife of O. E. Parks.

Descendant of Caleb Hobart, William Farrand, and Edward Paul.

Daughter of Franklin Hobart and Mary Benson Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Hobart, Jr., and Hannah Paul, his wife; Isaac Cook and Charlotte Farrand, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Hobart and Hannah Wright, his 2nd wife; William Farrand and Jael Manchester, his wife; Edward Paul and Elizabeth Short, his wife.

Caleb Hobart (1749-1837) enlisted from Pepperell and was at White Plains. His brother fought by his side and was killed in the battle. He was born in Massachusetts; died in South Solon, Me.

Also No. 12049.

William Farrand (1761-1854) was placed on the pension roll as private, Vermont militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Starke, Me.

Also No. 49559.

Edward Paul (1749-1810) enlisted, 1776, from Windham County, Conn., in Capt. Amassa Keyes' company, Backus' regiment of Light Horse.

Also No. 10292.

MRS. MARGARET SHEFFIELD KEHOE MORGAN.

55678

Born in Clay Center, Kan.

Wife of Edward C. Morgan, M. D.

Descendant of Major Thomas Sheffield.

Daughter of Peter P. Kehoe and Emma Peckham, his wife.

Granddaughter of James P. Peckham and Almira Chesebrough Sheffield, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Sheffield (1803-58) and Almira Chesebrough (1803-63), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Sheffield and Rhoda Burch, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Sheffield and Weltha Pendleton, his wife, m. 1763.

Thomas Sheffield (1740-1822) commanded a company from Charleston, R. I., in the 1st regiment of militia. He was re-appointed captain, 1778, and promoted major. He was born in Rhode Island.

Also Nos. 51857, 52611, 53191.

MRS. GERTRUDE FRAZEUR SLATER.

55679

Born in Eureka, Ill.

Wife of Frederick E. Slater.

Descendant of Rev. Jonathan Davis, Rev. Samuel Davis, Lieut. Isaac Mulford, and Dr. Jacob Harris.

Daughter of Walter Gelett Frazeur and Almeda M. Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Davis Frazeur and Almira M. Harris, his wife; Joseph Ludlam Harris and Carolina Null, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Frazeur and Sarah Davis, his wife; Jacob Harris, Jr., and Phebe Mulford, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Davis and Hannah Smalley, his 3rd wife; Jacob Harris and Rachel Bacon, his wife; Isaac Mulford, Jr., and Phoebe Bacon Ludlum, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Davis and Margaret Bond, his wife; Isaac Mulford and Sarah Coffin, his wife.

Jonathan Davis (1734-85) served several enlistments under different commands in the Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Welch Tract, Del.; died in Shiloh, N. J.

Samuel Davis (1751-1834) served as a private in Capt. Conrad Ten Eyck's company, New Jersey militia. He was born in Roadstown; died in Shiloh, N. J.

Isaac Mulford (1739-76) was lieutenant in Captain Fithian's company, Col. Enos Seeley's Cumberland County, New Jersey regiment. He was born in Roadstown; died in Hopewell, N. J.

Jacob Harris (1751-98) served, 1777-80, as surgeon's mate in the 4th battalion, 3rd regiment, New Jersey militia. He was born in Cumberland County; died in Bridgton, N. J.

MRS. LILLIAN ADELLA STONE.**55680**

Born in Bloomington, Ill.

Wife of Robert Stone.

Descendant of Rev. Jonathan Davis, Rev. Samuel Davis, Lieut. Isaac Mulford, and Dr. Jacob Harris.

Daughter of Walter Gelett Frazeur and Almeda M. Harris, his wife.

See No. 55679.

MRS. HENRIETTA HOSMER VINCENT.**55681**

Born in Clay Center, Kan.

Wife of William D. Vincent.

Descendant of Jacob Pierce.

Daughter of Albertus Hosmer and Emma Carlton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sewall Hosmer and Nancy Pierce, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Pierce and Rebecca Whitcomb, his wife.

Jacob Pierce (1752-1826) served at the battle of Bunker Hill in

Capt. Philip Thomas' company, Col. James Reid's regiment.

He was born in Leominster, Mass.

Also No. 50821.

MRS. BESS VINCENT SILVER.**55682**

Born in Clay Center, Kan.

Wife of Low V. Silver.

Descendant of Jacob Pierce.

Daughter of William D. Vincent and Henrietta Hosmer, his wife.

See No. 55681.

MRS. NANCY ROSS WEMPLE.

55683

Born in Sullivan, Ohio.

Wife of S. P. Wemple.

Descendant of James Ross.

Daughter of Sylvester F. Ross and Cynthia Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Ross and Anna Gibson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Ross and Phoebe Gerry, his wife.

James Ross (1744-1831) enlisted, 1777, and served at Bennington. He was born in Sterling, Mass.

Also No. 52599.

MRS. JUNE JAMESON CLARK.

55684

Born in Paris, Ky.

Wife of Frederick Clark.

Descendant of Ensign Henry Ewalt.

Daughter of John William Jameson and Elizabeth Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Spears Moore and Sarah Ewalt, his 3rd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Ewalt and Mariah Stamps, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Ewalt and Elizabeth Fry, his wife.

Henry Ewalt (1754-1829) served as ensign in the 6th company, 1st battalion, Bedford County militia, 1777. He removed from Pennsylvania to Bourbon County, Ky., where he died.

Also Nos. 13331, 14534.

MRS. LUCY LEE PEARSON.

55685

Born in Boone County, Ky.

Wife of Robert L. Pearson.

Descendant of Col. James Taylor, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas L. Swetnam (1830-99) and Keturah M. White (b. 1837), his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert D. White (b. 1809) and Elizabeth Richardson (b. 1812), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip T. Richardson and Alice Eubank, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Eubank and Lucy Taylor (b. 1759), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Taylor and Ann Hubbard, his wife.

James Taylor (1732-1814), who had served in the early wars, was chairman of the Committee of Safety and member of the Constitutional Convention. He was born and died in Caroline County, Va.

Also No. 52051.

MRS. EDITH ALDEN ANDERSON.

55686

Born in Newport, Ky.

Wife of Samuel Edwin Anderson.

Descendant of Capt. John Tolman.

Daughter of Frank Holt Alden and Sarah Elizabeth Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Tolman Alden and Elizabeth Tilton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Alden and Mehitable Tolman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Tolman and Elizabeth Fisher, his wife.

John Tolman (1753-1839) served as sergeant and adjutant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Needham, Mass., received a pension in Rutland County, Vt., and died in Fairhaven, Vt.

Also No. 16116.

MRS. HILDA HALE CRAWFORD.

55687

Born in Liberty, Tenn.

Wife of T. J. Crawford.

Descendant of Fielding Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of William T. Hale and Lula Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Lewis and Sophia Allen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Lewis and Jane Davison, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Fielding Lewis, Jr., and Nancy Alexander, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Fielding Lewis and Bettie Washington, his wife.

Fielding Lewis (1725-81) served on the Committee of Safety of Fredericksburg and was appointed to establish and equip a manufactory of small arms for the government, and the site is still called "Gunny Green." He was a generous patriot and distributed salt as well as gunpowder. He was born at Walnut Hall; died in Fredericksburg, Va.

Also Nos. 38045, 51879.

MRS. MARY HEDGES RODGERS.

55688

Born in Hedgesville, W. Va.

Wife of James Farnsworth Rodgers, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Hedges, Justice Andrew Hough, and Col. Samuel Beall.

Daughter of Decatur Hedges (b. 1832) and Mary Hugh Beall (1828-69), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of John R. Hedges, M. D. (b. 1778), and Elizabeth Turner, his 2nd wife; Gustavus Beall (1790-1866) and Rachael Tomlinson (1800-71), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hedges and Elizabeth Rawlings, his wife; Thomas Brooke Beall (1762-1801) and Margaret Hough (1760-95), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Beall (1738-78) and Sarah Brooke (1738-97), his wife, m. 1758; Andrew Hough and Sarah Needham (1731-1800), his wife, m. 1751.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Beall and Eleanor Brooke (b. 1716), his wife, m. 1734.

Joseph Hedges, in 1776, commanded a company of militia from Berkeley County, Va., where he was born, 1738, and where he died.

Andrew Hough (1727-89) was a patriot and member of Committee of Observation, 1775. He was born in Scotland; died in Montgomery County, Md.

Samuel Beall (1714-78) served as justice, 1775, and member of Committees of Safety, Correspondence, Observation, and Inspection; also colonel of the 36th battalion, Maryland Line. He was born in Maryland; died in Washington County.

MRS. CLARA AUGUSTA PALMER.

55689

Born in Bath, Me.

Wife of William Edwin Palmer.

Descendant of Benjamin Donnell, of Maine.

Daughter of William Thomas Donnell and Clara Hitchcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Donnell and Mary Elizabeth Edes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Donnell (1778-1849) and Rachel Morse, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Donnell and Elizabeth Todd, his wife.

Benjamin Donnell (1743-80) served as a private in Capt. John Elden's company. He was born in York; died in Bath, Me.

Also No. 51259.

MRS. EDNA WHEELER ADAMS.

55690

Born in Bridgton, Me.

Wife of Clarence E. Adams.

Descendant of Peter Wheeler and of Samuel Wheeler.

Daughter of George W. Wheeler and Comfort T. Seavey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Wheeler and Sally Seavey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wheeler and Anna Todd, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Wheeler and Mehitable Jewett, his wife.

Peter Wheeler, in 1777, served as a private in Capt. Gershom Drury's company, Col. Daniel Moore's Massachusetts regiment. He was born, 1732, in Concord, Mass.

Samuel Wheeler, in 1778, served as private in Capt. Robert Fletcher's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment, New Hampshire troops. He died in Hollis, N. H.

MRS. AUGUSTA BRADFORD CHASE.

55691

Born in Portland, Me.

Wife of Francis E. Chase.

Descendant of Corp. Peabody Bradford and of Barnard Douglas.

Daughter of Freeman Bradford and Hannah Maria Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peabody Bradford and Hannah Bradbury Freeman (b. 1766), his wife, m. 1788; Moses Hall and Sarah T. Douglas, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Barnard Douglas and Hannah Pierce, his wife.

Peabody Bradford (1758-1852) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Samuel Bradford's company, Colonel Warren's Plymouth County regiment. He was born in Duxbury, Mass.; died in Auburn, Me.

Barnard Douglas (1763-1849) served, 1778-79, as a private in Capt. Edmund Richardson's company, Col. Thomas Poor's regiment, and in 1780 in Capt. William Green's company, Colonel Howe's Rhode Island regiment.

MRS. ELLEN M. S. NORTON.

55692

Born in Knox, Me.

Wife of B. O. Norton.

Descendant of John Haskell.

Daughter of Edward Shibles and Hortense Wentworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mark Wentworth and Harriet Haskell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Haskell and Lydia Roberts, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Haskell and Mary Paine, his wife.

John Haskell (1756-1819) served as a private in the Continental Army, Capt. Samuel Whitmore's company from Gorham, Col. Reuben Fogg's 3rd Cumberland County, Maine, regiment, 1778. He was born in Gorham, Me.; died in Knox.

Also No. 51265.

MRS. MARY COOMBS STANLEY.

55693

Born in Thomaston, Me.

Wife of Joseph Stanley.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Coombs and of Dr. Oliver Mann.

Daughter of Richard Hayden and Lucy Adams Coombs, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Coombs and Rebecca Mann, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Coombs and Elizabeth Gamble, his wife;
Oliver Mann and Lucy Adams, his wife.

Joseph Coombs (1752-1817) served as sergeant in Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's company, Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment, during the Bagaduce expedition, 1779. He was born in Brunswick; died in South Thomaston, Me.

Also No. 23872.

Oliver Mann (1756-1832) enlisted as surgeon's mate in Col. Job Cushing's regiment, Warren's brigade, for service in the Northern Department. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.; died in Castine, Me.

Also No. 40722.

MRS. ELLA ALVINA BARTON SMITH.

55694

Born in Windsor, Me.

Wife of Charles E. Smith.

Descendant of Sergt. Reuben Fairchild.

Daughter of William Collins Barton and Susan Catherine Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah M. Barton and Sally Fairfield, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Fairfield and Abigail Tozier, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Fairfield and Mary Moore, his wife.

Reuben Fairfield, in 1779, served as sergeant in Capt. Timothy Foster's company, Major William Lithgow's detachment of militia, Massachusetts service. He was born in Oxford, Mass.

MRS. LUCIE VARANIA GOOKIN CARLL.

55695

Born in North Yarmouth, Me.

Wife of Eugene C. Carll.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Gookin, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Seth Storer Gookin and Phœbe A. Dole, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wingate Gookin and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Gookin and Abigail Dearborn, his wife.

Daniel Gookin (1756-1831) served, 1775-79, several enlistments under different commands as sergeant, ensign, and lieutenant.

He was born in New Hampshire; died in Northampton, N. H.

MRS. DAISY P. GRAY CUSHING.

55696

Born in North Anson, Me.

Wife of Ira W. Cushing.

Descendant of James Savage, John Paine, and William Paine, all of Maine.

Daughter of Niron Gray (1830-1901) and Eveline B. Paine (1837-1905), his wife, m. 1808.

Granddaughter of Robert Gray (1803-57) and Nancy Bunker (1804-91), his wife, m. 1829; Asa Paine (1801-71) and Almira Leet (1808-53), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-granddaughter of George Gray (1766-1819) and Rebecca McFadden (1768-1844), his wife, m. 1788; William Paine and Parmelia Parker (1769-1847), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas McFadden and Hannah Savage (1746-1807), his wife, m. 1767; John Paine and Isabella Stinson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Savage and Mary Hilton (1728-1825), his wife.

James Savage (1715-1805) served, 1779, as a private, under Lieut. Nathaniel Tibbetts, Major William Lathrow, in the sea-coast defense. He died in Woolwich, Me.

John Paine (1730-90) served as private in Capt. Benjamin Read's company at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Georgetown; died in Anson, Me.

William Paine (1760-1846) enlisted for three years and was at White Plains, Brandywine, Saratoga, and Cherry Valley. He was placed on the pension roll of Somerset County, 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Woolwich; died in Anson, Me.

Also No. 39056.

MRS. ELLEN KIMMELL HILL.

55697

Born in Frederick County, Md.

Wife of Joseph Kent Hill.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Wood, of Maryland.

Daughter of Anthony Yaare Kimmell and Mary Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Kimmell and Sydney A. James, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel James, Jr., and Margaret Clemson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel James and Lucy Wood, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Wood and Evaline Burgess, his wife.

Joseph Wood (1743-88) commissioned colonel, 1776, of a Frederick County regiment. He was born and died in Frederick County, Md.

MRS. ELLA ELZEY MOHLER.

55698

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of I. Wimbert Mohler.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel H. Gatchell.

Daughter of James Catherwood Elzey and Lydia Ann Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel B. Wilson and Mary H. Gatchell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel H. Gatchell and Ann Gallison, his wife.

Samuel H. Gatchell (1755-1819) served, 1775, as sergeant in Captain Symonds' 9th company, Colonel Glover's Essex County regiment, and as lieutenant, 1777. He was pensioned as captain for service in Colonel Sprout's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Marblehead, Mass.; died in Baltimore County, Md.

Also No. 51912.

MRS. MARY CAVENDISH PANGBURN MERRIELEES. 55699

Born in Topeka, Kan.

Wife of Donald Merrielees.

Descendant of Isaac Van Wie.

Daughter of Joseph G. Pangburn and Mary C. (Pangburn), his wife.

Granddaughter of Wilhelmas Pangburn and Ruany Gladding, his wife (parents of Joseph).

Gr-granddaughter of James Pangburn and Alida Van Wie, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Van Wie.

Isaac Van Wie (1755-1843) served as a private in Capt. John

Van Wie's company of Albany County militia, 1780. He died in Albany, N. Y.

Also No. 29588.

MRS. MARGARET OULD SWINDELL.

55700

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Walter B. Swindell.

Descendant of Joshua Pierce and of Abner Cloud.

Daughter of Marion Hall Ould (1834-1909) and Mary Susanna Swift (1832-1901), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Henry Ould (1793-1871) and Elizabeth Cloud Pierce (1802-86), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr-granddaughter of Job Pierce (1781-1804) and Sarah Harvey, his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Pierce (b. 1756) and Elizabeth Cloud, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Pierce and Ann Bailey (b. 1723), his wife; Abner Cloud and Amy Pyle, his wife, m. 1760.

Joshua Pierce (1724-1803) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Captain Maroney's company, Flying Camp, Frederick County, Maryland. He was born and died in Montgomery County.

Abner Cloud (1753-83), in 1778, served as a private in Capt. George Gryst's company, Chester County militia, under Col. Andrew Boyd. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. JANE SWINDELL SMITH.

55701

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Charles Howard Smith.

Descendant of Joshua Peirce and Abner Cloud.

Daughter of Walter B. Swindell and Margaret Ould, his wife.

See No. 55700.

MRS. MARGARET SWINDELL BAKER.

55702

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Robert Quincy Baker.

Descendant of Joshua Peirce and of Abner Cloud.

Daughter of Walter B. Swindell and Margaret Ould, his wife.

See No. 55700.

MRS. SUE OULD SWINDELL NUCKOLS.

55703

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Claude Nuckols.

Descendant of Joshua Peirce and of Abner Cloud.

Daughter of Walter B. Swindell and Margaret Ould, his wife.

See No. 55700.

MRS. JESSIE CROFT GARRISON.

55704

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of Daniel Mershon Garrison.

Descendant of Lieut. William Wilkie, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Aiken Kelly and Jessie Ball Croft, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Henry Croft and Ann Eliza Wilkie, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Washington Wilkie and Hannah Massey Ball, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Wilkie and Eleanor Ball, his wife.

William Wilkie (1753-98) served as lieutenant of South Carolina militia; was wounded at Savannah, 1779, and suffered on the British prison ship "Torbay," in Charleston Harbor, 1781. He was born in Charleston, S. C.; died at Morris Island.

Also No. 21337.

MRS. MARY MORRISON MABEN CLARK.

55705

Born in Richmond, Va.

Wife of Frank Peyton Clark.

Descendant of Maj. Alexander Spottswood Moore, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Maben and Elizabeth Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wilson Campbell and Mildred Walker Moore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Spottswood Moore and Elizabeth Aylett, his wife, m. 1787.

Alexander Spottswood Moore (1763-99) served as aid-de-camp to Baron Steuben and General Lafayette. He was born in Chelsea; died in Shirley, Va.

Also No. 23551.

MISS HELEN CAMPBELL SMITH.

55706

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Levi Brigham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Albert Smith and Hannah Elizabeth Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Perry and Harriet Springer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Fisher Perry and Hannah Brigham, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Brigham, Jr. (1746-1821), and Tabitha Hardy (1745-1818), his wife, m. 1771.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Brigham and Susannah Grout (1720-1806), his wife.

Levi Brigham (1716-87) was delegate to the Provincial Congress, 1775. He was commissioned lieutenant-colonel, 1776, of the Worcester County regiment of militia. He was born in Marlboro; died in Northboro, Mass.

Also No. 25954.

MRS. MILDRED THAYER BURDETT.

55707

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Thayer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Irving Thayer and Florence A. M. Flagg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Edward Thayer and Mary O. Hersey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joel Thayer and Charlotte Fessenden, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Thayer, Jr., and Betsy Faxon, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Thayer and Dorcas Hayden, his wife.

Jonathan Thayer (1726-1805) was a member of the Committee of Safety and served as captain of militia. He was born and died in Braintree, Mass.

Also No. 29295.

MRS. ABBIE ISABELLE CARLETON.

55708

Born in Bath, Me.

Wife of George H. Carleton.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathan Bailey.

Daughter of Alexander McFadden and Susan Jane McFadden Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Bailey, Jr., and Susan Palmer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Bailey (1767-1848) and Rachel Fountain (1769-1816), his wife, m. 1757.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Bailey and Sarah Pillsbury (1738-1815), his wife, m. 1757.

Nathan Bailey (1735-1819) served a short enlistment, 1777, and, 1779, was in the Penobscot expedition. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Whitefield, Me.

Also No. 36227.

MRS. MARY B. SHEPARD ALLEN.

55709

Born in Pawtucket, R. I.

Wife of Harrison L. Allen.

Descendant of Ensign Israel Arnold, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Shepard and Isabelle Lovey Olney, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Olney and Caroline Arnold, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah O. Arnold and Eliza Baker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Arnold and Deborah Olney, his wife.

Israel Arnold (1754-1840) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt.

Thomas Allen's company, Col. John Cooke's regiment. He served several enlistments during the war. He was born and died in Smithfield.

Also No. 10790.

MISS AUGUSTA DANFORTH.

55710

Born in Norton, Mass.

Descendant of Thomas Danforth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Danforth and Mary Ann Perkins (1808-22), his 3rd wife.

Thomas Danforth (1762-1845) served as fife-major, 1780. He was placed on the pension roll, 1828. He was born and died in Taunton, Mass.

Also No. 53734.

MISS FLORENCE E. CARR.

55711

Born in Charlestown, Mass.

Descendant of John Cole.

Daughter of Charles Carr and Abbie Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cole and Nancy Dennett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cole and Isabella Berry, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cole and Elizabeth Elwell (b. 1731), his wife, m. 1757.

John Cole in 1780 served as coast guard for the defense of eastern Massachusetts, in Capt. Nathaniel Well's company.

MRS. LUCY M. SWETT GORHAM.

55712

Born in Wellfleet, Mass.

Wife of Isaac Freeman Gorham.

Descendant of Simeon Baker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Swett and Clarissa A. Baker (b. 1824), his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Baker, Jr., and Rachel French Whorf, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Baker and Ruth Young, his wife, m. 1781.
 Simeon Baker (1754-95) served, 1777, as matross in Capt. John
 Gibb's company, Colonel Craft's artillery regiment, and in
 1778 in Capt. Elijah Smalley's company, Col. Zenas Winslow's
 regiment. He was born and died in Wellfleet, Mass.

Also No. 54324.

MRS. SYLVIA BARTON NASH.

55713

Born in Hingham, Mass.

Descendant of Benjamin Barton, of Massachusetts.
 Daughter of Russel Barton and Anmozina Lincoln, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Benjamin Barton and Ann Thompson, his wife.
 Benjamin Barton (1753-1809) enlisted, 1780, as a private in
 Capt. Daniel Grout's company, Col. John Rand's regiment,
 Massachusetts Line. He was born in Sutton, Mass.

MRS. ADELAIDE WADE PHILLIPS.

55714

Born in Madison, Me.

Wife of Morrill A. Phillips.
 Descendant of Capt. Abner Wade.
 Daughter of Cleveland Wade and Eliza Bicknell, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Caleb Wade and Mary Smith, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Abner Wade and Hopedill Delano, his wife.
 Abner Wade enlisted, 1775, as sergeant in Captain McCobb's
 company, Colonel Nixon's regiment at the siege of Boston, and
 in 1777-80 served as lieutenant and captain in Col. Michael
 Jackson's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Scituate,
 Mass.; died in Woolwich, Me.

MISS IDA FRANCES TAYLOR.

55715

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Francis Hooton.
 Daughter of Thomas Taylor and Mary Louisa Lee, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Albert Lee and Eliza Hooton (b. 1800), his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Francis Hooton and Mary Hodson, his wife.

Francis Hooton in 1777 served as a private in Col. Jabez Hatch's Massachusetts regiment. He died in Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARIA ANTOINETTE COTTON.

55716

Born in Chelsea, Mass.

Wife of Thomas E. S. Cotton.

Descendant of Simeon Butterfield.

Daughter of Simeon Butterfield, Jr., and Jane H. Bray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Butterfield and Sarah Coburn, his wife.

Simeon Butterfield (1740-1824) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Captain Walker's company, Col. James Reed's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Dunstable, N. H.; died in Pittston, Me.

MRS. LUCY A. GRIFFIN.

55717

Born in Randolph, Mass.

Wife of Alfred Griffin.

Descendant of Henry Johnson.

Daughter of Zebina Johnson and Lucy (Johnson), his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Johnson and Polly Cheapton, his wife (parents of Lucy).

Henry Johnson (1745-1801) enlisted, 1779, as a private in Capt. John Wright's company, Col. William Shepard's regiment, Massachusetts service. His widow drew a pension.

MRS. JULIA MARIA POLLARD.

55718

Born in Dorchester, Mass.

Wife of Edmund Summer Pollard.

Descendant of Major Ezra Morse, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Amos Morse, 3rd, and Alice Jane Packard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Morse, 2nd, and Abigail B. Davenport, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Morse, 1st, and Irene (Morse), his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Morse and Susannah Guild, his wife
 (parents of Amos).
 Ezra Morse (1741-1807) served as ensign at the Lexington
 Alarm in Capt. Josiah Pratt's company; was lieutenant, 1779,
 and his name appears as major on the Sharon tax list, 1781.
 He was born in Stoughton; died in Sharon, Mass.
 Also No. 1622a.

MRS. ELLA M. SIMMONS.

55719

Born in Bridgewater, Mass.

Wife of John Simmons.
 Descendant of Capt. Aaron Guild, of Massachusetts.
 Daughter of Eliphalet Loring Thayer and Nancy Fisher Guild, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Horace Guild and Amelia Fisher, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Joel Guild and Hannah Weatherby, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Guild and Anna Cony, his 2nd wife.
 Aaron Guild (1728-1818) was a minute man at the Lexington
 Alarm. He served on the Committee of Safety and as muster-
 master. He was born and died in Dedham, Mass.
 Also No. 23252.

MRS. JENNIE WHITE SEARS.

55720

Born in Danvers, Mass.

Wife of George Bowman Sears.
 Descendant of Stephen Putnam, of Massachusetts.
 Daughter of Henry A. White and Georgianna Putnam, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Eben Putnam and Betsy Webb, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Putnam and Susanna Herrick, his wife.
 Stephen Putnam (1742-1809) turned out from Danvers at the
 Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jeremiah Page's company. He was
 born in Salem; died in Danvers, Mass.
 Also No. 14107.

MRS. ALICE LEONA WOODMAN.

55721

Born in Limington, Me.

Descendant of William Hobson.

Daughter of Ingalls Paine and Ellen Frances Hobson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Hobson and Elizabeth Hancock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hobson and Rebecca Sawyer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hobson and Lydia Parsons, his wife.

William Hobson (1730-1827) enlisted, 1777, for service in the Northern department under Capt. Benjamin Adams, Col. Johnson's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Buxton, Me.

Also No. 47757.

MRS. MARGARET K. CLARK.

55722

Born in Augusta, Ga.

Wife of Willet M. Clark.

Descendant of Ensign Robert Munroe, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Gilman Mixer and Martha (Mixer), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mixer and Martha Hills, his wife (parents of Martha).

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Mixer and Margaret Munroe, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Munroe and Rebecca Wellington, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Munroe and Anna Stone, his wife.

Robert Munroe (1712-75), who had served in the early wars, was ensign at the battle of Lexington, where he lost his life. He was born at Lexington.

Also No. 37348.

MRS. ADA F. LINCOLN EVANS.

55723

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Wife of Philip Hathaway Evans.

Descendant of Thomas Lincoln, Edmund Leonard, Solomon Leonard, Jabez Rounds, Ambrose Lincoln, Rufus Dean, Aaron Goff, Capt. Seth Smith, Solomon Lothrop, Zephaniah Gary, and Capt. Henry Hodges.

- Daughter of Henry Fletcher Lincoln (b. 1844) and Edna Anna Lothrop (b. 1854), his wife, m. 1873.
- Granddaughter of Theodore Leonard Lincoln (1801-87) and Belinda Gary (1810-81), his wife, m. 1831; Warren H. Lothrop (1829-72) and Ann E. Rounds (1831-1906), his wife, m. 1848.
- Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Lincoln and Esther Newland (1766-1836), his wife, m. 1784; Jabez Rounds (1806-81) and Ann F. Dean (1806-1901), his wife, m. 1830; Howell Lothrop (1787-1857) and Nancy C. Lincoln (1790-1842), his 2nd wife, m. 1824; Rufus Gary and Belinda Leonard, his wife.
- Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zina Rounds (1778-1842) and Lydia Goff (1780-1862), his wife, m. 1802; Ambrose Lincoln and Lois Smith (1763-1847), his wife, m. 1783 (parents of Nancy); Solomon Lothrop and Mehitable White, his wife; Henry Hodges Dean (b. 1781) and Deborah (Dean) (1785-1862), his wife, m. 1804; Zephaniah Gary and Mary White, his wife; Solomon Leonard and Lydia Bassett, his wife.
- Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jabez Rounds and Prudence Crosman (1740-1825), his wife, m. 1760; Rufus Dean and Lydia Hodges (1749-90), his wife, m. 1770 (parents of Henry); Aaron Coff and Bethia Briggs, his wife, m. 1779; Seth Smith and Sarah Cobb (d. 1768), his wife, m. 1754; Edmund Leonard and Mary Jones, his wife.
- Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Hodges and Mary Eddy (1718-1811), his wife, m. 1741.
- Thomas Lincoln (1759-1836) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Elisha Barney's company, Col. George Williams' regiment, at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Taunton; died in Norton, Mass.
- Edmund Leonard (1722-1803) served in the defense of Rhode Island, 1778, under Capt. Jonathan Shaw. He was born and died in Raynham, Mass.
- Solomon Leonard (1759-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Bristol County, 1831, for service as private, 1777, in Capt. Joshua Wilbur's company, Col. Daggett's regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Raynham, Mass.
- Also No. 29913.
- Jabez Rounds (1735-1806) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Sylvanus Martin's company, Col. George Williams' Bristol County regiment. He was born and died in Taunton.

Ambrose Lincoln (1756-1830) marched on the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780, as a private in Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's company, Col. Abiel Mitchell's regiment. He was born in Taunton; died in Raynham, Mass.

Rufus Dean (1739-1800) marched on the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780, in Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's company, Col. Abiel Mitchell's regiment. He was born and died in Taunton.

Aaron Goff (1754-88) in 1776 served as a private, Capt. John Pain's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, Rhode Island service. He was born and died in Rehoboth.

Seth Smith (1734-1813) responded to the Lexington Alarm as sergeant in Capt. Seth Gilbert's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, and in 1776 was lieutenant and captain in the same regiment. He was born and died in Norton, Mass.

Solomon Lothrop (1761-1843) enlisted at the age of sixteen and served under different commands. He was born in Easton; died in Norton, Mass.

Also No. 32258.

Zephaniah Gary (1749-1823) served as a private in Capt. Joshua Wilbur's company, Rhode Island militia. He died in Taunton, R. I.

Henry Hodges (1718-78), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company at the siege of Boston. He was a member of the Committee of Safety, and lost his life in performing the duties of caring for soldiers with smallpox, which disease he contracted. He is buried in Taunton, R. I.

Also No. 35355.

MISS HELEN BEATRICE LINCOLN.

55724

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Descendant of Solomon Leonard, Solomon Lothrop, Zephaniah Gary, and Corp. Timothy White.

Daughter of Theodore Gary Lincoln and Sarah Ellen Lothrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore L. Lincoln and Belinda Gary, his wife;
Cornelius W. Lothrop and Eleanor Smith, his wife.

See No. 55723.

Gr-granddaughter of Howell Lothrop and Sally White, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy White and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Timothy White (1761-1842) served in Capt. Isaac Thayer's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment, 1776. In 1833 he was placed on the pension roll for service as private and corporal in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Taunton, Mass.

Also No. 16851.

MISS MARY ELIZA WALKER.

55725

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Descendant of George Walker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Walker, Jr., and Eliza Briggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Walker and Thankful Burt, his wife.

George Walker (1761-1844) served as private in the Massachusetts troops, Captain Packard's company, Col. Jacob's regiment. He was born and died in Dighton, Mass.

MRS. BERTHA JOHNSON CARTER HOYT.

55726

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Walter Harriman Hoyt.

Descendant of Abner Johnson.

Daughter of Albert Day Carter and Hannah Addie Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Johnson and Penelope Scott Bean, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abner Johnson and Anna Delano, his wife.

Abner Johnson (1759-1828) served as private in Capt. Parker's company, from Tolland, Conn., where he was born. He died in Grantham, N. H.

Also No. 48530.

MRS. CLARA C. WALKER JORDAN.

55727

Born in Westmoreland, N. H.

Wife of Augustus C. Jordan.

Descendant of Sergt. Benanuel Pratt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Walker and Lydia Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Adams and Nancy Pratt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benanuel Pratt and Lucy Hosmer, his wife.

Benanuel Pratt (1756-1825) served, 1778, as private in Capt. Francis Brown's company, Col. McIntosh's Rhode Island regiment, and in 1779, as sergeant in Capt. Joshua Walker's company, Col. Denny's regiment, which marched to Claverack. He was born in Needham; died in Townsend, Mass.

MRS. EMMA SELLEW ADAMS.

55728

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Charles L. Adams.

Descendant of Lieut. John Sellew, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Amos Sellew and Minerva Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Sellew and Emme Hughes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Sellew and Hannah Lombard, his wife.

John Sellew (1746-1820) served as lieutenant, 1775, Capt. Joseph Smith's company in the Sea Coast defense. He was born and died in Truro, Mass.

MRS. ABBA SANDERS DODGE.

55729

Born in Springfield, Vt.

Wife of Isaac L. Dodge.

Descendant of Elisha Brown.

Daughter of Charles Sanders and Augusta Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Brown and Hannah Stocker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Brown and Merrial Bates, his wife.

Elisha Brown (1748-1827) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Abel Wilder's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment. He was born in Cohasset, Mass.; died in Springfield, Vt.

MISS ABBY M. FULLER.

55730

Born in Monson, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Joshua Fuller, Eleazer Fuller, and Josiah Bliss.

Daughter of Ralph Fuller and Almira Stacy, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Fuller and Rachel Bartlett, his wife; Stephen Stacy and Ruth Bliss, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Fuller and Margaret Richardson, his wife; Reuben Bliss and Ruth Moulton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Bliss and Sarah Frost, his wife.

Joshua Fuller (1725-1808) served as lieutenant, 1776, in Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regiment, at Ticonderoga. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Monson, Mass.

Eleazer Fuller (1752-1819) served, 1780, as a private in Capt. Joseph Browning's company, Col. Seth Murray's Hampshire County regiment. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Monson, Mass.

Josiah Bliss (1725-1805) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Isaac Colton's company, Col. David Brewer's regiment, Massachusetts service. He was born in Longmeadow; died in Monson, Mass.

MRS. JESSIE CHADWICK JOHNSON.

55731

Born in Rockville, Conn.

Wife of A. W. Johnson.

Descendant of Lieut. Reuben Lilley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John H. Chadwick and Laura Ann Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Nichols and Harriet Moulton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Nichols and Marcy Lilley, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Lilley and Rachel Sherman, his wife.
 Reuben Lilley (1745-1804) received five years' full pay for
 service as lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia. He was
 born and died in Brimfield, Mass.
 Also Nos. 10396, 21389, 33197.

MRS. MINETTE HOAGLAND WILCOX.

55732

Born in Wayne, Pa.

Wife of Charles Wilbur Wilcox.
 Descendant of Stephen Burr, of Connecticut.
 Daughter of George MacCoy Hoagland and Mary Louise Summers, his
 wife.
 Granddaughter of Stephen Summers and Mary Ann Morgan, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Peter Summers and Elizabeth (Summers), his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Summers and Martha Burr (b. 1735),
 his wife (parents of Elizabeth).
 Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Burr and Elizabeth Hull, his wife,
 m. 1721.
 Stephen Burr (1698-1778), a patriot. He was born in Fairfield;
 died in Redding, Conn.

MRS. EVA BEHARRELL FERGUSON.

55733

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Arthur Feiling Ferguson.
 Descendant of Joseph Eaton.
 Daughter of S. W. Beharrell (b. 1846) and Hattie I. Hemenway (b. 1855),
 his wife.
 Granddaughter of Edson H. Hemenway (1821-92) and Elizabeth Eaton
 (1818-1900), his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of John Eaton (1783-1833) and Polly Favor (1789-
 1867), his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Eaton and Elizabeth George, his wife.
 Joseph Eaton was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service
 as private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in
 Landown; died in Greenfield, N. H.

MRS. SUSAN TILDEN WHITTLESEY TYLER.

55734

Born in Florence, Wis.

Wife of Cornelius Boardman Tyler.

Descendant of Ensign John Whittlesey, Capt. Jacob Gould, and Ensign Samuel Jones.

Daughter of William Augustus Whittlesey and Caroline B. Tilden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer R. Whittlesey and Ann Eliza White, his wife; Henry A. Tilden and Susan Gould, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Beale Whittlesey and Hannah White, his wife; Elam Tilden and Polly Younglove Jones, his wife; Jacob Gould, 3rd, and Ruby Swan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Whittlesey and Mary Beale, his wife; Samuel Jones and Parthenia Patterson, his wife; Jacob Gould, 2nd, and Ruth Peabody, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Gould, 1st, and Elizabeth Towne, his wife.

John Whittlesey (1741-1812) recruited men, forwarded supplies and served on the alarm list. His commission of ensign is still in the family. He was born and died in Salisbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 13074, 17902, 21606.

Jacob Gould (1728-1809) commanded a company in Col. Samuel Johnson's Essex County, Mass., regiment at the Lexington Alarm, and was captain of Continental infantry. 1776. He was born in Topsfield, Mass.

Samuel Jones (1752-1836) served as ensign in the New York Continental line. He was placed on the pension roll of Columbia County at the age of eighty-one. He was born in Cornwall, Conn.; died in New Lebanon, N. Y.

Also No. 16927.

MRS. MARY E. SMALLIDGE CHAMBERLIN.

55735

Born in Cambridge, Mass.

Wife of Frederick W. Chamberlin.

Descendant of Gideon Beaman and of Sarah Bradlee Fulton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jeremiah W. Smallidge and Mary D. Buck, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Samuel Smallidge and Lucretia Butler Fulton, his wife; Silas Buck and Deborah Beaman, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of John Fulton and Sarah Bradlee Fulton, his wife; Gideon Beaman and Dolly Wilder, his wife.
 Gideon Beaman (1764-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Worcester County, 1832, for service as private, Massachusetts State troops. He was born and died in Sterling.

Also Nos. 15620, 23963, 33849, 37308.

Sarah Bradlee Fulton (1740-1835) nursed the wounded soldiers at Bunker Hill. She personally delivered important dispatches from General Brooks at Medford to General Washington at Cambridge, crossing the river at night, and returning at dawn. During the siege of Boston, when wood was scarce, a load which she had bought for the army was taken by the British. This heroic woman recaptured the wood, protected it from the soldiers, defying them to "shoot away." She was born in Boston; died in Medford, Mass., where a chapter is named in her honor.

Also No. 16910.

MRS. FLORENCE E. SMALLIDGE KINGSLEY.

55736

Born in Cambridge, Mass.

Wife of Samuel L. Kingsley.

Descendant of Gideon Beaman and of Sarah Bradlee Fulton.

Daughter of Jeremiah W. Smallidge and Mary D. Buck, his wife.

See No. 55735.

MRS. EMMA G. PATTERSON NIES.

55737

Born in Saco, Me.

Wife of William Francis Nies.

Descendant of James Buzzell.

Daughter of Sylvanus Patterson and Maria S. Hussey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Hall Hussey and Clara Davis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Hussey and Susanna Buzzell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Buzzell and Tabitha Allen, his wife.

James Buzzell (1758-1838) was a drummer, 1775, in Capt. Noah Littlefield's company, Massachusetts militia. In 1832 he applied for a pension and his claim was granted. He was born in Wells, Me.

Also No. 45381.

MRS. CLARA MAY PATTERSON HORN.

55738

Born in Winchester, Mass.

Wife of Henry Wing Horn.

Descendant of James Buzzell.

Daughter of Sylvanus Patterson and Maria S. Hussey, his wife.

See No. 55737.

MRS. BEULAH A. HARPER DRURY.

55739

Born in Tisbury, Mass.

Descendant of John Marchant, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William W. Harper and Ella Cleveland, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Harper and Mary Ann Marchant, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Seth Marchant and Mary Smith Butler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Marchant and Matilda Dunham, his wife.

John Marchant (1758-1813) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Benjamin Smith's company, and served through the year. He was born in Edgartown, Mass.; died in Africa.

Also No. 29928.

MRS. CORA DUTTON LOUNSBERY.

55740

Born in Waltham, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Eli Conant, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Dutton and Harriet Miriam Conant, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Conant and Louisa Ann Merrill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George¹ Conant and Eunice Crossman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eli Conant and Elizabeth Gardner, his wife.

Eli Conant (1741-1801) served, 1778, as sergeant in Capt. David Wheeler's company, Col. Nixon's regiment, and as lieutenant in Capt. Andrew's company, Col. John Jacob's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born and died in Concord, Mass.

MRS. OTELIA MARIE JORDAN DEGOLDA.

5574¹

Born in Norfolk, Va.

Wife of Gen. Mariano Degolda.

Descendant of Joseph Voinard.

Daughter of Merrit Jordan and Pauline Voinard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Voinard and Miss Deweiss, his wife.

Joseph Voinard emigrated to America, 1777, and served as a private in a cavalry regiment through the entire Revolutionary War. He was born in Germany; died in Petersburg, Va.

MISS CHARLOTTE MARIE SHEPPARD.

5574²

Born in Broome County, N. Y.

Descendant of William Matthewson, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George W. Sheppard and Lydia Page, his wife.

Granddaughter of Treadwell Page and Anna Matthewson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Matthewson and Tabitha Chaffee, his wife.

William Matthewson (1745-1835) enlisted from Providence County in Capt. Olney's company, Col. John Waterman's regiment. He received a pension for nine months' service. He was born in Providence County, R. I.; died in Broome County, N. Y.

Also No. 15864.

MRS. AIMEE CARLETON THOMPSON.

55743

Born in Hillsborough, Ill.

Wife of Jay Thompson.

Descendant of Edmund Carleton and Jeremiah Hutchins.

Daughter of Henry C. Carleton and Catherine Boutwell, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Carleton, Jr., and Olive Barron, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edmund Carleton and Abigail Hutchins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Hutchins and Mehitable Corliss, his wife.

Edmund Carlton (1758-92) in 1776 was a soldier at Ticonderoga in Capt. Timothy Eaton's company, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regiment, and, 1777, he enlisted under Capt. Nathaniel Marsh. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Landoff, N. H.

Jeremiah Hutchins (1736-1816) served in the defense of Piscataqua Harbor, 1775. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Bath, N. H.

Also Nos. 8238, 29050.

MRS. HULDA M. TRUMPOUR.

55744

Born in Jefferson County, N. Y.

Wife of David A. Trumpour.

Descendant of Corp. Elisha Scofield, of New York.

Daughter of John B. Esselstyn and Phœbe E. Anthony, his wife.

Granddaughter of Darius Anthony and Hulda Scofield, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Scofield and Abigail Ingerson, his wife.

Elisha Scofield (1764-1859) enlisted when a lad from Westchester County, 1781, in Capt. Richard Sackett's company; re-enlisted, 1782, and served as corporal. He was a pensioner when he died. He was born in Bedford, N. Y.; died in Theresa.

Also No. 12823.

MISS MARY E. TRUMPOUR.

55745

Born in Jefferson County, N. Y.

Descendant of Corp. Elisha Scofield.

Daughter of David A. Trumpour and Hulda M. Esselstyn, his wife.

See No. 55744.

MRS. ALLENA RICHARDSON MERRITT MILLER.

55746

Born in Jackson, Mich.

Wife of Frank Lee Miller.

Descendant of Capt. John Richardson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Ferris Merritt and Frances Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James K. Richardson and Mabel Knight, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Richardson and Clarissa Knight, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Richardson and Rebecca Moore, his 2nd wife.

John Richardson (1737-1819) served as captain; was at Bunker Hill and the taking of Fort Ticonderoga. A letter to his wife, dated from Boston, 1777, is in possession of the family.

He was a member of the General Court and of the Convention that framed the State Constitution. He was born in Roxbury; died in Templeton, Mass.

Also No. 18010.

MRS. GEORGIA V. MERRITT GARDNER.

55747

Born in Jackson, Mich.

Wife of Elton Gardner.

Descendant of Capt. John Richardson.

Daughter of George Ferris Merritt and Frances Richardson, his wife.

See No. 55746.

MRS. GENEVIEVE P. CLARKE AUGSTMAN.

55748

Born in Northville, Mich.

Wife of Roger Augstman.

Descendant of Jeremiah Clarke.

Daughter of Frank Nelson Clarke and Prudence Bower, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson W. Clarke and Phidelia A. (Clarke), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Clarke and Sarah Millington, his wife
(parents of Nelson).

Jeremiah Clarke (1760-1845) served in the Vermont militia,
raised for the defense of the frontier. He was born in New
Hampshire; died in Clarkston, Mich.

Also No. 24722.

MRS. ELIZA NOBLE GOODENOUGH.

55749

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Wife of Luman Webster Goodenough.

Descendant of Lieut. Alexander Oliver.

Daughter of Charles Wing Noble and Frances Martine, his 3rd wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Noble and Elizabeth Symmes Wing, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Wing and Mary Oliver, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Oliver and Mary Warner, his wife.

Alexander Oliver (1744-1816) enlisted as a private in the South
Carolina militia and was wounded at the battle of Cowpens,
1781. He was born in Ireland; died in South Carolina.

Also No. 46488.

MRS. EMMA COPPERNOLL WILKINSON.

55750

Born in Sanilac County, Mich.

Wife of H. J. Wilkinson.

Descendant of Corp. Adam Coppernoll, of New York.

Daughter of Samuel Coppernoll and Susan Waterbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Coppernoll (1786-1859) and Mary Laning
(1788-1865), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr-granddaughter of Adam Coppernoll and Elizabeth Van Sice (1759-1825), his wife, m. 1784.

Adam Coppernoll (1754-1826) enlisted, 1777, for the war; was taken prisoner and paroled, 1778. He was honorably discharged, 1782; disabled by wounds he was placed on the pension roll, 1786, for service as private. He was born and died in Stone Arabia, N. Y.

MRS. HELEN SOPHIA STEVENSON OLMSTEAD. 55751

Born in Cayuga County, N. Y.

Wife of Melbourn H. Olmstead.

Descendant of Major Samuel Clark, of New York.

Daughter of William C. Stevenson and Sophia Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jehiel Clark and Parthenia Olmstead, his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Clark and Elizabeth Fowler, his wife.

Samuel Clark (1741-1823) signed the Association Pledge, 1775, as did his father, Jehiel, and his brothers James, Daniel, Louis, and Jehiel, Jr. He served as lieutenant, captain, and major, and these commissions are in the family. He was born in Westchester County; died in Saratoga County, N. Y.

Also Nos. 9999, 14519, 19469, 20568.

MISS BLOSSOM WHITE. 55752

Born in Brown County, Minn.

Descendant of Abel White.

Daughter of John A. White and Edith Hewett, his wife.

Granddaughter of William R. White and Judith Ann Cheatham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William F. White and Charlotte Perrigo, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel White and Hannah Closson, his wife.

Abel White (1760-1844) served several enlistments, during 1777-79, as a private in the Vermont militia. He was born in Leominster, Mass.; died in Bolton, Canada.

Also No. 48849.

MRS. VERA Q. WHITE JACOBY.

55753

Born in Brown County, Minn.

Wife of William Jacoby.

Descendant of Abel White.

Daughter of John A. White and Edith Hewett, his wife.

See No. 55752.

MRS. LILLIAN COMPTON PERKINS.

55754

Born in Fremont, Minn.

Wife of Fred Orison Perkins.

Descendant of Samuel Compton.

Daughter of Richard Alonzo Compton and Harriet Frances Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Winters Compton and Elizabeth Wakefield, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Compton and Catherine Bruer, his wife.

Samuel Compton (1758-1856) served as a private in the Middlesex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Jackson County, Ind.

MRS. EDITH S. F. CUTLER.

55755

Born in Brattleboro, Vt.

Wife of Fred A. Cutler.

Descendant of Benjamin Jewell.

Daughter of Asa Sanderson Field and Laura Ruth Jewell, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Jewell and Susan Faulkner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Jewell and Olive Lamb, his wife.

Benjamin Jewell (1759-1807) served, 1777-81, several enlistments under different commands, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Dudley, Mass.; died in Whitingham, Vt.

MRS. IDA TILLOTSON WAUGH.

55756

Born in Wayne County, N. Y.

Wife of James A. Waugh.

Descendant of David Ogden and of Joseph Ogden, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Tillotson and Louise Ogden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Ogden and Abigail Brant, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Ogden and Rhoda Baker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Ogden and Anna Woodruff, his wife.

David Ogden (1726-1801 served as a private in Capt. Josiah Pierson's company, 2nd regiment, Essex County State troops.

He was born and died in New Jersey.

Joseph Ogden (1748-1826) served as a minute man from Essex County. He was born in New Jersey.

Also No. 16110.

MISS EFFIE ESTELLA WATTS.

55757

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Descendant of Abner Hoyt and of Benjamin Bailey.

Daughter of Thomas Watts and Isabelle Stevenson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lambert Watts and Martha Martin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Watts and Jane Bailey, his wife; Eliphalet Martin and Martha Hoyt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Hoyt and Elizabeth Blanchard, his wife; Benjamin Bailey and Polly McCaubaen, his wife.

Abner Hoyt (1759-1852) served in Colonel Stickney's regiment, General Stark's brigade, which joined the northern army, 1777; was engaged in the battle of Bennington. He was born in Concord; died in Wentworth, N. H.

Benjamin Bailey (1760-1838) served as a drummer, 1781, in Capt. Nehemiah Lovell's company, was taken prisoner and carried to Canada. He received a pension. He was born in Newburyport, Mass.; died in Peacham, Vt.

Also No. 52023.

MRS. SARAH VIRGINIA PEEBLES.

55758

Born in Raymond, Miss.

Wife of Sterling W. Peebles.

Descendant of Capt. William Harper, of Virginia.

Daughter of George William Harper and Anna L. Sims, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel D. Harper and Sarah Keys North, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Harper and Mary Scull, his wife.

William Harper (1761-1829) enlisted, 1776, and was in the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Monmouth, and Brandywine. He was born in Virginia; died in Alexandria.

MRS. HARRIET E. BOUGHTON.

55759

Born in Brattleboro, Vt.

Wife of J. H. Boughton.

Descendant of Capt. William McCune, of Vermont.

Daughter of William B. Chamberlain and Susan F. Prouty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Prouty and Elizabeth Plummer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Prouty and Lydia McCune, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William McCune and Elizabeth Whitney, his wife.

William McCune (1729-1807), in 1776-78, served as captain in Col. Seth Warner's regiment. He was born in Scotland; died in West Brattleboro, Vt.

Also Nos. 10262, 11332.

MRS. HELEN BOUGHTON PASCALL.

55760

Born in Hannibal, Mo.

Wife of George Pascall.

Descendant of Capt. William McCune.

Daughter of John H. Boughton and Harriet E. Chamberlain, his wife.

See No. 55759.

MRS. FLORENCE BOUGHTON MORENO.

55761

Born in Hannibal, Mo.

Wife of T. Moreno.

Descendant of Capt. William McCune.

Daughter of John H. Boughton and Harriet E. Chamberlain, his wife.

See No. 55759.

MRS. EUGENIA NELSON FLEMING.

55762

Born in Marion County, Mo.

Wife of James D. Fleming.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Roger Nelson.

Daughter of Arthur Nelson and Malvina Byng, his wife.

Granddaughter of Madison Nelson and Josephine Marcilley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Roger Nelson and Elizabeth Harrison, his wife.

Roger Nelson (1759-1815) ran away from college and enlisted in a troop of horse. He was commissioned lieutenant, 1780, and served to the close of the war in the Continental Dragoons.

He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Frederick County, Md.

Also No. 18483.

MISS BEULAH BRUNNER.

55763

Born in Cumberland, Md.

Descendant of Major John Cessna, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Brunner and Henrietta Brunner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Brunner and Amanda Vickroy, his wife (parents of William).

Gr-granddaughter of William Vickroy and Elizabeth Cessna, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cessna and Sarah Rose, his 1st wife.

John Cessna (1726-1802) served as major, 1777, of a volunteer company. He was elected sheriff of Bedford County and served through the war. He died in Friends Cove, Bedford County, Pa.

Also No. 42044.

MRS. MARY H. TODD WILLIS.

55764

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Edward G. Willis.

Descendant of Jehiel Todd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Todd and Alice Orne Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Todd and Sarah Hinman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jehiel Todd and Hannah Street, his wife.

Jehiel Todd (1761-1843) enlisted at sixteen and was at the Danbury raid under Capt. James Peck. He was a minute man at the New Haven Alarm and served through the war. He was born at Wallingford, Conn., and was a pensioner at Toddville, where he died.

Also Nos. 12153, 14253, 15216.

MRS. MAGGIE DUNCAN CHIDWICK.

55765

Born in Troy, Mo.

Wife of J. E. Chidwick.

Descendant of Corp. Thomas Burris, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Lewis Duncan and Elizabeth Griffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stevens Duncan and Susan Davis Collier, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Duncan and Joyce Dusenberry, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Dusenberry and Jane Burris, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Burris and Frances Tandy (1735-89), his wife, m. 1750.

Thomas Burris (1720-89) was a corporal, 1776, in Capt. William Washington's company, 3rd Virginia regiment. He was born in Ireland; died in Madison County, Ky.

Also No. 47138.

MRS. MARIA HODGES CORNELL.

55766

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Descendant of Col. John Daggett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Zephaniah Hodges and Ann Smith, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Milton Hodges and Mary Harris Skinner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Hodges and Huldah Daggett, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Daggett and Mercy Shepard, his wife.

John Daggett (1724-1803) served as colonel, 1776, of the 4th Bristol County regiment. He was born and died in Attleboro, Mass.

MRS. ALICE BULL HADDAWAY.

55767

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Walter Scott Haddaway.

Descendant of Benjamin Davis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Richard Bull and Eunice Davis Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Chase and Sarah Davis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Davis, Jr., and Sarah Bowers, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Davis and Lydia Nichols, his wife.

Benjamin Davis (1728-1814) served, 1777, as a private in Capt.

William Hicks' company, Pope's regiment. He was born in Freetown; died in Somerset, Mass.

Also No. 9622.

MRS. WILLIE BARLEY HUGHES.

55768

Born in Troy, Mo.

Wife of William Clarkson Hughes.

Descendant of Corp. Thomas Burris.

Daughter of David E. Barley and Maggie Duncan, his wife.

See No. 55765.

MRS. ANN GENTRY SKINNER GREENE.

55769

Born in Pawhuska, Ind. Ter.

Wife of John Edgar Greene, Jr.

Descendant of Richard Gentry, of Virginia.

Daughter of John R. Skinner and Elizabeth Gentry, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Gentry (1818-90) and Ann Redd Major (1824-73), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben E. Gentry (1785-1839) and Elizabeth White (d. 1818), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Gentry and Jane Harris (1763-1821), his wife.

Richard Gentry (1763-1843) enlisted from Albemarle County and served under different commands in the Virginia line.

He was a pensioner from Madison County, Ky., where he died.

Also Nos. 6843, 8139, 10464, 12834, 14185.

MISS MARY SUSANNA TAYLOR.

55770

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Descendant of Lieut. James Lackland, of Maryland.

Daughter of Theodore Thompson Taylor and Fanny Lackland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus James Lackland and Mary Susanna Cable, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Dennis Lackland and Eliza Appleby, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Lackland and Catherine Lynn, his wife, m. 1780.

James Lackland was commissioned, 1776, lieutenant, under Capt.

Elias Harden, of a company formed in Frederick County, where he was born. He died in Montgomery County, Md.

Also Nos. 25762, 27946, 41889.

MRS. ELIZABETH WALTON WIEDEMEYER.

55771

Born in Brownsville, Mo.

Descendant of Capt. William Walton.

Daughter of William Parr Walton, Jr., and Mary Hickson Edwards, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Parr Walton and Jane Moore Tyree, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Walton and Jane Parr, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Walton and Sara Jones, his wife.

William Walton (1760-1816) at the age of seventeen enlisted as a private. He was at the capture of Stony Point, and served to the close of the war, when he was captain of Burtie County, North Carolina troops. He was born in Bertie County, N. C.; died in Carthage, Tenn.

Also Nos. 10255, 17623, 53510.

MRS. ELIZABETH S. GRANTHAM EMMONS.

55772

Born in Fayette, Mo.

Wife of St. Clair Peyton Emmons.

Descendant of Capt. John Ashby, of Virginia.

Daughter of Samuel Ashby Grantham and Mary Jane Ford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Taliaferro Preston Grantham and Mary Dorcas Ashby, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ashby and Martha Clarkson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ashby and Mary Turner, his wife.

John Ashby (1740-1815) was commissioned captain, 1776, in the 3rd Virginia regiment, and was at the battles of Brandywine and Germantown. He resigned on account of wounds received in battle. He was born and died in Fauquier County, Va.

Also Nos. 22267, 31156, 48224.

MRS. MARY E. BUCKNER GIBBS.

55773

Born in Paris, Mo.

Wife of Claibourne Renfro Gibbs.

Descendant of Col. James Woods.

Daughter of William Fitzhugh Buckner and Eliza Woods, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anderson Woods and Elizabeth Harris, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Woods and Mary Garland, his wife.

James Woods (1748-1822) was colonel of a regiment of Virginia foot, 1776. He was born in Albemarle County; died in Garrard County, Ky.

Also No. 20459.

MRS. ELLA FORREST GUTHRIE.

55774

Born in Chardon, Ohio.

Wife of John A. Guthrie.

Descendant of David Forrest.

Daughter of William O. Forrest and Rosamond Pease, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Forrest and Polly Thomas, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Forrest and Abigail Forrest, his wife.

David Forrest (1755-76) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Knapp's company, Col. William Sheppard's regiment. He was born in Roxbury, Mass.

MRS. ROSAMOND GUTHRIE WILFLEY.

55775

Born in Mexico, Mo.

Wife of Xenophen P. Wilfley.

Descendant of David Forrest.

Daughter of John A. Guthrie and Ella Forrest, his 3rd wife.

See No. 55774.

MRS. SALLIE BUCKNER HOUSTON.

55776

Born in Paris, Mo.

Wife of Algernon Sidney Houston.

Descendant of Col. James Woods.

Daughter of William Fitzhugh Buckner and Eliza Woods, his wife.

See No. 55773.

MRS. MARY BEDFORD MONTAGUE.

55777

Born in Lexington, Mo.

Wife of Robert Vaughn Montague.

Descendant of Thomas Bedford, Capt. Thomas Bedford, Jr., and Lieut.-Col. William Leftwich, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Jefferson William Bedford and Mary O. Lesueur, his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of Edwin Walton Bedford and Elizabeth Leftwich Burton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Bedford and Mary C. Bedford, his wife; Jesse Burton and Elizabeth Thorp, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bedford, Jr., and Ann Robertson, his wife (parents of Robert); Alexander Burton and Elizabeth Leftwich, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bedford and Mary Coleman, his wife; William Leftwich and Elizabeth Haynes, his wife.

Thomas Bedford (1730-85) in 1775 was a member of the Committee of Safety of Charlotte County, Va., where he died.

Thomas Bedford, Jr. (1758-1803), served as captain in the Virginia militia. He was born in Charlotte County, Va.; died in Rutherford County, Tenn.

Also No. 52310.

William Leftwich (1737-1825) served as lieutenant-colonel and as a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Bedford County, Va.

Also No. 31957.

MRS. ELIZABETH L. RICHARDSON.

55778

Born in Clay County, Mo.

Wife of Henry M. Richardson, D. D.

Descendant of Rev. John Gano.

Daughter of Isaac Caton Price and Elizabeth Loughbrough, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John Price and Susanna Gano, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Gano and Sarah Stites, his wife.

John Gano (1727-1804) served as chaplain in the New York Continental infantry, and was made brigade chaplain, 1778. He was pastor of the First Baptist Church, New York City, 1762-88, when he removed to Kentucky, where he died.
Also No. 52623.

MRS. MAY CLENDENEN ROBERTSON.

55779

Born in Borham, Texas.

Wife of Benjamin F. Robertson.

Descendant of Major Samuel Cooper.

Daughter of Albert Joseph Clendenen and Mary Hartsfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hartsfield and Margaret Donoho, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Donoho and Ann Cooper, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Cooper, Jr. (b. 1798), and — Mason, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Cooper and Mary Horton, his wife.

Samuel Cooper (1753-1800) served at Lexington, Bunker Hill, Germantown, and Monmouth. At the close of the war he held the rank of major. He was born in Newark, N. J.; died in Dutchess County, N. Y.

Also No. 13257.

MRS. ALBERTA STROTHER WARDEN.

55780

Born in Fulton, Mo.

Wife of Hubert Pascal Warden.

Descendant of John Strother and of Henry Pendleton, of Virginia.

Daughter of French Strother, Jr., and Susan Petty, his wife.

Granddaughter of French Strother and Mary Ann Pendleton Browning, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Strother, Jr., and Helen Piper, his wife; John Browning and Fannie Pendleton, his wife, m. 1798.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Strother and Mary Wade, his wife; Henry Pendleton and Ann Thomas, his wife.

John Strother (1721-95), who had served in the French and Indian wars as captain, was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, of Culpeper County, Va., where he was born and died.

Henry Pendleton (1744-1800) served as a private, 1780, in the Virginia militia. He was born and died in Spotsylvania County, Va.

Also No. 51886.

MRS. KATE LEWIS WINANS.

55781

Born in Mexico, Mo.

Wife of Theodore H. Winans.

Descendant of Fielding Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Lawrence Lewis and Mary Emeline Reynolds, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Howell Lewis and Mary Pollard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Fielding Lewis and Elizabeth Washington, his wife.

See No. 55687.

MISS JESSIE ELIZABETH HUTCHINSON.

55782

Born in Belleville, Mich.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Lee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Hutchinson and Elizabeth L. Curtiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Artemus Curtiss and Clarissa Harlowe Lee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Lee and Martha Parsons, his wife.

Ebenezer Lee (1757-1837) enlisted from Farmington at eighteen, and was wounded at Bunker Hill. He served under different commands during the war. He was a pensioner when he died at Granby, Oswego County, N. Y.

Also No. 11823.

MISS GILBERTA J. WILLIAMS.

55783

Born in Omaha, Nebr.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Nathan Miller, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Rollo A. Williams and Elizabeth Shields, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Fisher Williams and Huldah Hadley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Williams, Jr., and Elizabeth Springer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Williams and Patience Miller, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Miller and Rebecca Barton, his wife.

Nathan Miller (1743-90) served as deputy to the Assembly and was a member of the Council of War. He gave valuable service in the Commissary, and was brigadier-general of militia. He was born and died in Warren, R. I.

Also Nos. 2133, 3844, 4102, 7741, 8178, 9357, 24950.

MISS ISABELLE F. WILLIAMS.

55784

Born in Omaha, Neb.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Nathan Miller.

Daughter of Rollo A. Williams and Elizabeth Shields, his wife.

See No. 55783.

MRS. ALTA L. HURD THOMAS.

55785

Born in Odin, Ill.

Wife of Albert Louis Thomas.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Hurd, of Vermont.

Daughter of Silas Hurd, Jr., and Sarah Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Hurd and Sophia Hill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hurd and Lucinda Hamilton, his wife.

Daniel Hurd (1758-1826) served, 1783, as sergeant in Capt.

Abner Hurd's company, Colonel Warren's regiment, Vermont militia. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Finmouth, Vt.

MRS. NETTIE COLLINS GATES.

55786

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Wife of Herbert Ellsworth Gates.

Descendant of Lieut. William Huston.

Daughter of Gilbert H. Collins and Cecilia A. Huston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel J. Huston and Elizabeth Leonard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Huston, Jr., and Susanna Boyd, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Huston and Susannah —, his wife.

William Huston served as ensign, 1777, in Hartley's additional Continental regiment; promoted lieutenant, 1778, and served in the 11th Pennsylvania regiment. In 1783 he was transferred to the 2nd Pennsylvania regiment, and served until the close of the war. He was born, 1760.

MRS. SARA HAILE DORT.

55787

Born in Hinsdale, N. H.

Wife of Major Obed Gilman Dort.

Descendant of Samuel Walker and of Samuel Walker, Jr.

Daughter of William Haile and Sabrana Shaw Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arza Walker and Lydia Baker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Walker, Jr., and Elizabeth Hartwell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Walker and Mary Stratton, his wife.

Samuel Walker (1721-1815) was one of the eighty minute men from Shirley, who turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He died in Shirley, Mass.

Also No. 12806.

Samuel Walker, Jr. (1753-1830), served as private in the 6th company, Col. Ashley's regiment, New Hampshire militia, at Ticonderoga. He was born in Shirley, Mass.; died at Chesterfield, N. H.

MRS. MARIA A. GOULD GIFFIN.

55788

Born in Stoddard, N. H.

Wife of Allen Giffin.

Descendant of Sergt.-Major Simeon Gould, Capt. John Joslin, Jr., Corp. David Joslin.

Daughter of Isaiah Gould and Susan Joslin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Gould, Jr., and Rhoda Lane, his wife; David Joslin and Rebecca Richardson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Gould and Elizabeth Pike, his wife; John Joslin, Jr., and Susannah Carter, his wife.

Simeon Gould (1733-1827) responded to the Lexington Alarm from New Ipswich. He was sergeant in Capt. Edmund Briant's company, Col. Daniel Moore's regiment, in the Burgoyne campaign, and sergeant-major in the Rhode Island expedition, 1778, under Capt. Robert Fletcher. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.; died in New Ipswich, N. H.

Also No. 12774.

John Joslin, Jr. (1735-1810), served on the Committee of Correspondence. He was captain of a company of minute men at Bennington, where his brother Thomas was killed. He was born in Lancaster; died in Leominster.

Also Nos. 12128, 20544, 29086, 33364, 36844, 37351, 41880, 42307.

David Joslin (1765-1825) enlisted, 1781, in the 7th company, Col. Henry Jackson's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Leominster, Mass.; died in Stoddard, N. H.

MRS. INA KITTREDGE PHELPS HAYWARD.

55789

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Robert Peter Hayward.

Descendant of Nathan Phelps.

Daughter of William Preston Phelps and Anna Maria Kittredge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jason Phelps and Mary Webster Knowlton, his 3rd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Fletcher Phelps and Susan Farley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Phelps and Mary Fletcher, his wife.

Nathan Phelps (1749-1812) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a minute man, from Hollis, N. H., under Capt. Reuben Dow. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.

MRS. LYDIA DREW JACKSON.

55790

Born in New Market, N. H.

Wife of James R. Jackson.

Descendant of Andrew Drew.

Daughter of George Kittredge Drew and Lucy French, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Drew and Lydia Twombly, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Drew and Joanna Hodgdon, his wife.

Andrew Drew (1758-1859) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. Peter Drown's company, Col. Stephen Peabody's regiment in the Rhode Island campaign. He was a pensioner in 1840. He was born in Durham, N. H.

MISS ELLA MAY QUIMBY.

55791

Born in Kingston, N. H.

Descendant of Jeremiah Avery, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Lorenzo B. Quimby and Elizabeth Marden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sewell Marden and Sally Avery, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Avery and Polly Coffin, his wife.

Jeremiah Avery (1762-1850) served, 1779-81, as a private in Capt. Benjamin Sears' company, Col. John Wentworth's regiment, New Hampshire service. He was born and died in Deerfield, N. H.

MRS. ADA HELEN BROWN.

55792

Born in Hennike, N. H.

Wife of Herman G. Brown.

Descendant of James Whitaker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel M. Buxton and Abbie A. Whitaker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah Whitaker and Phoebe Bryant, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Whitaker and Susanna Simons, his wife, m. 1778.

James Whitaker (1756-1835) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. James Sawyer's company, Colonel Frye's regiment, and was wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, from Deering, N. H., where he died. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.

MRS. ABBIE DAVIS GRIMES.

55793

Born in Concord, N. H.

Wife of Frank C. Grimes.

Descendant of Aaron How, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James How Davis and Mary A. Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel P. Davis and Sallie How, his wife (parents of James).

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron How and Betsy Hale, his wife.

Aaron How (1761-1833) enlisted, 1781, as a private in Capt. Thomas Hartshorn's company, Col. Michael Jackson's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Goffstown; died in New Boston, N. H.

MRS. EVA CRESSEY HALE.

55794

Born in Dover, N. H.

Wife of Samuel Hale.

Descendant of Joseph Cressey, of Maine.

Daughter of Thaddeus P. Cressey and Asenath Swain, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cressey and Martha Higgins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cressey and Hannah Ashley, his wife, m. 1776.

Joseph Cressey (1753-1832) enlisted from Gorham, 1775, as a private in Capt. Hart William's company, Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment, at the siege of Boston. He was born and died in Gorham, Me.

MRS. MARY E. CHENEY.

55795

Born in Nashua, N. H.

Wife of Edward E. Cheney.

Descendant of Sergt. Abel Wilder.

Daughter of George E. Wilder and Betsey Dustin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Wilder and Nancy Irwin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abel Wilder and Hannah Green, his wife.

Abel Wilder (1760-1831) served several enlistments in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Bolton, Mass.; died in Dublin, N. H.

Also No. 19879.

MRS. MARY LOWELL JUDD.

55796

Born in Hillsboro, N. H.

Wife of William W. Judd.

Descendant of Jacob Wright.

Daughter of Harry Lowell and Mariam Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Wright, Jr., and Mary Underwood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Wright and Patty Reed, his wife.

Jacob Wright (1758-1844) enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Nathan Smith, for one year. He was in the Burgoyne campaign and at the surrender. His pension was allowed for one year's actual service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Wilmington, N. H.

Also No. 28163.

MRS. SOPHIE SIMPSON BUCK.

55797

Born in Eliot, Me.

Wife of A. O. Buck, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Simpson, of Maine.

Daughter of Ebenezer Simpson, 3rd, and Mary Came, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Simpson, 2nd (b. 1770), and Hannah Jenkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Simpson, 1st, and Mary Nowell, his wife. Ebenezer Simpson, 1st, commanded the 10th company of militia, 1776, York County, Me., where he was born and died.

MRS. JOSEPHINE THOMPSON KERSHAW.

55798

Born in Readington, N. J.

Wife of Jacob Kershaw.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Post, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Aaron J. Thompson and Anna Louisa Rarick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Thompson and Ann Post, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Post and Martha Anderson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Post and Catherine Demott, his wife.

Abraham Post (1741-1836) enlisted as private in Capt. Conrad Ten Eyck's company, Somerset County, militia; in 1777 served as ensign under Col. John Taylor, and in 1780 lieutenant, 5th company, 4th battalion. He was born in Somerset County; died in Readington, N. J.

MRS. LAURA KISE McLEAN.

55799

Born in Washington, N. J.

Wife of George N. McLean.

Descendant of Peter Kise.

Daughter of Lyman Kise and Amy Naughtright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Kise and Martha Everette, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Kise and Eliza Nunn, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Kise and Mary Morgan, his wife.

Peter Kise was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Bergen County, N. Y., for service as a private in Captain Woodin's company, Colonel Lamb's 2nd regiment of artillery. He was born, 1760, in Germany.

MISS GEORGINA CRAWFORD CHAMBERS.

55800

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Col. Frederick Frelinghuysen.

Daughter of Frederick Frelinghuysen Chambers and Mary Elizabeth Gaines, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Talbot W. Chambers and Louisa Mercer Frelinghuysen, his wife.

See No. 55323.

MRS. CAROLINE V. STERLING.

55801

Born in Richmond County, N. Y.

Wife of Cola Morris Sterling.

Descendant of Col. William Barton, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of James Florida Allen and Francis Louisa Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Herman Allen and Sarah Barton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Barton and Rhoda Carver, his wife.

William Barton (1748-1831) commanded a company, 1775; was brigade major, 1776; lieutenant-colonel, 1777. At this time Major General Charles Lee was a prisoner and, as there was no one of equal rank for an exchange, he planned an expedition for the capture of Major-General Robert Prescott, the British commander in Rhode Island. For this successful exploit, Congress presented him a sword and promoted him colonel.

Also Nos. 1496, 11803, 14864, 42621.

MISS HARRIET FRAMBES.

55802

Born in Bargaintown, N. J.

Descendant of Nicholas Frambes, John Somers, and Major Richard Westcott.

Daughter of Lewis Frambes and Charlotte Irelan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Job Frambes and Hannah Irelan, his wife; Thomas Irelan and Sarah Scull, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Frambes and Sarah Rape, his wife; Japhet Irelan and Mary Somers, his wife (parents of Hannah); Thomas Irelan and Mary Williams, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Somers and Hannah, his wife; Manlove Williams and Charlotte Westcott, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Somers and Esther Risley, his wife; Richard Westcott and Margaret Brazier Lee, his wife.

Nicholas Frambes (1758-1835) served as a private, minute man, in the Gloucester County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Bargaintown, N. J.

John Somers (1723-83) was a private in the 1st battalion, Gloucester County, New Jersey militia; also served in the Continental Army. He was born in Somers Point, N. J.; died at English Creek.

Richard Westcott (1733-1825) was commissioned 1st major, 3rd battalion, Gloucester County, New Jersey militia, under Col. Richard Somers, 1777. He died at May's Landing, N. J. Also No. 15812.

MRS. SALONIA IMLAH ELDREDGE BERNSHOUSE. 55803

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Aaron Eldredge.

Daughter of Ephraim Eldredge and Sarah Payram, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Eldredge (1771-1819) and Hannah Langdon (1774-1836), his wife, m. 1792.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Eldredge and Elizabeth Stillwell, his wife.

Aaron Eldredge (1735-85) was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775. He was born and died at Cold Spring, N. J.

Also Nos. 24377.

MRS. SAMARIA ANNA BERNSHOUSE GOFORTH. 55804

Born in Winslow, N. J.

Wife of John W. Goforth.

Descendant of Aaron Eldredge.

Daughter of William Bernshouse and Salonia I. E. Eldredge, his wife.

See No. 55803.

MISS FLORENCE HOWARD McLAIN.

55805

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Descendant of Isaac Hough.

Daughter of George Edwin McLain and Hannah Tompkins Hough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Johnathan Tompkins Hough (1803-40) and Eleanor Neff (1802-78), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hough (b. 1761) and Hannah Tompkins, his wife, m. 1790.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Hough and Edith Hart, his wife, m. 1748.

Isaac Hough (1726-86) was a member of the Committee of Safety, of Bucks County, Pa., where he was born and died.

Also No. 52097.

MRS. ABBIE SAYRE FAITOUTE.

55806

Born in Newark, N. J.

Wife of F. B. Faitoute.

Descendant of Ephraim Sayre.

Daughter of Joseph S. Baylis and Hannah M. Noe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mathias F. Noe and Martha Howell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Calvin Howell and Mary Sayre, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Sayre and Hannah Meeker, his wife.

Ephraim Sayre (1746-1819) served as a private in the militia and as commissary at the battle of Monmouth. He was born in Elizabeth; died in Madison, N. J.

Also Nos. 13477, 16778.

MRS. CLARA LOUISE FOSTER BACON.

55807

Born in Monticello, Iowa.

Wife of Eldon Prentice Bacon.

Descendant of Jacob Bennett.

Daughter of Luther Foster and Mary Lizzie Curtis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Junius Curtis and Jennett Bennett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Bennett, Jr., and Caroline Valentine, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Bennett and Barbara Brower, his wife.
Jacob Bennett (1750-1810) enlisted for the war, 1776, in the New York Line, as a private in Capt. Jonathan Titus' company, 4th regiment, under Col. Henry B. Livingston. He was born and died in New York.

MRS. JACQUETTA LEE WEINZIRL.

55808

Born in St. Joseph County, Ind.

Wife of John Weinzirl.

Descendant of John Spofford.

Daughter of William W. Lee and Belle Elgertha Robie, his wife.

Granddaughter of John R. Robie and Elizabeth A. Kingston, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Kingston and Betsy A. Spofford, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abram Spofford (b. 1781) and Betsy Brooks (d. 1843), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Spofford and Susanna Dow, his wife.

John Spofford (1742-1800) served as a private, 1777, at Ticonderoga, in Capt. Uriah Wilcox's company, and also at Saratoga, under Captain Cary, Col. Benjamin Bellows' regiment. He was born in Georgetown, Mass.; died in Rindge, N. H.

MRS. EVALENA STOW CHAPPELL FLEMING.

55809

Born in Evanston, Ill.

Wife of John Frank Fleming.

Descendant of Stephen Stow and of John Stow, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Frederic Leonard Chappell and Evalena Stow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Stow and Lydia Goodrich, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Stow and Hannah Northrop, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Stow and Sallie Gillette, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Stow and Freelove Baldwin, his wife.

Stephen Stow (1726-77), who had fought in the early wars, had four sons, John, Stephen, Jr., Samuel, and Jedediah, who served during the Revolution. He died nursing soldiers suf-

fering from smallpox, who were landed from a prison ship. To commemorate his devotion to humanity, the Legislature ordered his name inscribed upon the monument erected at Milford to the memory of soldiers who had died of this malignant disease. He was born in Middletown; died in Milford, Conn.

John Stow (1760-1839) served as a private, 1778, in Captain Mix's company, Col. Increase Mosely's Connecticut regiment of militia. He was born in Middletown; died in Milford, Conn.

Also No. 50658.

MRS. KATE TAYLOR ALLEN.

55810

Born in Fredonia, N. Y.

Wife of Cyrus A. Allen, M. D.

Descendant of Jasher Taylor and of Edward Taylor.

Daughter of Hascal L. Taylor and Louisa E. Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Obed Taylor and Anna Sawtell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Taylor and Hannah Haskell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jasher Taylor and Thankful Sears, his wife, m. 1744.

Jasher Taylor (1719-95) turned out at the Lexington Alarm under Lieut. Samuel Bartlett. He was born in Yarmouth, Mass.

Edward Taylor (1750-1801) enlisted, 1777, serving in Capt. Ephraim Jennings' company, Col. Daniel Well's regiment. He was born in Yarmouth, Mass.; died in Poultney, Vt.

MISS JESSIE L. TAYLOR.

55811

Born in Fredonia, N. Y.

Descendant of Jasher Taylor and of Edward Taylor.

Daughter of Hascal L. Taylor and Louisa E. Thomas, his wife.

See No. 55810.

MRS. JULIA M. TEMPLE KETCHUM.

55812

Born in Knoxville, Pa.

Wife of Edward C. Ketchum.

Descendant of William Temple.

Daughter of Hermon Temple and Nancy C. Billings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Temple and Hannah Close, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Temple and Sarah Aldrich, his wife.

William Temple (1746-1825) served as a private in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in Shutesbury, Mass.

Also No. 37766.

MISS CAROLYN C. KETCHUM.

55813

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Descendant of William Temple.

Daughter of Edward Coffey Ketchum and Julia Temple, his wife.

See No. 55812.

MISS ELIZABETH W. SWARTWOOD.

55814

Born in Cayuta, N. Y.

Descendant of Ensign Abel Aylesworth and of Peter Swartwood.

Daughter of Charles R. Swartwood and Catherine B. Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Swartwood and Elizabeth (Swartwood) his wife; Robert Leroy Livingston Wood and Lucy Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Swartwood and Catharine Van Etten, his wife (parents of Elizabeth); Reuben Wood and Frelove Aylesworth, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Swartwood and Elisabeth Schoonmaker, his wife; Abel Aylesworth, Jr., and Frelove Matteson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Aylesworth and Mary Franklin, his wife.

Abel Aylesworth (1745-1830) served as ensign in the expedition to Quebec in Col. Seth Warner's regiment, 1776. He was born in West Greenwich, R. I.; died in Arlington, Vt.

Also No. 15344.

Peter Swartwood (1747-1841) served several enlistments under different commands in the Sussex County, New Jersey militia. He was baptized in Walpack, N. J.; died in Cayuta, N. Y.

MRS. AGNES A. HAWLEY.

55815

Born in New Berlin, N. Y.

Wife of George E. Hawley.

Descendant of Daniel Sage.

Daughter of Elisha Harrington and Lucy Goff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lot Harrington and Sylvia Sage, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Sage and Sybil Jewett, his wife.

Daniel Sage (1756-1852) enlisted, 1775, under Captain Wright and served in the Canadian campaign, Connecticut Line; also served, 1776, under Captain Wheeler, Massachusetts Line, at Ticonderoga, and same year enlisted under Captain Waters, New York Line, to defend the Hudson. He received a pension in 1832 for 15 months' actual service as private. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in New Berlin, N. Y.

Also No. 54856.

MRS. SUSAN E. HARVEY PHELPS.

55816

Born in New Berlin, N. Y.

Wife of Almer H. Phelps.

Descendant of Robert Harvey.

Daughter of John Barrett Harvey and Tryphena Tracy Cone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Harvey, Jr., and Tryphena T. Wright, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Harvey and Asenath Cone, his wife.

Robert Harvey (1753-1840) served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Litchfield, Herkimer County, N. Y.

Also No. 32197.

MRS. ALICE HOWARD TUTTLE.

55817

Born in Otsego County, N. Y.

Wife of Elias W. Tuttle.

Descendant of Sergt. Sampson Spaulding.

Daughter of Sidney Howard and Eleanor Dillingham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Howard and Nancy Spaulding (1779-1857), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-granddaughter of Sampson Spaulding and Experience Merrill, his wife.

Sampson Spaulding (1745-1832) served as sergeant in Capt. John Trull's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment, at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Tewksbury, Mass.; died in Ohio.

Also No. 29966.

MRS. HELEN HARVEY VAN HORNE.

55818

Born in Frankfort, N. Y.

Wife of Cornelius Van Horne.

Descendant of Robert Harvey.

Daughter of Ebenezer Cone Harvey and Ann Powell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Harvey and Tryphena T. Wright, his wife.

See No. 55816.

MRS. HATTIE V. SELWOOD.

55819

Born in Mindon, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Selwood.

Descendant of Nicholas Van Slyke.

Daughter of Daniel Van Slyke and Catharine Hess, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Van Slyke and Jane Schoten, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Van Slyke and Catharine Luthers, his wife.

Nicholas Van Slyke (1739-92) served as private at the battle of Oriskany, 2nd regiment, Tryon County, New York militia, and, 1778, served as fifer in the levies raised for the frontier defense. He was born in Holland; died in New York.

MRS. MARY L. OTTMAN SHINAMAN.

55820

Born in Root, N. Y.

Wife of Henry E. Shinaman.

Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Hutton.

Daughter of Christopher Ottman and Lydia Hutton, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Hutton and Sarah Wyckoff, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Hutton and Elizabeth Deline, his 2nd wife.

Timothy Hutton (1746-1824) served as ensign and lieutenant in the Burgoyne campaign. He died in Carlisle, N. Y.

Also No. 29602.

MRS. ALICE MERRIAM SMITH.

55821

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of George Nathan Smith.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph Merriam.

Daughter of Samuel Brooks Merriam and Josephine M. Mann, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Merriam and Hannah Haynes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Merriam and Lucy Wheeler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Merriam and Mary Brooks, his wife.

Joseph Merriam (1744-1826) served as corporal in Capt. Samuel Brown's company, Col. Daniel Moore's regiment of New Hampshire volunteers, which joined the Continental Army at Saratoga, 1777. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Mason, N. H.

Also No. 54289.

MRS. CORA ANNA BROUGHTON.

55822

Born in Whitehall, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Henry Broughton.

Descendant of John Cleveland.

Daughter of Chandler Baldwin and Mary Cleveland, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cleveland and Mrs. Annah Taft, his wife.

John Cleveland (1756-1826) was placed on the pension roll of Washington County, N. Y., 1818, for service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born in England; died in Whitehall, N. Y.

MRS. MINNIE COLEGROVE ROSS.

55823

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Wife of Morgan Ross.

Descendant of John Colegrove.

Daughter of William Hammond Colegrove and Julia C. Tufts, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bard Colegrove (1798-1860) and Ellen Hammond, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Colegrove and Susan Bard, his wife.

John Colegrove (1750-1841) served as a private in Capt. Caleb Trowbridge's company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment of Connecticut infantry, 1776. He was taken prisoner at Long Island and was reported missing after the battle. He was born in Putnam Valley, Conn.

Also No. 29595.

MRS. BELLA F. REDWAY KERN.

55824

Born in Adams, N. Y.

Wife of Edward G. Kern, M. D.

Descendant of Judge John Sessions, of Vermont.

Daughter of Albert Preserved Redway and Frances A. Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert G. Redway and Ann Maria Sessions, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Sessions and Lucinda Washburn, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sessions and Anna Wastly, his wife.

John Sessions (1741-1820) served on the Committee of Correspondence and, 1776, was a member from Cumberland County to the Provincial Congress. In 1778 he was appointed judge of the Court of Common Pleas. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Westminster, Vt.

MRS. HELEN LANSING HILTS.

55825

Born in Gloversville, N. Y.

Wife of Harry G. Hilts.

Descendant of Elijah Welles.

Daughter of William Albert Lansing and Annie Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Howell Thomas and Sophronia Palmer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stevenson Palmer and Elizabeth Welles, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Welles and Phebe Tillason, his wife.

Elijah Welles (1760-1834) served in Capt. Hezekiah Welles' company, Connecticut State troops, 1776. He was born in Connecticut; died in New York.

Also No. 47991.

MRS. EVELYN ELIZA GROSJEAN WHITER.

55826

Born in Boonville, N. Y.

Wife of Frank William Whiter.

Descendant of John I. Suts.

Daughter of Dewitt Clinton Grosjean and Sarah Jane Sasenbery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chris John Sasenbery and Margaret Wauffel, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Wauffel (war 1812) and Nancy Suts, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John I. Suits and Catharine Wauffel, his wife, m. 1778.

John I. Suts enlisted, 1775, as private under Captains Andrew Dillenbach and Severines Cook, Col. Jacob Klock, New York troops; engaged in the battles of Oriskany, Browns, Klock's Field, and Johnstown. In 1837 his widow applied for a pension. Her claim was allowed. He died, 1817, in Steuben, Oneida County, N. Y.

MRS. HARRIETTE V. A. FRISBEE.

55827

Born in Stuyvesant, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Frisbee.

Descendant of Lieut. John M. Van Alstyne.

Daughter of Peter Edward Van Alstyne and Margaret Van Schaack Pruyn, his 3rd wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Van Alstyne (b. 1780) and Maria Bain, his wife. Gr-granddaughter of John M. Van Alstyne and Dirckie Winne, his wife, m. 1775.

John M. Van Alstyne served as lieutenant in the 1st company, 7th regiment, Albany County, New York militia, under Col. Abraham J. Van Alstyne. He was born, 1745, in Kinderhook, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. SUSAN PORTER DU BOIS.

55828

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of George Washington Du Bois.

Descendant of Cornelius C. Wynkoop and of Judge Peter Silvester.

Daughter of Rev. Elbert S. Porter and Eliza Kittle Wynkoop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Silvester Wynkoop and Margaret Gosman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John C. Wynkoop and Maria Lydia Silvester, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius C. Wynkoop and Maria Katharine Ruehl, his wife; Peter Silvester and Jane Van Schaack, his wife.

Cornelius C. Wynkoop (1732-96) was appointed assistant commissary of issues, 1779, in the northern department of New York. He was baptized in Kingston, N. Y.; died in New York.

Peter Silvester (1734-1808) served on the Albany Committee of Safety, 1774, and, 1775-76, was a member of the 1st and 2nd Provincial Congress. He was born in New York; died in Kinderhook.

MRS. HELEN SCHRAMM FARROW.

55829

Born in Kingsville, Ohio.

Wife of H. L. Farrow.

Descendant of John Forgison.

Daughter of Watson S. Schramm and Harriet Davison, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Davison and Olive Sprague, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Sprague and Barbara Forgison, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Forgison and Mary Campbell, his wife.

John Forgison (1756-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1833, for service as private, New York militia. He was born in Westchester County, N. Y.; died in Willoughby, Ohio.

MRS. ANNIE N. PALMER RIDDELL.

55830

Born in New York.

Wife of Major R. R. Riddell.

Descendant of Dowe Taleman.

Daughter of Richard R. Palmer and Rachel P. Blacklidge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Blacklidge and Rachel Powles, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Blacklidge and Cathalynte Taleman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Dowe Taleman and Maria Haring, his wife.

Dowe Taleman (1690-1779), a patriot. He was murdered by a band of Tories at Demarest, N. Y. He was born in Nyack, N. Y.

Also No. 32592.

MRS. MARGUERITE ABBOTT.

55831

Born in Jamestown, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Elijah Bishop.

Daughter of Charles Stuart Abbott and Pauline Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Robert Allen and Anna Bishop, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Bishop, Jr., and Amy Jenner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Bishop and Tabitha Holcomb, his wife.

Elijah Bishop (1733-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Essex County, N. Y., for service as private, corporal, and sergeant in the Vermont militia. He was born in New Milford, Conn.; died in Elizabethtown, N. Y.

Also No. 31014.

MRS. KATE E. DRAKE PURRINGTON.

55832

Born in West Point, Mo.

Wife of Charles E. Purrington.

Descendant of Abner Hitchcock and of Abner Hitchcock, Jr.

Daughter of Daison D. Drake and Rachel J. Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Owen G. Drake and Lydia A. Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hitchcock and Esther Davis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Hitchcock, Jr., and Lucy —, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Hitchcock and Sarah Knowlton, his 2nd wife.

Abner Hitchcock (1721-1803) responded to the Lexington Alarm under Captain Walker. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Marshall, N. Y.

Abner Hitchcock, Jr. (1750-1805) served as a private in Sergt. Israel Warriner's detachment of minute men, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Marshall, N. Y.

MRS. JANE ANN LISWELL ROWELL.

55833

Born in Johnstown, N. Y.

Wife of Cornelius Miller Rowell.

Descendant of Peter Yost, of New York.

Daughter of John Thomas Liswell and Catharine Mary Yost, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Yost and Dorcas Dockstader, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Yost and Mary Magdalene Shieldts, his wife.
Peter Yost (1741-1811) served as a private in the Tryon County militia under Capt. John Little. He died in Johnstown, N. Y.
Also No. 41455.

MRS. MARY McMARTIN UHLINGER.

55834

Born in Johnstown, N. Y.

Wife of John W. Uhlinger.
Descendant of Samson Mason, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James McIntyre McMartin and Mary Ann Pierson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eli Pierson (1799-1880) and Amanda Mason (1802-83), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Mason and Elizabeth Cornell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samson Mason and Lucy Sherman, his wife.
Samson Mason marched from Berkshire County, 1777, in Capt. Enos Parker's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's regiment, to re-enforce the army. He was born and died in Adams.
Also No. 36962.

MRS. OLIVE WAY.

55835

Born in Rensselaer County, N. Y.

Wife of John L. Way.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Volkert Veeder.
Daughter of Simeon Forgue and Maria Gardinier, his wife.
Granddaughter of Volkert Gardinier and Mary Gertrude Schuyler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob N. Gardinier and Maria Veeder, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Volkert Veeder and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.
Volkert Veeder (1740-1813) was lieutenant-colonel of the 4th Tryon County militia during the Revolution. He was born in Fonda; died in Fultonville, N. Y.
Also No. 53865.

MRS. ABBIE ROCKWELL HOLLANDS.

55836

Born in Springfield, N. Y.

Wife of Stephen Hollands.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Rockwell and of Lieut. John Rockwell.

Daughter of Lemuel Rockwell and Mary Van Scoter, his wife.

Granddaughter of John T. Rockwell and Amanda Cowles Mitchell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Rockwell and Abigail Buckingham, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Rockwell and Anna Dodd, his wife.

Joseph Rockwell (1716-76) was captain of the 1st militia company formed, 1774, in Colebrook, Connecticut. He was born in East Windsor, Conn.; died in Colebrook.

John Rockwell (1743-1823) served as lieutenant in Wadsworth's brigade at the battle of Long Island. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Southwick, Mass.

Also No. 26078.

MRS. MATILDA GWYN BROWNELL.

55837

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Andrew S. Brownell.

Descendant of Marcus Jung (Mark Young).

Daughter of James Gwyn and Margaretta Emma Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Young and Rebecca Weaver, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Marcus Jung (Young) and Rebecca Jahger (Yager), his wife.

Marcus Jung (Young) was placed on the pension roll of Philadelphia County, Pa., 1833, for service as fifer, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Germany; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

MRS. CATHERINE OLIVER DUTCHER.

55838

Born in Elizabeth, N. J.

Descendant of Col. Moses Jaques.

Daughter of William Oliver Price and Mary Caroline Jaques, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Jaques, M. D. (1770-1858), and Susan Marsh, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Jaques and Zepporah De Camp (1747-1808), his wife.

Moses Jaques (1743-1816) was in the battles of Trenton and Monmouth. He was lieutenant-colonel of Essex County, New Jersey militia, 1777, and promoted colonel, 1778. He served with Lafayette under Washington. He died in Rahway, N. J. Also Nos. 11223, 43786.

MRS. ZELIA E. HARRIS.

55839

Born in Canton, N. Y.

Wife of Rev. Moses H. Harris, D. D.

Descendant of John Knox.

Daughter of Ambrose S. Willson and Julia Ann Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Hill and Harriet Knox, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Knox and Anna Gunn, his wife.

John Knox (1759-1847) served at the battle of Bunker Hill, and was placed on the New York pension roll, 1832, for service as private. He was born in Blanford, Mass.; died in Canton, N. Y.

Also No. 54079.

MRS. LIZZIE MATILDA EAGLE.

55840

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Clarence Henry Eagle.

Descendant of Levi Ketcham.

Daughter of Enoch Ketcham and Eliza Randolph Van Auken, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Ketcham and Matilda Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levi Ketcham and Elizabeth Allen, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ketcham (1722-86).

Levi Ketcham (1754-1839) served as a private in the Hunterdon County, New Jersey militia, 1st regiment, Capt. John Hunt's company.

Also No. 31616.

MISS MARIA LOUISE LABAGH.

55841

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Isaac Labagh.

Daughter of Isaac Labagh (1811-76) and Maria Louisa Wood (1816-1901), his wife, m. 1840.

Granddaughter of John I. Labagh and Margaretta Forsyth (d. 1820), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Labagh and Judith Ozee (1738-1803), his wife, m. 1762.

Isaac Labagh (1734-1815) served as a private in the Bergen County, New Jersey militia, Col. Theunis Dey's regiment. He was born in Hackensack, N. J.; buried in vault in Reformed Dutch Church, New York.

MRS. MARY IDA MILLER AYRES.

55842

Born in Monroe, N. Y.

Wife of R. H. Ayres.

Descendant of Nicholas Van Tassel.

Daughter of Stephen W. F. Miller and Rosalie Cheney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ensign Miller (1780-1855) and Huldah Van Tassel (1779-1870), his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Van Tassel and Mary Whittaker (1747-1839), his wife.

Nicholas Van Tassel (1747-1832) was a private in Col. John Hawthorne's 4th regiment of Orange County, New York militia, and signer of the association pledge, 1775, at Goshen, same county. He was born in New Jersey; died in Dobson-town, N. Y.

MRS. HELEN LOUISE CLEVELAND MARSH.

55843

Born in Ontario, Canada.

Wife of Richard Marsh.

Descendant of Isaac Cleveland and of Jonas Benjamin.

Daughter of Merritt Andrus Cleveland and Ellen Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philander B. Cleveland and Mercy Richardson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Harvey Cleveland and Relief Cross, his wife; Stephen Richardson and Lydia Benjamin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Cleveland and Mamre Matthews, his wife; Jonas Benjamin and Mercy Ann Saulter, his wife.

Isaac Cleveland (1755-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson County, New York, 1831, for service as private, Rhode Island militia. He was born in Windham County, Conn.; died in Watertown, N. Y.

Jonas Benjamin (1760-1854) was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson County, 1831, for service as private, Mass., Continental Line. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Houndsville, N. Y.

Also No. 19359.

MRS. AUGUSTA MOORE GORDON.

55844

Born in Hulberton, N. Y.

Wife of Luther Gordon.

Descendant of Jesse Squire.

Daughter of Frank Moore and Emma Copeland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Copeland and Emeline Budd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Budd and Rebecca Squire, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Squire and Amy Cole, his wife.

Jesse Squire (1760-1835) enlisted at the age of sixteen in Capt.

John Durkee's company, 3rd regiment, under Gen. Israel Putnam. He died in Hillsdale, N. Y.

Also No. 4515.

MISS MILICENT CRISSMAN.

55845

Born in Milford, Pa.

Descendant of James Gulick and of Thomas Colbreath.

Daughter of Frank Crissman and Milicent Gulick, his wife.

Granddaughter of John C. Gulick and Ellen P. Sminck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Gulick (b. 1794) and Milicent Colbreath, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Gulick and Elizabeth Snedeker (b. 1764), his wife, m. 1785; Thomas Colbreath and Susanna Finch, his wife, m. 1781.

James Gulick (1758-1807) served under his brother, Capt. Joachim Gulick, at the battle of Monmouth. He served at Paulus Hook and several enlistments for one month. His widow, in 1838, was granted a pension for nine months' actual service, New Jersey Line.

Thomas Colbreath enlisted from Dutchess County, 1778, in Capt. John Drake's company, and subsequently served short enlistments under Capt. Nathaniel Scribner and Capt. Israel Honeywell. He died, 1798, and his widow, in 1837, was granted a pension for over 15 months' actual service as private, New York Line.

Also No. 35940.

MRS. EMMA ELIZABETH HAYNER.

55846

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of George Marsh Hayner.

Descendant of Lieut. James Sutter, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William F. Mettler and Emma E. Thackara, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel W. Thackara and Elizabeth Alexander, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Thackara and Margaretta Sutter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Sutter and Elizabeth Whitton, his wife.

James Sutter (1751-91) served as 2nd lieutenant in the 13th Pennsylvania regiment, 1777. He was born and died in Philadelphia.

MRS. ALICE WEDERSTRANDT WILLIAMS.

55847

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of Henry Dunlop Williams.

Descendant of Conradt Theodore Wederstrandt.

Daughter of John Wetherburn Smith and Mona Carroll Wederstrandt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philemon Charles Wederstrandt (1779-1857) and Helen Smith, his wife, m. 1813.

Gr-granddaughter of Conradt Theodore Wederstrandt and Mary Blake (1741-1820), his wife, m. 1759.

Conradt Theodore Wederstrandt (1736-1801) served as assistant deputy commissary of Queen Annes County, Md., 1779. He died in Maryland.

Also No. 39883.

MISS MARGARET EDITH CARSON.

55848

Born in Lycoming County, Pa.

Descendant of Daniel Callahan.

Daughter of Esau E. Carson and Helen M. Callahan, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Callahan (1779-1870) and Mary Cole, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Callahan and Rebecca (English) Campbell, his wife.

Daniel Callahan was placed on the pension roll of Lycoming County, Pa., 1818, for service as private, Pennsylvania Line. He was at Long Island, White Plains, and Valley Forge, served to the close of the war and was wounded in battle. He was born in Ireland; died, 1826, in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 26299.

MRS. ALICE SOFIELD PHILLRO.

55849

Born in Duke Center, Pa.

Wife of William B. Phillro.

Descendant of Daniel Callahan.

Daughter of Charles B. Sofield and Amelia B. Callahan, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Callahan and Mary Cole, his wife.

See No. 55848.

MRS. LULU M. WELCH.

55850

Born in Lycoming County, Pa.

Wife of Frank J. Welch.

Descendant of Daniel Callahan.

Daughter of Esau E. Carson and Helen Callahan, his wife.

See No. 55848.

MISS LILLA A. RESSEGUIE.

55851

Born in Rome, N. Y.

Descendant of John Allin and of James Allin.

Daughter of Richard Watson Resseguie and Delia Matthews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Resseguie and Elizabeth Allin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Pearce Allin and Elizabeth Wall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Allin and Martha Pearce, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Allin and Susan Goddard (Wall), his wife.

John Allin (1691-1783) was a patriot of Prudence Island, situated in the Providence River. He was born on Prudence Island; died in Amsterdam, N. Y.

James Allin (1744-1811) served in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Portsmouth, R. I.; died in Amsterdam, N. Y.

Also Nos. 31695, 37395.

MRS. MARIAN ALDRICH HOWE BENEDICT.

55852

Born in White Creek, N. Y.

Wife of Volney W. Benedict.

Descendant of Corp. Caleb Aldrich and of Caleb Aldrich, Jr.

Daughter of Lucien Howe and Frances Aldrich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Aldrich and Rebecca Weaver, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Aldrich, Jr. (1758-1828), and Eunice Bullock, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Aldrich and Deborah Niles, his wife.

Caleb Aldrich (1728-99) served as corporal in Capt. Jacob Hind's company, Col. James Reed's regiment of New Hampshire troops, 1775. His son Caleb was a private in same regiment. He was born and died in Westmoreland, N. H.

MRS. CARRIE J. BOLTON CARLEY.

55853

Born in Burlington, N. Y.

Wife of George Henry Carley.

Descendant of Jedediah Peck.

Daughter of Richard Ely Bolton and Elvira Gregory, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Bolton and Tabitha Ely Sill, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Abel Sill and Hepsibah Peck, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Peck and Tabitha Ely, his wife.
 Jedediah Peck (1747-1821) was a private in the 6th Connecticut
 regiment under Col. Samuel H. Parsons, 1775. He was born
 in North Lyme, Conn.; died in Burlington, N. Y.

MRS. ELLEN WADER FERGUSON.

55854

Born in Phelps, N. Y.

Wife of Harrison B. Ferguson.
 Descendant of Josiah Mack, of Connecticut.
 Daughter of Jacob A. Wader and Clarissa Peck, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Horace Peck and Seba Chapman, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Darius Peck and Lydia Mack, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Mack and Betsy Bennet, his wife.
 Josiah Mack (1741-1805) served in Capt. John H. Wells' 8th
 company, 12th regiment of Connecticut militia, under Col.
 Obadiah Hosford, which marched to Westchester, 1776. He
 was born and died in Lyme, Conn.

MRS. CLARA LOUISE FERGUSON HENSON.

55855

Born in Canandaigua, N. Y.

Wife of Robert William Henson.
 Descendant of Josiah Mack.
 Daughter of Harrison B. Ferguson and Ellen Wader, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Jacob A. Wader and Clarissa Peck, his wife.
 See No. 55854.

MRS. CHARLOTTE LOUISA SWEET LOWN.

55856

Born in Waterloo, N. Y.

Wife of Percy D. Lown.
 Descendant of Corp. Nathan Cook.
 Daughter of William L. Sweet and Mary A. Cook, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Abram Lemuel Sweet and Charlotte Louisa Cook, his
 wife

Gr-granddaughter of Abial Cook and Martha Rothwell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Cook and Martha Worden, his wife.

Nathan Cook (1756-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Seneca County, N. Y., 1833, for service as corporal, New York Continental Line. He was born in Orange County, N. Y.; died in Fayette, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH GREGORY SWEET BOGART.

55857

Born in Waterloo, N. Y.

Wife of Cyril De Angelus Bogart.

Descendant of Corp. Nathan Cook.

Daughter of William L. Sweet and Mary A. Cook, his wife.

See No. 55856.

MRS. MARJORIE WOLFF RUTHERFORD.

55858

Born in Schuyler Falls, N. Y.

Descendant of Col. Zephaniah Platt, Jr.

Daughter of John E. Wolff and Martha L. Burch, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Perrie E. Burch and Mary Elizabeth Averill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry K. Averhill and Elizabeth Platt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Pitt Platt and Hannah Kent, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Zephaniah Platt, Jr., and Mary Van Wyck, his 2nd wife.

Zephaniah Platt, Jr. (1735-1807) served on the Committee of Safety and in the Provincial Congress. He was colonel of the Associated Exempts of Dutchess County, 1779. He was born in Huntington; died in Plattsburg, N. Y., a town he founded.

Also Nos. 18848, 35473, 40146, 49978.

MRS. MAYE EMELINE WHEAT.

55859

Born in Grundy County, Iowa.

Wife of Benjamin Patterson Wheat.

Descendant of Major Moses Baker.

Daughter of Edward Payson Baker and Leora Aline Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Davis Baker and Hannah Church, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Baker, Jr., and Mollie Wyatt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Baker and Deborah Davis, his wife.

Moses Baker (1738-1802) commanded a company at Winter Hill and served as major at Saratoga. He was born in Epping; died in Compton, N. H.

Also No. 21659.

MRS. ALLIE J. POPPLETON BECK.

55860

Born in Verona, N. Y.

Wife of Christopher Beck.

Descendant of Daniel Hess and of Stephen Edgerton.

Daughter of Zenus Poppleton and Josephine A. Hess, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibie Hess and Cordelia Cook, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John D. Hess and Lany Flanders, his 2nd wife; Joseph A. Cook and Elizabeth P. Edgerton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hess and Katie Fox, his wife; Stephen Edgerton and Temperance Bailey, his wife.

Daniel Hess (1758-1842) served as a private in the Tryon County militia. He was born in St. Johnsville; died in Oneida Valley, N. Y.

Also No. 42473.

Stephen Edgerton (1760-1823) enlisted from Norwich at the age of 17 in the Connecticut militia. After his discharge he re-enlisted with the three months' men. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Sangersfield, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11754, 15955, 17258, 21690.

MRS. ANNETTA CALLAGHAN JONES.

55861

Born in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Wife of William H. Jones.

Descendant of Lieut. Ezekiel Belknap.

Daughter of Arthur Callaghan and Sarah Belknap (1833-97), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Joshua Belknap (b. 1790) (war of 1812) and Elvira Canfield, his wife, m. 1818.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Belknap (1765-1814) (war of 1812) and Lucy Ries, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Belknap and Katherine Sawyer, his wife, m. 1760.

Ezekiel Belknap (1735-1837) served as lieutenant, 1776, in Col. John Waldron's New Hampshire regiment. Participated in the battle of Bunker Hill and witnessed the surrender of Burgoyne after the battle of Saratoga. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Atkinson, N. H.

MRS. FRANCES BIGELOW ALEXANDER.

55862

Born in Milford, Mich.

Wife of Arthur Worrell Alexander.

Descendant of Jabez Bigelow and of Lieut. Joseph Enos.

Daughter of Harry A. Bigelow and Frances Ann Elder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Job Gardner Bigelow and Thankful Enos, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jabez Bigelow and Almy Gardiner, his wife; Joseph Enos and Thankful. Coon, his wife.

Jabez Bigelow (1760-1829) was a private in Capt. Timothy Boutell's company, Col. John Rand's Worcester County, Mass., regiment, 1780. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in New Lebanon, N. Y.

Joseph Enos (1758-1835) served several enlistments and rose to the rank of second lieutenant in the Rhode Island militia. His widow received a pension until her death in 1857. He was born in Richmond, R. I.; died in Nassau, N. Y.

Also No. 53387.

MRS. LOUISE COFLIN CHASE.

55863

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Grant Frederick Chase.

Descendant of Lieut. Amos Tapley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Alverton Coffin and Harriet Buxton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Tapley Buxton and Rebecca Chapin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Buxton and Phebe Putnam, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Tapley and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Tapley and Hannah Putnam, his wife.

Amos Tapley (1748-1835) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served as second lieutenant, 1776, and was promoted lieutenant, 1777. He was born and died in Danvers.

Also No. 31496.

MRS. DELIA B. NICHOLS.

55864

Born in Utica, N. Y.

Wife of Rev. G. Parsons Nichols.

Descendant of Col. William Shepard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. James Nichols and Sarah Jane Hastings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Hastings and Lucy Shepard (b. 1778), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Shepard and Sarah Dewey, his wife.

William Shepard (1737-1817) served as lieutenant-colonel of Continental infantry, 1776, and was wounded at Long Island. He commanded a regiment at Trenton, Princeton, and in the Burgoyne campaign. He served under Lafayette, and a sword presented him by the Marquis is in the family. He was in twenty-two engagements. He was born and died in Westfield, Mass.

Also No. 16889.

MRS. LAURA CORNELIA BINGHAM HEELY.

55865

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of John Jasper Heely.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Atwood, William Markham, Joseph Skinner, Obadiah Wells, and Elijah Bingham.

Daughter of Alonzo Landon Bingham (1815-1903) and Louise Maria Folsom (1823-1901), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Homer Bingham (1789-1835) and Mary (Polly) Atwood (1797-1883), his wife, m. 1815; William Folsom (1788-1853) and Hannah Skinner (1789-1834), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-granddaughter of Vine Bingham (1765-1813) and Huldah Markham (1763-1804), his wife, m. 1786; Peter Atwood (1770-1824) and Abigail Silver (1770-1850), his wife; Jedediah Engerson Skinner (war 1812) (1765-1844) and Sarah Hurlburt (1765-1841), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Bingham and Sarah Jackson (1730-1809), his wife, m. 1753; Jonathan Atwood (1736-1816) and Dorothy (Dolly) Wells (b. 1738), his 2nd wife; William Markham and Abigail Cone Willey, his wife; Joseph Skinner and Ruth Strong (1723-1815), his wife, m. 1741.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Obadiah Wells and Judith Straw, his wife, m. 1736.

Jonathan Atwood (1736-1816) turned out at the Lexington Alarm and later commanded a company from Weare, N. H., also member of Committee of Safety, 1776. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Weare, N. H.

Also No. 49962.

William Markham (1740-92) served on the Committee of Safety and was a member of the "Backwoods Militia" and occupied other positions of trust. He was born in Middle Haddam, Conn.; died in Rush, N. Y.

Joseph Skinner (1723-1809) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Lyme, Grafton County, N. H., where he died. He was born in Hebron, Conn.

Obadiah Wells (1712-76) who had served in the French and Indian war, signed the Association Test in Hampstead, N. H., 1776. He was born in Amesbury, Mass.

Elijah Bingham (1719-98) signed the Association Test and was Selectman at the time, in Lempster, N. H., 1776, where he died. He was born in Windham, Conn.

MRS. BLANCHE HEELY OTIS.

55866

Born in Saginaw, Mich.

Wife of Stanly Lyman Otis.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Atwood, William Markham, Joseph Skinner, Obadiah Wells, and Elijah Bingham.

Daughter of John Jasper Heely (1844-76) and Laura Caroline Bingham (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1871.

See No. 55865.

MRS. PENELOPE T. COOKE TUTTLE.

55867

Born in New York.

Wife of H. C. Tuttle.

Descendant of George Cressman.

Daughter of George Henry Cressman Cooke and Mary Sturgis, his wife. Granddaughter of Joachim Cooke and Anna Maria Cressman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Cressman and Anna Maria Hoffman, his wife.

George Cressman (1746-94) served as a private in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania militia, 4th company, 5th battalion, Capt. John Cole. He was born and died at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

VACANT.

55868

MRS. MARETTA BEATTIE FIELDING.

55869

Born in Jefferson County, N. Y.

Wife of John H. Fielding.

Descendant of Lieut. George McKnight.

Daughter of Alexander Beattie and Elizabeth McKnight, his wife.

Granddaughter of George McKnight and Jane McAuley, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of James McKnight and Elizabeth Matthews, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of George McKnight and Jane Beattie, his wife.
 George McKnight (1742-1808) served as lieutenant in Col. John Williams' Charlotte County, New York militia, 1775. He died in Hebron, N. Y.

MRS. ELLA JANSEN CRANZ.

55870

Born in Shawangunk, N. Y.

Wife of Carl E. Cranz.

Descendant of Thomas Jansen, Nicholas Jansen, Matthew Smedes, and Benjamin Ten Broeck.

Daughter of John Thomas Jansen, M. D., and Sarah Catherine (Jansen), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Jansen and Catherine Smedes, his wife (parents of John Thomas); James Jansen and Rachel Black, his wife (parents of Catherine).

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Jansen and Elsie Osterhoudt, his wife (parents of John); Nicholas Jansen and Margaret Ten Broeck, his 2nd wife (parents of James); Matthew Smedes and Elizabeth Graham, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Ten Broeck and Catherine Jansen, his wife.

Thomas Jansen (1735-1802) enlisted in the Ulster County, New York militia, 4th regiment, Capt. Uriah Drake's company.

He was born in Kingston, N. Y.; died in Shawangunk, N. Y.

Nicholas Jansen (1750-1825) served in the 4th Ulster County militia, Col. Hardenburgh. He was born in Kingston; died in Shawangunk, N. Y.

Matthew Smedes (1740-1810) was a private in the 4th Ulster County, New York militia. He was born in Green Kill; died in Shawangunk, N. Y.

Benjamin Ten Broeck (1724-93) signed the Articles of Association in Kingston, N. Y., where he was born and died.

MRS. JULIA CHAPIN BONNEY.

55871

Born in Oneida, N. Y.

Wife of Nelson P. Bonney.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathan Chapin.

Daughter of Dwight Chapin and Hannah Dyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Chapin and Fannie Sage, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rufus Chapin and Chloe (?) —, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Chapin and Mary Smith, his wife.

Nathan Chapin (1735-1830) served as a sergeant in the Revolution, was captured in battle by British at Ticonderoga, 1777; a little later made his escape and with nine companions made his way back to Springfield. He died in Madison County, N. Y.

MRS. GRACE HALL CURTISS.

55872

Born in Guilford, N. Y.

Descendant of Joshua Hall, Ensign William Hall, and Titus Mead.

Daughter of John Peck Hall (1810-75) and Sarah Hart Purdy (1818-46), his wife, m. 1835.

Granddaughter of Ammon Hall and Grace Peck, his wife; Elijah Purdy (1790-1828) and Eliza Mead (1795-1878), his wife, m. 1815.

Granddaughter of William Hall and Sarah Peck, his wife; Hardy Mead (1768-1816) and Rachel Brown (1773-1832), his wife, m. 1791.

G-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Hall and Sarah Burgess, his wife, m.

1738; Titus Mead and Rachel Rundle (1733-79), his 1st wife, m. 1754.

Joshua Hall (1703-89) was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, of Reading, Conn., where he died.

William Hall (1741-1824) served as ensign in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Fairfield, Conn., removed to Washington County, N. Y., where he died.

Also Nos. 22178, 44488.

Titus Mead (1729-1812) served as private in a company of Connecticut independent volunteers. He was born in Greenwich, Conn.

Also Nos. 46744, 49226.

MRS. MARY E. HALL HADSELL.

55873

Born in Norwich, N. Y.

Wife of Porter Hadsell.

Descendant of Isaac Foote, 1st.

Daughter of Henry Hall and Amelia Foote, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Foote, 3rd, and Jerusha Merrick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Foote, 2nd, and Harriet Hyde, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Foote, 1st, and Mary Kellogg, his wife.

Isaac Foote, 1st (1746-1842), was deputy to general assembly of Connecticut, 1779-83. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Smyrna, N. Y.

MRS. MARY EUGENIA LEWIS BROWNE.

55874

Born in Orangeville, N. Y.

Wife of W. H. Browne.

Descendant of Oliver Lewis.

Daughter of Frank Lewis and Julia A. Bristol, his wife.

Granddaughter of Truman Lewis and Lucy Porter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Lewis and Lucinda North, his wife.

Oliver Lewis (1758-1839) served as private in the 18th Connecticut regiment, 1776. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Ridgeville, Ohio.

Also No. 6244.

MISS JESSIE MAE HARRIS.

55875

Born in Norwich, N. Y.

Descendant of Joseph Slater (Slafter).

Daughter of Bliss Harris, M. D., and Polly Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Ross and Lois Slater, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Slater and Mary Harrington, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Slater and Lois King, his wife.

Joseph Slater (Slafter) (1745-1828) served as a private in the Rhode Island troops. He declined to receive a pension, saying his services were freely given and he was not in need of aid. He was born in Foster, R. I.; died in Preston, N. Y.

MISS SARAH ALICE HIGLEY.

55876

Born in Bainbridge, N. Y.

Descendant of John Higley and of Capt. Thomas Bidwell.

Daughter of Walter Higley and Catherine Alice Wade, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Higley and Sarah F. Bidwell (b. 1801), his 3rd wife; Thomas Bidwell, Jr., and Lavinia Humphrey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Obed Higley (1761-1841) and Rebecca Mills, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Higley and Apphia Humphrey (1726-62), his wife, m. 1745; Thomas Bidwell and Ester Orton, his wife.

John Higley (1722-1802), who had served in the early wars, was a soldier in the Revolution, 1776, under his cousin, Capt. John Brown, Connecticut Line.

Thomas Bidwell (1738-1802) served as ensign at the Lexington Alarm and as captain to repel the enemy at the invasion of Tryon. He was born and died in Canton, Conn.

Also Nos. 19643, 25580, 32986.

MRS. CHARLOTTE H. LANSING.

55877

Born in Norwich, N. Y.

Wife of Cornelius V. Lansing.

Descendant of Joseph Slater (Slafter).

Daughter of Bliss Harris, M. D., and Polly Ross, his wife.

See No. 55875.

MRS. MARGARET STRONG MOORE.

55878

Born in Durham, Conn.

Descendant of Eliakim Strong and of Capt. Baszel Munson.

Daughter of George W. Strong (1828-79) and Susan Mahala Stevens (1829-93), his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of Asahel Strong (1781-1863) and Sarah (Sally) Munson (1785-1862), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr-granddaughter of Eliakim Strong and Remembrance Wright, his wife; Job Lucranus Munson (1752-1828) and Lucy Beach (1750-1807), his wife, m. 1775.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Baszel Munson and Kesia Stiles (1731-68), his wife, m. 1751.

Eliakim Strong (1751-1804) left his home and responded to the call for the relief of Boston. His feet were frozen while on sentry duty at Dorchester Heights and he was unable to give further service. He was born and died in Durham, Conn.

Also No. 38389.

Baszel Munson (1730-1803) commanded a company in the 2nd regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born and died in New Haven, Conn.

MRS. MARY BUSHNELL REED.

55879

Born in Litchfield County, Conn.

Wife of William E. Reed.

Descendant of Gideon Bushnell.

Daughter of Albert Bushnell (1804-64) and Ann Lee (1808-64), his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Bushnell and Nancy Hurd, his wife.

Gideon Bushnell (1756-1836) served as a private in Capt. Isaac Gallup's company, Col. Bezaleel Beebe's regiment, Connecticut troops, 1777.

MRS. MARY B. R. TURNER.

55880

Born in Norwich, N. Y.

Wife of J. Bennett Turner.

Descendant of Gideon Bushnell, Josiah Reed, and Milo Lee.

Daughter of William Edmund Reed (1843-1900) and Mary Bushnell (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of William B. Reed (1804-64) and Mary Ann Dakin (1806-76), his wife, m. 1828; Albert Bushnell (1804-63) and Ann Lee (1808-94), his wife, m. 1828.

See No. 55879.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Marvin Reed (1776-1863) and Deadanna Bradley (d. 1828), his wife, m. 1799; Hezekiah Camp Lee (1783-1817) and Betsey Fitch (1785-1837), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Reed, Jr. (b. 1754), and Elizabeth Marvin, his wife, m. 1795; Milo Lee and Ruth Camp (1760-1833), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Reed and Sybil Baldwin, his wife, m. 1752.

Josiah Reed was taken prisoner at the siege of St. John near Montreal, 1775. He was born, 1731, in Norwalk, Conn.; died at Fort Ticonderoga of camp fever.

Milo Lee (1760-1829), a patriot, furnished money for a substitute, as he was refused permission to serve on account of ill health. He was born and died in Salisbury, Conn.

MISS FRANCES L. VAN BUSKIRK.

55881

Born in Groton, N. Y.

Descendant of Effingham Townley.

Daughter of Calvin Van Buskirk and Susan Townley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Effingham Townley and Fannie Bower, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Townley and Polly Lewis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Effingham Townley and Jemima Earl, his wife, m. 1751.

Effingham Townley (1729-1818) was a minute man in the battle of Springfield, from Essex County, N. J., where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 7555, 14373, 21700, 40558.

MRS. ADA AVERY VAN INGEN.

55882

Born in Herkimer County, N. Y.

Wife of B. C. Van Ingen.

Descendant of Stephen Avery.

Daughter of Anson Jerome Avery and Mary Jane Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anson David Avery and Lucy Ann Wilcox, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Humphrey E. Avery and Achsah Bunnell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Avery and Sarah Bennet, his wife.

Stephen Avery (1762-1842) was a minute man at the age of sixteen under Capt. Joseph Lewis. He enlisted, 1780, and was one of the guards of André before his execution. He received a pension for over eight months' actual service, Connecticut troops. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Salisbury, N. Y.

Also Nos. 12897, 16428.

MRS. HANNAH ELIZABETH FOGG CROSSLEY.

55883

Born in Somerset County, Me.

Wife of W. W. Crossley.

Descendant of Samuel Fogg.

Daughter of James H. Fogg and Hannah Tuttle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dudley Fogg and Mary Morrell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Fogg and Ruth Lane, his wife, m. 1779.

Samuel Fogg (1756-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Somerset County, Me., 1833, for service as private and drummer, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Raymond, N. H.; died in Cornville, Me.

MISS GERTRUDE MARGARET IRISH.

55884

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. James Irish.

Daughter of Clarence Chadbourne Irish and Elizabeth Jane Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Osgood Irish and Caroline Atwood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Irish, Jr., and Rebecca Chadbourne, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Irish and Mary Gorham Phinney (1736-1825), his wife, m. 1756.

James Irish (1736-1816) served as a private, 1775. He enlisted as corporal, 1776, and was promoted sergeant. He was born in Portland; died in Gorham, Me.

Also Nos. 39049, 47687.

MRS. MARTHA WASHINGTON PATRICK LEWIS.

55885

Born in Davis County, Kan.

Wife of Thomas L. Lewis.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Washington.

Daughter of George L. Patrick and Emma Tell Washington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lawrence Augustine Washington and Martha Dickenson Shrewsbury, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lawrence Augustine Washington and Mary Wood, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Washington and Annie Steptoe, his 4th wife.

Samuel Washington (1734-81) was a signer of the Westmoreland Protest, 1765, and colonel of the Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Westmoreland County, Va.; died in Berkeley County, W. Va.

Also Nos. 1, 65, 66, 68, 225, 611, 657.

MRS. FANNIE MAY BURGESS ABELL.

55886

Born in Columbus, Miss.

Wife of Charles Fitch Abell.

Descendant of Judge Jonas Mason, Samuel Mason, Daniel Mitchell, and John Lewis.

Daughter of David Shepley Mitchell and Rosalie C. King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Mitchell and Theodosia Mason, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Mason and Sarah Beal, his 2nd wife; Daniel Mitchell and Mary Lewis (b. 1752), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonas Mason and Mary Chandler, his wife; John Lewis and Mary Howland Mitchell, his 1st wife, m. 1746.

Jonas Mason (1708-1801) was judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Cumberland County, Mass. He was born in Lexington, Mass.; died in North Yarmouth, Me.

Samuel Mason (1746-1831) served as a private in Capt. George Rogers' company, 2nd Cumberland County regiment, Col. Jonathan Mitchell. He was born and died in North Yarmouth, Me.

Daniel Mitchell (1744-95) enlisted, 1779, in Capt. John Gray's company, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regiment, in the Penobscot expedition. He was born and died in North Yarmouth, Me.

John Lewis (1717-1803) was a delegate to the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts, member of the general court, and Committee of Correspondence. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in North Yarmouth, Me.

MRS. MARY P. JEWETT McLEAN.

55887

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Malcolm McLean, M. D.

Descendant of Ezekiel Jewett.

Daughter of George Wood Jewett and Helen Cornell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Jewett (1781-1873) and Permelia Graggs, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Jewett and Hannah Platts, his wife.

Ezekiel Jewett (1727-86) signed the Association Test, 1776, and member of Committee of Safety of Rindge, N. H. He was born in Boxford, Mass.

MISS SUSANNE AMY PALLETT.

55888

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of John Hart.

Daughter of Robert Pallett and Helen E. Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hart and Susanne Robinson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Hart and Hannah Jones, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hart and Jane Thompson, his wife.

John Hart (1754-1843) served on the Marine sloop "Enterprise" under Capt. John Prout Sloan, 1775. He was born on Vinal-haven Island; died at Tenants Harbor, Me.

MRS. CORNELIA EDGAR SCOTT.

55889

Born in Bridgehampton, N. Y.

Wife of Rev. Walter Q. Scott, D.D.

Descendant of Rev. Oliver Babcock, Nehemiah Heartt, Nehemiah Heartt, Jr., and Matthias Baker.

Daughter of Rev. Cornelius Henry Edgar, D.D. (1811-84) and Ann Heartt Babcock (1816-90), his wife, m. 1837.

Granddaughter of William Edgar (1758-1845) and Phoebe Baker (1772-1849), his wife, m. 1789; Oliver Babcock, Jr. (1780-1828), and Annie Heartt (1783-1832), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Babcock and Silvestre Belcher, his wife; Nehemiah Heartt, Jr., and Mary Brewster (1754-1811), his 2nd wife, m. 1778; Matthias Baker and Catherine Edgar (b. 1744), his wife, m. 1766.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Heartt and Mercy (Mary) Lewis (b. 1722), his wife, m. 1744.

Oliver Babcock (1738-84) served as Justice of the Peace in Westerly, R. I., 1776, where he died. He was born in Connecticut.

Nehemiah Heartt (1717-96) served in the 1st Suffolk County regiment of minute men under Col. Josiah Smith, 1776. He was born in Rhode Island; died in New York.

Nehemiah Heartt, Jr. (1745-1808), was a private in the 4th Dutchess County militia. He was born on Long Island; died in Troy, N. Y.

Matthias Baker (1742-89) was a member of the Committees of Inspection and Observation in Woodbridge, N. J., 1775. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Rahway, N. J.

MRS. GERTRUDE BRIGGS SMITH.

55890

Born in Johnstown, N. Y.

Wife of De Witt Clinton Smith.

Descendant of Gershom Babcock.

Daughter of Charles E. Briggs and Julia A. Failing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Briggs and Sarah Babcock (b. 1792), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gershom Babcock and Chloe Davis, his wife.

Gershom Babcock (1752-1815) served in Capt. Hezekiah Baldwin's company of New York militia. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Chatham, N. Y.

Also No. 36947.

MRS. EMMA KATHERINE GUDGER LANGLEY.

55891

Born in Marshall, N. C.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Love.

Daughter of James Madison Gudger and Katherine Hawkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jackson J. Gudger and Emma Barnard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Gudger and Annie Love, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Love and Mary Anne Dillard, his wife.

Robert Love (1760-1845) was placed on the pension roll of North Carolina for service as sergeant and lieutenant, Virginia troops. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Waynesville, N. C.

Also Nos. 25481, 27034, 34872, 43246, 45125.

MISS BERTHA GERTRUDE BARKER.

55892

Born in Covington, Ky.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Barker and of Daniel Hemenway.
Daughter of Myron Irving Barker and Virginia Adelaide Clarke, his wife.
Granddaughter of Enock Barker and Mary Taylor Hemenway, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Barker and Martha McNeal, his wife; Rufus Hemenway and Lucy Taylor, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Barker and Lydia Gutterson, his wife; Daniel Hemenway, Jr., and Mary Carroll, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hemenway and Ruth Bigelow, his wife.

Moses Barker (1737-1821) served as private and lieutenant, Massachusetts militia, 1776-78. He was born in Methuen, Mass.; died in Yates County, N. Y.

Daniel Hemenway (1719-94) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and a delegate to the convention that framed the State constitution. He was born in Framingham; died in Shrewsbury, Mass.

Also Nos. 14615, 16525, 25007, 27828.

MRS. EMMA GARVIN BARNUM.

55893

Born in Sandusky County, Ohio.

Wife of William H. Barnum.

Descendant of Richard Keating, of Maine.

Daughter of David Garvin and Lucy Bartlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Brice J. Bartlett and Phœbe Ellis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bartlett and Elizabeth Keating, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Keating and Miriam Bridges, his wife, m. 1773.

Richard Keating (1751-1839) served in the defense of the coast and in the Penobscot expedition. He was born in Kittery; died in South Thomaston, Me.

Also No. 23727.

MRS. JEAN McWATTY CHANCE.

55894

Born in Mercer, Pa.

Wife of Brig.-Gen. Jesse C. Chance.

Descendant of Lieut. John Carnahan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert McWatty and Rebecca McGill, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McGill and Mary Davitt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Davitt and Jane Carnahan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Carnahan and Rebecca Carruthers, his wife.

John Carnahan (1745-1825) served as 2nd lieutenant in the 8th battalion, Pennsylvania Continental troops. He died in Venango County, Pa.

Also No. 10218.

MISS LUCY BARNUM STINE.

55895

Born in Clyde, Ohio.

Descendant of Richard Keating.

Daughter of William H. Barnum and Emma Garvin, his wife.

See No. 55893.

MRS. MARIA CARY MOORE.

55896

Born in New Richmond, Ohio.

Wife of Harry F. Moore.

Descendant of Christopher Cary.

Daughter of Francis N. Cary and Mary J. Kennelly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Beneijah Cary and Mary Nichols, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Christopher Cary and Elsie Terril, his wife.

Christopher Cary (1763-1837) enlisted from Lyme, N. H., 1778, under Capt. Charles Nelson. He was taken prisoner, 1781, carried to Canada and confined in irons. He applied for a pension, 1824, and it was allowed by special act of Congress. He was born in Windham, Conn., when a lad lived in New

Hampshire; in 1802 removed to Ohio; died in Hamilton County, at Clover Nook, a place made famous by the writings of his granddaughters, Alice and Phebe Cary.

Also No. 34334.

MISS HELEN FLORENCE BARNES.

55897

Born in Ottawa, Ohio.

Descendant of Ebenezer Gee and of Joseph Fox.

Daughter of Adam Clarke Barnes and Harriot Phelps Gee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Denison Barnes and Sarah Bodine, his wife; Chester Hughes Gee and Freedom Pomeroy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Gee and Olive King, his wife; Samuel Bodine and Mary Fox, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Fox and Jane Wilson, his 1st wife.

Ebenezer Gee was placed on the Massachusetts pension roll for service as private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's company of minute men, 1775. He was born about 1755; came to Westhampton, Mass., in 1767.

Joseph Fox (1758-1847) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. David Steel's company, Col. Febiger's regiment, Virginia troops; was engaged in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, and Stony Point. In 1832 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Morris County, N. J.; died in Greene County, Pa.

Also No. 49663.

MRS. CORA GALLUP HOLLOWAY.

55898

Born in Wilmington, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Gallup, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Chester Gallup and Martha McFadden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Gallup and Mary Barber, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benadam Gallup and Elizabeth Dorrance, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Gallup and Margaret (Gallup), his wife.

Isaac Gallup (1712-99) served as lieutenant in the first call for troops. In 1777 he commanded a company in Col. Samuel McClellan's regiment. He was born and died in Voluntown, Conn.

Also No. 10963.

MRS. LAURA E. ROWE PARKER.

55899

Born in Smithfield, Me.

Wife of John O. Parker.

Descendant of Jonathan Albee.

Daughter of Luther Rowe and Frances Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Pierce and Sarah Parsons, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Parsons and Annie Albee, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Albee and Sarah Danforth (1747-1836), his wife, m. 1764.

Jonathan Albee (1743-1844) served, 1777, as a private in Major Joseph Thompson's 8th company, Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th regiment. He lived to the phenomenal age of one hundred years. He was born in Pownalboro; died in Lexington, Me.

MRS. CORA KINNEY BOOR.

55900

Born in Sandusky, Ohio.

Wife of William H. Boor.

Descendant of John Carpenter.

Daughter of John Carpenter Kinney and Amelia Clary, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alden Kinney and Cynthia Carpenter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Coe Carpenter and — Meade, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Carpenter and Abigail Moore, his 2nd wife.

John Carpenter (1745-1800) signed the Association Test and was manufacturer of guns and powder. He was born in Jamaica, L. I.; died in Goshen, N. Y.

Also No. 42462.

MRS. HARRIET B. WOOD.**55901**

Born in Medina, Ohio.

Wife of Benjamin Bourdette Wood.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Lounsbery.

Daughter of Robert King Rood and Louise Augusta Hadley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Hadley and Mary Lounsbery, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Louis Lounsbery and Lucy Howe, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Lounsbery and Jane Du Bois, his wife.

Edward Lounsbery (1738-1809) served as captain-lieutenant, 1776; promoted captain, 1777, and resigned, 1778. He was born in Kingston; died in Marbletown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 17444, 18783, 26634, 49642.

MRS. ANNA SHEEHY LEWIS.**55902**

Born in Youngstown, Ohio.

Wife of Thomas J. Lewis.

Descendant of Corp. Daniel Sheehy.

Daughter of John Young Sheehy and Anna Kimmel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Sheehy and Jane McLain, his wife.

Daniel Sheehy (1749-1831) served as private and corporal in the 11th Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in Ireland; died in Youngstown, Ohio.

MRS. ELLEN SHEEHY WILSON.**55903**

Born in Youngstown, Ohio.

Wife of George C. Wilson.

Descendant of Corp. Daniel Sheehy.

Daughter of John Young Sheehy and Anna Kimmel, his wife.

See No. 55902.

MRS. CLARA CORNELL CARPENTER.

55904

Born in Youngstown, Ohio.

Wife of Reid Carpenter.

Descendant of Electus Backus and of Thomas Prentice.

Daughter of Augustus Backus Cornell and Roselia M. Prentice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Cornell and Julia Ann Backus, his wife; John S. Prentice and Margaret Fulton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Electus Backus and Sabra Judson, his wife;

Thomas Prentice and Alice Parker, his wife.

Electus Backus (1765-1813) enlisted at sixteen and served as a fifer in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Sacket's Harbor, N. Y.

Also No. 22346.

Thomas Prentice (1755-1838) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Samuel Thacher's company, Col. Gardner's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Cambridge, Mass.; died in Watervliet, N. Y.

MISS AMY A. CORNELL.

55905

Born in Youngstown, Ohio.

Descendant of Electus Backus and of Thomas Prentice.

Daughter of Augustus Backus Cornell and Roselia M. Prentice, his wife.

See No. 55904.

MISS CLEO BELLE CLARK.

55906

Born in Mt. Sterling, Ohio.

Descendant of Jeremiah Thomas.

Daughter of Charles A. Clark and Willie E. Larey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Larey and Julia Thomas, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Thomas and Abigail Van Buskirk, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Thomas, Jr., and Ellen Norris, his wife, m. 1796.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Thomas and Mary — (d. 1822), his wife.

Jeremiah Thomas (1737-1806) enlisted, 1777, for three years, serving in the 1st Virginia regiment, under Colonels Isaac Read, James Hendricks, and Richard Parker. He was born in Maryland; died in Harpers Ferry, W. Va.

MISS MARY WILL.

55907

Born in McArthur, Ohio.

Descendant of George Will, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jacob Gressinger Will and Sarah Swinhart, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Will, Jr., and Elizabeth Gressinger, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Will and Susannah Hunsicker (1755-1826), his wife.

George Will (1747-1828) served as lieutenant in the 6th Pennsylvania regiment, 1777, and resigned same year.

Also No. 43259.

MRS. ELIZA LE MYRA CLARK POE.

55908

Born in Hudson, Ohio.

Wife of William L. Poe.

Descendant of David Metcalf, Lieut. Gideon Mills, Zelotus Clark, Philip Denman, and Stephen Thompson.

Daughter of Theodore Clark and Anna Metcalf, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John Bushnell Clark and Mary Denman, his wife;
Horace Metcalf and Eliza Le Myra Thompson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zelotus Clark and Elizabeth Harris, his wife;
David Metcalf and Anna Champion, his wife; Moses Thompson and Elizabeth Mills, his wife; Philip Denman and Abigail Woodruff, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gideon Mills and Ruth Humphrey, his wife;
Stephen Thompson and Mary Walter, his wife.

David Metcalf (1758-1826) served as private in Capt. Daniel Dewey's company from Lebanon, Conn., where he was born and died.

Gideon Mills (1749-1813) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Captain Smith's company of Fairfield, sergeant in Capt. Abel Pettibone's company, Continental Regulars, and, in 1776, was promoted lieutenant, serving in Capt. Bezaleel Beebe's regiment. He was born in Chester, Conn.

Zelotus Clark (1747-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Portage County, Ohio, 1833, for service as private, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Chester, Conn.; died in Twinsburg, Ohio.

Philip Denman (1749-1825) served as a private minute man in the Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Springfield, N. J.

Stephen Thompson (1734-1823) served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-81; was engaged in the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Germantown, Monmouth, Stony Point, and in siege of Yorktown. He was born in Goshen, Conn.; died in Hudson, Ohio.

MRS. JENNIE HOPPER NICHOLAS.

55909

Born in Pulaski County, Ind.

Wife of Frederick Mortimer Nicholas.

Descendant of Nathan Ganson and of Daniel Curtis.

Daughter of George Henry Hopper and Harriet Almeda Ganson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Freeman Ganson and Mary Curtis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Ganson and Abiah Ganson, his wife; Amos Curtis and Susan Perry, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Ganson and Rebecca Childs, his wife; Daniel Curtis and Mary Goodale, his wife.

Nathan Ganson (1755-1827) was placed on the pension roll of Geauga County, Ohio, 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in New Salem; died in Newbury, Ohio.

Daniel Curtis turned out at the Lexington Alarm as a minute man. He was born, 1745, in Boxford, Mass.

MRS. BLANCHE MYERS AMES. 55910

Born in Chester, Ohio.

Wife of John Ames.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Dewees.

Daughter of David Myers and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Myers and Martha Dewees, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Dewees and Catherine Bessey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dewees and Elizabeth —, his wife.

Samuel Dewees enlisted as recruiting sergeant from Reading, Pa.; was engaged in the battles of Long Island and Brandywine. He died, 1777, in Allentown, Pa.

Also No. 45985.

MRS. MARTHA R. MYERS MUSSELMAN. 55911

Born in Chester, Ohio.

Wife of David W. Musselman.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Dewees.

Daughter of David Myers and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.

See No. 55910.

MISS CLAUDIA MYERS. 55912

Born in Chester, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Dewees.

Daughter of David Myers and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.

See No. 55910.

MRS. SUE BALDWIN REGNANDIER. 55913

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Descendant of Stephen Ayres.

Daughter of Aaron P. Baldwin and Celia Ayres, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orrin Ayres and Jane Hardesty, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Ayres (b. 1770) and Polly Hawkins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Ayres and Sarah Gray, his wife.

Stephen Ayres (1744-82) served as a private in Capt. Eliphalet Daniel's company at Fort Sullivan, 1776. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.

Also No. 43443.

MISS GLADYS MARIAN HUMPHREY.

55914

Born in Marion, Ohio.

Descendant of Frazer Gray.

Daughter of David John Humphrey and Mary Ann Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Gray and Mary Jane Barr, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Frazer Gray and Elizabeth Lockwood, his 2nd wife, m. 1796.

Frazer Gray (1761-1849) enlisted, 1782, as private, Capt. James Moore's company, Col. David Hall's regiment, Delaware Continental Line. He applied for a pension, 1818, in Sussex County, and it was allowed for 18 months' actual service. He died in Marion County, Ohio.

Also No. 41390.

MRS. LAURA VOORHEES BOGART.

55915

Born in Coffeyville, Kan.

Wife of Joseph Jerome Bogart.

Descendant of Major Zephaniah Beall, Shibnah Spink, and Lieut. Richard Johnson.

Daughter of Cyrus Spink McMillan and Josephine A. Gillette, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wilson McMillan and Rebecca Beall Spink, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cyrus Spink and Nancy Campbell Beall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reazin Beall (War of 1812) and Rebecca Johnson (1774-1841), his wife; Shibnah Spink and Delight Clothier, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Zephaniah Beall and Keziah (White) Pritchett, his 1st wife; Richard Johnson and Elizabeth Nash, his 2nd wife.

Zephaniah Beall (1737-1801) served as major in Crawford's unfortunate expedition against the Indians, 1782. He was born in Maryland; removed to Washington County, Pa., 1792, and died in Beallsville, Pa.

Also No. 29220.

Shibnah Spink (1757-1846) was one of the few Quakers who took up arms in the Revolution. He was born in Rhode Island, married in Berkshire County, Mass.; died in Hanover, Chautauqua County, N. Y.

Richard Johnson (1746-1828) was lieutenant in the Rangers on the frontier. In 1800 he moved to Steubenville, Ohio, where he died.

Also No. 41065.

MRS. FANNIE E. HOLMAN MALARKEY.

55916

Born in Portland, Ore.

Descendant of Sergt. James Huntington.

Daughter of Charles Holman and Mary Emily Huntington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Huntington and Jerusha Stone, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Huntington and Martha Lindley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Huntington and Hannah Curtis (b. 1747), his wife, m. 1767.

James Huntington (1743-1808) served as sergeant in the 8th company, 8th regiment of Connecticut militia, 1775. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Royalton, Vt.

Also No. 42039.

MRS. BEULAH NICHOLAS HALLINAN.

55917

Born in Portland, Ore.

Wife of Francis Philip Hallinan.

Descendant of John Nicholas.

Daughter of Horace Brown Nicholas and Katharine H. Nicholas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Marks Nicholas and Tabitha A. Nicholas, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Fry Nicholas and Miss Marks, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Nicholas and Martha Fry, his wife.

John Nicholas (1725-90) was chairman of a joint committee of safety of Amherst, Albemarle, Augusta, and Buckingham counties, 1775. He was born and died in Virginia.

MRS. ANNA B. REED.

55918

Born in Greenbush, Ill.

Wife of John G. Reed.

Descendant of John Crain.

Daughter of Nathan Bond and Elizabeth Traylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jene Walton Bond and Susannah Crain, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Crain and Mildred Walton, his wife.

John Crain (1759-1832) was placed on the pension roll of Tennessee, 1834, for service as private, North Carolina Line.

Also Nos. 14830, 16711, 17472.

MISS ARAMINTA V. SCHOCH.

55919

Born in Snyder County, Pa.

Descendant of Mathias (Michael) Schoch.

Daughter of George J. Schoch and Elvina Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Schoch, Jr., and Catherine Miller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Schoch and Elizabeth Hendricks, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Mathias (Michael) Schoch and Maria Margretta —, his wife.

Mathias (Michael) Schoch (1738-1812) served in the Rangers on the frontier of Northumberland County, Pa., where he died.

Also Nos. 27830, 29234, 41586.

MRS. MAUDE BEGLEY KENDERDINE.

55920

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Louis Rice Kenderdine.

Descendant of Ensign Thomas Martin.

Daughter of Thomas Smith Begley and Sarah Phipps Martin, his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Martin (b. 1781) and Jemima Phipps, his wife, m. 1805.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Martin and Susanna —, his wife, m. 1779. Thomas Martin was ensign in the 8th battalion, Pennsylvania militia, 1779. He was born, 1755; died in Bradford, Pa., after 1785.

MRS. ALMIRA RAMSAY NEUFFER

55921

Born in Wilkes Barre, Pa.

Wife of Carl W. F. Neuffer.

Descendant of Adam Mott.

Daughter of Francis Asbury Ramsay and Julia Ann Lathrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Salmon Lathrop and Marilla Mott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Orange Mott and Ruhamah Shattuck, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam Mott and Abiah Phillely, his wife, m. 1760.

Adam Mott (1735-1811) served several enlistments under different commands in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Jericho Bridge, N. Y.

Also Nos. 5951, 8670, 29958.

MISS LAURA FRANCES POSTLETHWAITE.

55922

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of John Postlethwaite, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Albert Gayton Postlethwaite and Elizabeth Rebaugh Shirey, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Andrew Jackson Postlethwaite and Elizabeth Jane Gayton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Irvin Postlethwaite and Mary Drake, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Postlethwaite and Susannah Irvin, his wife.

John Postlethwaite (1737-1802) was a private in Capt. William Bell's company, 4th battalion, Lancaster County, commanded by Col. James Burd, 1776. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Mifflin County, Pa.

MRS. JESSIE O. COLE BLAKESLEE.

55923

Born in Du Bois, Pa.

Descendant of Anthony Jones, Jr.

Daughter of Arthur L. Cole and Jennie Newton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos A. Newton and Dorothy Jones, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Jones and Nancy Colvin (1815-89), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Anthony Jones, Jr., and Catherine Stevens (1781-1875), his wife.

Anthony Jones served as a minute man at the Lexington and Bennington Alarms from Hopkinton, Mass., where he was born. He died in North Bingham, Pa.

Also No. 34372.

MRS. ADA M. RICE.

55924

Born in Baltimore County, Md.

Wife of John T. Rice.

Descendant of Capt. William Donaldson.

Daughter of William Lowndes Keller and Juliet E. Hawk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Herman Keller and Lydia Green Lowndes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Lowndes and Sarah Donaldson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Donaldson and Sarah Griscom, his wife.

William Donaldson (1749-89) commanded a privateer and was captured by the British, carried to England, and not released until the surrender of Cornwallis. He was lost at sea.

Also No. 46879.

MRS. MARGARET TODD REID.

55925

Born in Green Garden, Pa.

Wife of Samuel Reid.

Descendant of William Littell.

Daughter of James Todd, Jr., and Mary Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Todd and Mary Littell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Littell and Betsy Walker, his wife.

William Littell (1748-1835) was placed on the pension roll of Beaver County, Pa., 1818, for service as private, Pennsylvania Continental Line.

MISS MARY McCONAUGHY.

55926

Born in Gettysburgh, Pa.

Descendant of David McConaughy, James Patterson, and Capt. Samuel Griffith.

Daughter of David McConaughy and Leana Matthews, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John McConaughy and Margaret Patterson, his wife; James B. Matthews and Catherine Griffith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert McConaughy and Hannah Fridlay, his wife; James Patterson and Margaret Agnew, his wife; Samuel Griffith and Ruth Hammond, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David McConaughy and Margaret Ramsay, his wife.

David McConaughy (1716-1815) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Pennsylvania, 1777. He was born in Tryon County; died in York County, Pa.

James Patterson (1731-89), in 1775, was on the Committee of Safety of Lancaster County, 1776, was private and, in 1777, promoted lieutenant in the 2nd battalion, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Rapho township, Pa.; died in Lancaster County.

Also No. 2004.

Samuel Griffith (1752-1833) commanded the 7th company of Regulars, Maryland Continental Line, 1777. He was born in Anne Arundel County; died in Montgomery County, Md.

Also Nos. 18995, 31902, 38060, 41305.

MISS MARY SMYTHE.

55927

Born in Cabarrus County, N. C.

Descendant of Joshua Smythe, Caleb Blackwelder, Mary Decker Blackwelder, Robert Harris, Matthew Brandon, Col. Robert Hackett, Reuben Colburn, and John Paul Barringer.

Daughter of Charles Winslow Smythe and Margaret Harris, his wife.

Grandaughter of Horatio Wilson Smythe and Eliza Lewis (Smythe). his wife; Charles Wilson Harris, M. D., and Mary Barringer, his wife.

Gr-grandaughter of Joshua Smythe and Polly Shepard, his wife; Wilson Harris and Abigail Hackett, his wife; Paul Barringer (b. 1778) and Elizabeth Brandon, his wife; Caleb Smythe and Abiah Colburn, his wife (parents of Eliza).

Gr-gr-grandaughter of Robert Harris and Mary Wilson, his wife; John Paul Barringer and Catherine Blackwelder, his wife; Matthew Brandon and Jean Armstrong, his wife; Robert Hackett and Margaret Sloan, his wife; Reuben Colburn and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife, m. 1765.

Gr-gr-gr-grandaughter of Caleb Blackwelder and Mary Decker (b. 1700), his wife.

Joshua Smythe (1759-1839) served in Captain Willoughby's company, Col. David Webster's regiment, which marched from Plymouth, New Hampshire, and towns adjacent to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga on the alarm, 1777. He was born and died in Holderness, N. H.

Caleb Blackwelder was a member of the Committee of Safety and a private militiamen for home defense. He was born in Germany; died in Cabarrus County, N. C.

Mary Decker Blackwelder was a patriotic heroine during the Revolutionary War. She was born in Germany; died in Cabarrus County, N. C., at 80 years of age.

Robert Harris (1735-1819) was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence and served in the militia at the battle of Guilford, where he lost an arm. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Sneydsboro, N. C.

Matthew Brandon (1752-1819) was a soldier with Gen. Joseph Graham and Col. George Locke in opposing the advance of

the British under Cornwallis, 1780. He was born and died in Rowan County, N. C.

Robert Hackett served as a private at the battle of King's Mountain. He was born, 1757, in South Carolina; died in Rutherford County, N. C.

John Paul Barringer (1721-1807) was a member of the Committee of Safety. He died in Cabarrus County, N. C.

Also No. 50120.

Reuben Colburn (1740-1818) was a patriot of Dunstable, N. H., where he was born. He died in Pillston, Me.

MISS MARY MARGARET WILLIAMS.

55928

Born in Lycoming County, Pa.

Descendant of Joseph Williams, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Alexander S. Williams and Catharine Kremer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Williams, Jr., and Letitia Sutton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Williams and Rachel Thompson, his wife.

Joseph Williams served as a drummer in the militia. He died near Danville, N. J.

Also No. 22386.

MRS. LUCILE WARFIELD MEHL.

55929

Born in Glenwood, Md.

Wife of Frederick Howard Mehl.

Descendant of Gov. Patrick Henry, Major Philemon Griffith, Hon. George Gray, and Major Charles Alexander Warfield.

Daughter of Gustavus Warfield (b. 1849) and Ella Gertrude Hoffman (b. 1858), his wife, m. 1878.

Granddaughter of Evan W. Warfield (b. 1825) and Sallie (Warfield) (1828-81), his wife, m. 1848; Henry Kemp Hoffman (1824-85) and Lucy Miller Winston (1833-1905), his wife, m. 1857.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Dorsey Warfield and Ruth Hammond Griffith (b. 1794), his 2nd wife, m. 1823 (parents of Sallie); Gustavus Warfield (d. 1866) and Mary Thomas (1793-1884), his wife, m. 1810 (parents of Evan); Fayette Henry Winston (b. 1839) and Martha Ann Dix (b. 1815), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Alexander Warfield and Elizabeth Ridgley (1752-1808), his wife, m. 1771 (parents of Gustavus); George Winston and Dorothy Henry, his wife; Philemon Griffith and Eleanor Jacob (1762-1838), his wife, m. 1782; Evan William Thomas (b. 1769) and Martha Gray (1771-1868), his wife, m. 1792.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Patrick Henry and Dorothea S. Dandridge (1757-1831), his 2nd wife, m. 1777; George Gray and Martha Ibison (b. 1734), his wife, m. 1752.

Patrick Henry (1736-99) commanded the first troops of the colony and was the first governor. He was an able statesman, a great orator, and a leader of men throughout his life. He was born in Hanover; died in Charlotte County, Va.

Also Nos. 10299, 12555, 13038, 18969, 51604.

Philemon Griffith (1756-1838) volunteered as lieutenant in the Continental Army, 1776; was taken prisoner at Fort Washington, exchanged, 1777, and resigned as major, 1778. He was born in Montgomery County, Md.; died in Frederick County.

Also No. 38483.

George Gray (1725-1800) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Philadelphia and chairman of the Board of War. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Charles Alexander Warfield (1751-1813) was a member of the Whig Club when the "Peggy Stewart," loaded with tea, arrived at Annapolis, and led the party that seized and burned the vessel. He represented the county to carry into execution the association agreed on by the Continental Congress. He was born and died in Anne Arundel County, Md.

Also No. 21519.

MISS CLARA DE N. ABERCROMBIE.

55930

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. James Engle.

Daughter of Brig.-Gen. John Joseph Abercrombie (1798-1877) and Mary Ann Engle Patterson (1818-74), his wife, m. 1840.

Granddaughter of Major-Gen. Robert Patterson (1792-1881) and Sarah Ann Engle (1792-1875), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr-granddaughter of James Engle and Margaret Adams (1760-1814), his wife, m. 1785.

James Engle (1757-1821) was sergeant in the 2nd Pennsylvania battalion, 1776; commissioned ensign same year and, 1777, was promoted 2nd lieutenant in the 3rd Pennsylvania battalion. He was born in Germantown; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

MRS. HELEN SHERBURNE ROSS.

55931

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of J. Anderson Ross.

Descendant of Major John Samuel Sherburne.

Daughter of William Whipple Sherburne Horton (b. 1824) and Helen M. Horton (b. 1842), his wife, m. 1861.

Granddaughter of Lewis T. Horton and Julia Submit Sherburne (1792-1862), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Samuel Sherburne and Submit Boyd (1774-1803), his wife, m. 1791.

John Samuel Sherburne (1757-1830) served as brigade major on the staff of Brig.-Gen. William Whipple, 1778. He was born and died in Portsmouth, N. H.

MRS. ROSE GUTHRIE MARSH PAYTON.

55932

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of James S. Payton.

Descendant of John Guthrie.

Daughter of Joseph W. Marsh and Rose Ingraham, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Burns Ingraham and Sarah E. Guthrie, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Guthrie and Elizabeth Fielding, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Guthrie and Sarah Ann Davis, his wife.

John Guthrie (1749-1831) was badly wounded at Trenton and suffered great hardship at Valley Forge. In 1778 he commanded a company, under Col. Daniel Broadhead, and served throughout the war. He was born in Carlisle, Pa.; died in Pittsburgh.

Also No. 9304.

MRS. MARY ANDERSON.**55933**

Born in Edgewater, Ohio.

Wife of Thomas Simpson Anderson, M. D.

Descendant of Philip Benner, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Alexander Patterson and Elizabeth Benner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Benner and Martha Thompson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip Benner and Ruth Roberts, his wife, m. 1792.

Philip Benner (1762-1833) when a youth served as a soldier in the Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Center County.

Also No. 9804.

MRS. ZELLA ROUSE THAYER.**55934**

Born in Hamberg, N. Y.

Wife of Henry S. Thayer.

Descendant of Philip Shafer.

Daughter of Morris Dills Rouse, M. D., and Attilia Agusta Hunter, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Rouse and Sally Anne Dills, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Rouse and Susan Shafer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Shafer and Ann Maria Love, his wife.

Philip Shafer (1760-1851) was a private in the Rangers on the frontier and received depreciation pay for his service. He was born in Heidelberg, Germany; died in Monroe County, Pa.

Also No. 39274.

MRS. NELL ROSE WHEELER.**55935**

Born in Allegheny, Pa.

Wife of Charles Wheeler.

Descendant of Philip Barnhart, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James McMurray Rose and Mary Sophia Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ross and Anne Barnhart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philip Barnhart and Elizabeth Antes, his wife.
Philip Barnhart (1757-1843) volunteered from Montgomery County, under Captain Prutzman, and was drafted, 1777, under Captain Joyce. He died in Center County.
Also No. 37057.

MRS. HELEN MARIA NEWCOMB COUFFER.

55936

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Ulysses Grant Couffer.

Descendant of William Newcomb, Thomas Hart Hooker, and Capt. John Rouse.

Daughter of George Whitefield Newcomb and Mary Eliza Eddy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asahel Newcomb and Lucinda Sykes, his wife; Azariah Eddy and Harriet Maria Hooker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Newcomb and Elizabeth Cunnabell, his wife; Thomas Hart Hooker, Jr., and Betsey Mills, his wife; Jonathan Eddy and Rebecca Rouse (b. 1779), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hart Hooker and Sarah Whitman, his wife; John Rouse and Hannah Smith, his wife.

William Newcomb (1752-1822) enlisted from Lebanon as a private in Capt. William Richards' company, 1st regiment, Connecticut Line; was at the battle of Germantown and with the army at Valley Forge. He is buried in the old cemetery at Burk's Flat, Bernardstown, Mass.

Also No. 11882.

Thomas Hart Hooker (1745-75), in 1775, enlisted in Capt. Ezekiel Scott's company, Col. Joseph Spencer's regiment, joining just after the battle of Lexington. He was unaccustomed to hardships and succumbed to camp fever at Roxbury. He was born at Farmington.

John Rouse (1743-1842), in 1777, commanded a company in Col. Morris Graham's regiment of New York militia. He was born in Dutchess County.

Also No. 51812.

MRS. JESSIE MACLAY CARNAHAN.

55937

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Descendant of Hon. John Maclay.

Daughter of Alexander Maclay and Mary McNaughton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Maclay and Margaret Culbertson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Maclay and Jane Dickson, his wife.

John Maclay (1734-1804) was a member of the Provincial Conference which met in Carpenter's Hall, 1776, and declared that in behalf of the people of Pennsylvania they were willing to concur in a vote for the General Congress declaring the United States free and independent. He was born in Ireland; died in Cumberland County, Pa.

Also No. 46773.

MRS. CARRIE FRANCES LIVINGSTON.

55938

Born in Waterbury, Vt.

Wife of Lucian Osgood Livingston.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Hutchins.

Daughter of Samuel H. Stowell and Martha E. Hutchins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Hutchins and Hannah Cross, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hutchins and Martha —, his wife.

Joseph Hutchins (1743-1814) commanded a company in the eastern division of the Northern Department, under Major-General Gates. He was born in Concord; died in Haverhill, N. H.

MRS. ELLEN BARR HILTON.

55939

Born in Erie, Pa.

Wife of Major John Cook Hilton.

Descendant of John Kelly, Jedediah Haven, James Barr, Ezekiel Wright, and Nathan Chase.

Daughter of Matthew Robinson Barr (1817-1904) and Laura Wright (1823-1905), his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of James Barr, Jr., and Polly Robinson Kelly, his wife; Edmund Wright (1791-1862) and Martha Haven (1795-1875), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr-granddaughter of James Barr and Elizabeth Kirk, his wife; John Kelly and Mary Robinson, his wife; Jedediah Haven, Jr., and Jemima Snell, his wife; Ezekiel Wright and Sarah Melvin Jewett (d. 1807), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Haven and Susannah Vail, his wife; Peter Wright (b. 1731) and Ellen Chase (b. 1732), his wife, m. 1755.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Chase and Ruth Peaslee (1703-88), his wife.

John Kelly (1759-1803) enlisted, 1776, in Capt William Rippey's company of the 6th Pennsylvania battalion, Col. William Irvine. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.

Jedediah Haven (1743-1811) was a private in Capt. John Holmes' company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, at the Roxbury Alarm. He was born in Hopkinton, Mass.; died in Ludlow, Vt.

Also No. 46759.

James Barr (1738-1823) took the oath of allegiance to Pennsylvania, 1777. He was born in County Antrim, Ireland; died in Erie County, Pa.

Ezekiel Wright (1757-1812) was a private in Capt. Samuel Reed's company of minute men, Col. William Prescott's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Littleton, Mass.; died in Burlington, Vt.

Nathan Chase (1701-81) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Littleton, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 31818.

MRS. MARGARET EVERHART HUGHES.

55940

Born in Cedar Springs, Pa.

Wife of George S. Hughes.

Descendant of Col. Hugh White.

Daughter of William Smith Marshal Everhart and Elizabeth Worrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Worrick and Caroline White, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William White and Hannah Jackson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh White and Margaret Allison, his 1st wife.
Hugh White (1737-1822) served on the Committee of Safety of Northumberland County. He was appointed captain of Associators; in 1778 was promoted colonel and gave efficient service as commissary at Valley Forge. He was born in Dauphin County; died in Northumberland County, Pa.
Also No. 33946.

MISS JESSIE FAYERWEATHER McPHERSON.

55941

Born in Clearfield, Pa.

Descendant of Alexander Read, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of W. Ross McPherson and Elizabeth Porter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Porter and Jemima Read, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Read and Mary —, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Read and Jemima Read, his wife.
Alexander Read (1752-1826) served as a private in the Flying Camp in Capt. Richard Smith's company. He was born in Chester; died in Clearfield County, Pa.
Also No. 37053.

MRS. LINDAMINE M. R. BREITENSTEIN.

55942

Born in East Hickory, Pa.

Wife of John S. Breitenstein.
Descendant of John Osgood.
Daughter of Caleb Snow Richardson and Elizabeth Proper, his wife.
Granddaughter of Caleb Richardson and Mehitabel Osgood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Osgood and Sarah Danforth, his wife.
See No. 55245.

MRS. LIVONIA B. DAWSON.**55943**

Born in East Hickory, Pa.

Wife of W. R. Dawson.

Descendant of John Osgood.

Daughter of Caleb Snow Richardson and Elizabeth Proper, his wife.

See No. 55245.

MRS. CARRIE H. KINTNER.**55944**

Born in Lanesboro, Pa.

Wife of James A. Kintner.

Descendant of Richard Hewitt.

Daughter of Lewis E. Hewitt and Mary Stirling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jasper Hewitt and Clarissa Wright, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hewitt and Dorcas Winnie, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Hewitt and Abigail —, his wife.

Richard Hewitt (1766-1845) served as a private in Capt. James Stoddard's company, Colonel Canfield's Connecticut regiment.

In 1836 he applied for a pension in Tioga County, N. Y. His claim was allowed. He was born in Canaan, Conn.; died in Candor, Tioga County, N. Y.

MRS. CAROLINE EVANS BROWNBACK FELL.**55945**

Born in Linfield, Pa.

Wife of Percy Fell.

Descendant of Capt. John Brooke.

Daughter of Garrett E. Brownback (b. 1846) and Emma Evans (b. 1848), his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Brooke Evans (1809-63) and Mary Kendall Schwenk (1813-99), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Owen Evans (1767-1845) and Rachel Brooke (1767-1844), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Brooke and Elizabeth May (1740-86), his wife, m. 1762.

John Brooke (1740-1813) was captain in the 6th battalion, Philadelphia County militia, under Colonels Frederick Antes and Peter Richards, 1777-79. He was born and died in Montgomery County, Pa.

MRS. ELIZABETH N. GEIGER.

55946

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Horace Geiger.

Descendant of Capt. Christian Piercey, Major George Lewis, Hon. Daniel Davis, and Sergt. Jonas Dyer.

Daughter of Harvey Klapp Newitt (1830-93) and Elizabeth Wolfe (1831-1900), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Alexander Newitt (d. 1878) and Mary Lewis (1804-48), his wife, m. 1825; David Wolfe and Mary Hirst, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Wolfe and Elizabeth Piercey, his wife; Daniel Davis Lewis (1777-1849) and Polly Dyer (1781-1876), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christian Piercey and Mary Smith; George Lewis and Mary Davis (1741-82), his wife, m. 1760; Jonas Dyer and Elizabeth Clark Deake (1759-1843), his wife, m. 1776.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Davis and Mehitable Lothrop (d. 1761), his wife, m. 1729.

Christian Piercey (1744-93) was commissioned captain of the 5th company, Philadelphia militia, commanded by Col. Sharpe Delany. His brothers, Jacob and Henry, also served in the Revolution. He died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 12559.

George Lewis (1741-1819) was lieutenant in Capt. Micah Hamilton's company, Col. Joseph Otis' regiment, at the Lexington Alarm, promoted captain in same regiment, and was chosen 2nd major of Col. Nathan Freeman's 1st regiment of Barnstable, Mass., where he was born. He died in Gorham, Me.

Daniel Davis (1713-99) was a representative to the 1st Provincial Congress of Massachusetts. He was born and died in Barnstable, Mass.

Jonas Dyer (1755-1830) served as sergeant, 1777, in Capt. Stephen Smith's company, Col. Benjamin Foster's Lincoln County regiment. He was born at Cape Elizabeth.

MISS EMMA L. NEWITT.

55947

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Christian Piercey.

Daughter of Harvey Klapp Newitt and Elizabeth Wolfe, his wife.

See No. 55946.

MRS. LUCINDA HUGHES KING KEHLER.

55948

Born in Lycoming County, Pa.

Wife of H. Kehler.

Descendant of Sergt. Evan Russell.

Daughter of Anthony Moore King and Elizabeth Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Hughes Russell and Jane Knox, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Evan Russell and Mary Benson, his wife.

Evan Russell (1760-1838) served as a private in Capt. Samuel Elliott's company, 1779, and as sergeant, under Capt. Joseph Jenkins, 1780, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia.

Also No. 16462.

MRS. JOANNA GLESSNER.

55949

Born in Shippensburg, Pa.

Wife of James G. Glessner.

Descendant of John Galbraith, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Armour Bowen and Mary Cressler, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bowen and Mary Stockton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Stockton and Nancy Galbraith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Galbraith and Mary McColly, his wife.

John Galbraith (1739-1802) served in the Flying Camp; was taken prisoner at Long Island, 1776, and not released until 1778. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Cumberland County.

Also No. 37064.

MISS IRENE ELIZABETH LAUCKS.

55950

Born in York County, Pa.

Descendant of Matthias Smyser, Matthias Smyser, Jr., Valentine Wilt, Christian Eyster, George Eyster, George Laux (Louck), George Lichtenberger, John Lorah, John Nicholas Bohn, John Forry, George Zellers, and Michael Keiser.

Daughter of Israel Lauck (b. 1827) and Imilda Arabella Wilt (1836-93), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of George Lauck (1797-1878) and Elizabeth Smyser (1805-29), his wife, m. 1824; William A. Wilt (1812-80) and Lydia Forry (1812-88), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr-granddaughter of Casper Louck (Lauck) (1768-1838) and Mary Lorah (1772-1818), his wife, m. 1795; Peter Wilt (1774-1849) and Sarah Catherine Ernst (1779-1850), his wife, m. 1798; Matthias Smyser (1779-1843) and Elizabeth Eyster (1776-1849), his wife, m. 1804; Rudolph Forry (1779-1853) and Elizabeth Lichtenberger (1779-1853), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Louck and Anna Catherine Kaiser, his wife, m. 1760; Valentine Wilt and Elizabeth Walter, his wife; Matthias Smyser, Jr., and Louisa Slagle (1749-1820), his wife; George Eyster and Anna Christina Altland (1743-1825), his wife, m. 1860; George Lichtenberger and Maria Elizabeth Bohn (1756-1823), his wife, m. 1775; John Lorah and Maria E. Zellers, his wife, m. 1771; John Forry and Margaret Berry, his wife, m. 1766.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthias Smyser and Anna Catherine Kappenhaver, his wife; John Nicholas Bohn and Anna Elizabeth —, his wife, m. 1751; John George Zellers and Maria Barbara, his wife; Michael Keiser and Catherine Maria —, his wife (d. 1828); Christian Eyster and Margaret Smyser (1711-80), his wife, m. 1732.

Matthias Smyser (1744-1829) was a private in the 2nd regiment, Pennsylvania troops, 1779, Capt. Emanuel Herman's company; also in Capt. Reinhart Boots' company of York County militia. He was born and died in York County.

Matthias Smyser (1715-78), patriot of York County, Pa., where he died. He was born in Germany.

Valentine Wilt (1754-96) served as private in the 2nd battalion, York County, Pa., 1779, Capt. Simon Coppenhaver. He died in York County, Pa.

Christian Eyster (1710-92) served in the 2nd battalion, 5th company, York County troops, Capt. Emanuel Herman. He was born in Wurtenburg; died in Eystersville, York County.

George Eyster (1741-1810) was a private in the 2nd battalion, York County troops, Capt. Emanuel Herman, 1775. He was born and died in York County.

George Louck (1743-1808) took the oath of allegiance to Pennsylvania, 1777. He was born and died in Berks County, Pa.

George Lichtenberger (1754-1820) was a private in Capt. Yost Harbach's company, 1776. He was born and died in York County.

John Lorah (1747-1809) took the oath of allegiance and fidelity, 1778. He was born in Berks County.

John Nicholas Bohn (1731-1804) served as private in Capt. Yost Harbach's company, 1776. He died in York County.

John Forry was a private in Captain Matthias' company from Newberry township, 1780, and Col. Michael Smyser's battalion, York County militia. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died, 1782, in York County.

George Zellers took the oath of allegiance to Pennsylvania, 1777. He was born in Berks County; died in Tulpehocken.

Michael Keiser (1720-1808) took the oath of allegiance. He died in Berks County.

MRS. SADIE L. MOTTER.

55951

Born in York County, Pa.

Wife of Robert L. Motter.

Descendant of Matthias Smyser (Schmeiser), Matthias Smyser, Jr., Valentine Wilt, Christian Eyster, George Eyster, George Lichtenberger, John Lorah, George Louck, and Corp. John Ernst.

Daughter of Israel Lauck and Imilda Arabella Wilt, his wife.

See No. 55950.

Granddaughter of William A. Wilt (1812-80) and Lydia Forry (1812-88), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Wilt (1774-1849) and Sarah Catherine Ernst (1779-1850), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ernst and Elizabeth Kroll, his wife, m. 1777.

John Ernst (1752-1810) was corporal in Capt. John Reinhart Bott's company, York County, Pennsylvania militia. He died in Bottstown or York County.

MRS. AMANDA L. XANDER.

55952

Born in York County, Pa.

Wife of Rev. W. H. Xander.

Descendant of Matthias Smyser (Schmeiser), Matthias Smyser, Jr., Valentine Wilt, Christian Eyster, George Eyster, George Lichtenberger, George Louck, John Lorah, John Forry, Corp. John Ernst, Nicholas Bohn, Nicholas Wilt, John George Zellers, Jacob Slagle, and Michael Keiser.

Daughter of Israel Lauck and Imilda Arabella Wilt, his wife.

Also Nos. 55950, 55951.

Granddaughter of George Lauck and Elizabeth Smyser, his wife; William A. Wilt and Lydia Catherine Ernst, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Matthias Smyser, Jr., and Elizabeth Eyster, his wife; Peter Wilt and Catherine Ernst, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthias Smyser and Louisa Slagle, his wife; Valentine Wilt and Elizabeth Walter, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Wilt and Maria Catherine — (d. 1786), his wife, m. 1741.

Nicholas Wilt (1721-86), patriot, taxpayer in York County, Pa., 1779-82. He died in York, Pa.

Jacob Slagle (1723-90) was a private, under Lieut. Joseph Collier, 13th Pennsylvania Line, 1778. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Adams County, Pa.

MRS. DELLA VINA WHITE ROYS.

55953

Born in Tioga County, N. Y.

Wife of James Elmer Roys.

Descendant of Lieut. George Wood, Sergt. Philip Seabury, Giles Pierce, Josiah Bemis, Jabez Stevens, John Macomber, and Sergt. Ezekiel Davis.

Daughter of George White and Emily Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Davis and Cornelia Stevens, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Davis and Phebe Macomber (b. 1787), his wife; Seth Stevens (b. 1796) and Desire Seabury, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Davis and Diana Tripp (b. 1770), his Jabez Stevens and Esther Bemis (b. 1762), his 2nd wife, m. 1784; David Seabury and Lydia Wood, his wife; John Macomber and Mary Denel (1745-1802), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Seabury and Sarah Pierce, his wife; George Wood and Desire Gray, his 2nd wife; Josiah Bemis and Elizabeth Warren, his wife, m. 1750.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Giles Pierce and Mercy Schreven, his wife. George Wood (1730-1820) served as lieutenant, 1778, in Capt. Gideon Simmon's company of militia. He was born and died in Little Compton, R. I.

Also No. 29174.

Philip Seabury (1740-1819) served as private and sergeant in the Rhode Island militia, 1777-78. He was born and died in Tiverton, R. I.

Giles Pierce (1722-92) was a private in Capt. Cornelius Brigg's company, Col. Nathan Miller's regiment, Rhode Island militia. He was born in Little Compton, R. I.

Josiah Bemis, a patriot, furnished money for the Revolutionary soldiers. He was born, 1716.

Also No. 51292.

Jabez Stevens (1758-1850) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Josiah Steven's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in New Bedford, Mass.; died in Ohio.

John Macomber (1734-1802) served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-80, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Dartmouth, Mass.; died in Dutchess County, N. Y. Ezekiel Davis (1734-1812) was a private in Capt. John Hayward's company of minute men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, at the Lexington Alarm; in 1776 was corporal in Capt. Grant Heald's company and later promoted sergeant. He was born in Eastern, Mass.; died in Knox, Albany County, N. Y.

MISS JOSEPHINE KERR.

55954

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Thomas Waugh.

Daughter of William Joseph Kerr and Mary Frances Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Kerr and Mary Louisa Waugh, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Waugh and Sarah Cordray, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Waugh and Rosannah Watson, his wife.

Thomas Waugh (1727-1801), member of committee to provide food for soldiers of the Continental Army and their families in Litchfield, Conn., where he was born.

MRS. WINNIFRED KERR GRIFFITH.

55955

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Jacob Koch Griffith.

Descendant of Thomas Waugh.

Daughter of William Joseph Kerr and Mary Frances Brown, his wife.

See No. 55954.

MRS. BERTHA DOLPH GARD.

55956

Born in Spring Brook, Pa.

Wife of John L. Gard.

Descendant of Moses Dolph, of New York.

Daughter of Francis Marion Dolph and Eleanor S. Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Dolph and Betsy Aylesworth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Dolph and Susanna London, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Dolph and Anna MacArthur, his wife.
Moses Dolph (1756-1825) served in the New York Line, 3rd company, Capt. Charles Graham, 2nd regiment, under Col. Philip Van Courtland, 1778-79. He died in Luzerne County, Pa.

Also No. 12170.

MRS. MYRA HARRIET BURDICK.

55957

Born in Ashaway, R. I.

Wife of John S. Burdick.

Descendant of Daniel Coolidge.

Daughter of Silas Wells and Sarah Coolidge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Coolidge and Catharine Enos, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Coolidge and Anna Shepard, his wife.

Daniel Coolidge (1741-1821) served several enlistments under different commands, 1775-79, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Weston, Mass.; died in Rome, N. Y.

MRS. LUCY E. PEABODY.

55958

Born in Scituate, R. I.

Wife of Thomas H. Peabody.

Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Briggs and of Solomon Tift (Tefft).

Daughter of Ira Greene Briggs and Lydia Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wanton Briggs and Mary Tift (Tefft), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Briggs and Abigail Greene, his wife; Solomon Tift and Eunice Burrows, his wife.

Jonathan Briggs (1755-1837) served in Capt. Thomas Hughes' company, Col. Israel Angell's regiment. He was at Germantown, Monmouth, and Yorktown. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Kent County for service as private and corporal, Rhode Island Continental Line. He was born in East Greenwich, R. I.; died in Coventry.

Solomon Tift (1758-1850) served on a privateer early in the war. He was a private in the Connecticut Line when captured at Fort Griswold and suffered great hardship on the "Jersey." He was the last Revolutionary pensioner from Groton, Conn. He was born in S. Kingston, R. I.; died in Old Mystic, Conn. Also No. 17366.

MRS. MARY GATES SCHERMERHORN ADAMS. 55959

Born in Marlboro, Mass.

Wife of George Edward Adama.

Descendant of Capt. Silas Gates, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James V. Schermerhorn (1851-99) and Nellie Gates Brigham (1857-1903), his 2nd wife, m. 1879.

Granddaughter of Dennison Brigham and Sarah Weeks (1819-83), his wife, m. 1844.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Brigham (b. 1786) and Nancy Gates (b. 1790), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Gates (1762-1848) and Elizabeth Howe (1764-1842), his 2nd wife, m. 1786.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Gates and Elizabeth Bragg (1732-1806), his wife, m. 1754.

Silas Gates (1727-93) commanded a company which was called out on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Marlboro, Mass.

MRS. GERTRUDE HOYT FRIFF. 55960

Born in Anderson, S. C.

Wife of Alexander Friff.

Descendant of Charles Gaillard and of Nathan Hoyt.

Daughter of James Alfred Hoyt and Rebecca C. Webb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Hoyt and Jane Johnson, his wife; Elijah Webb and Elizabeth Rebecca Gaillard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Hoyt and Meribah Perkins, his wife; Charles Gaillard, Jr., and Sarah Du Pree, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Gaillard and Anna Du Pree, his wife, m. 1770.

Charles Gaillard (1747-80) served in the militia of South Carolina during the Revolution. He was born in Santee, S. C.; died in Georgetown.

Nathan Hoyt (1756-1847) was placed on the pension roll of Grafton County, 1818, for four years' actual service in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Sanborn-ton; died in Bridgewater, N. H.

Also No. 20827.

MRS. GERTRUDE HOWLAND TAYLOR.

55961

Born in Gloucester, R. I.

Wife of Elbren Francis Taylor.

Descendant of Lieut. Silas Goodell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Angelo Howland and Harriet Backus Goodell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Goodell and Paulina Salisbury, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Silas Goodell and Sarah Marshall, his wife.

Silas Goodell (1747-1820) entered the service as sergeant, commissioned ensign, 1776, and later promoted lieutenant, serving in Capt. Stephen Brown's company. He was born in Pomfret; died in Norwich, Conn.

Also No. 54978.

MRS. CLARA NORWOOD WATSON.

55962

Born in Effingham, S. C.

Wife of William Franklin Watson.

Descendant of Benjamin King and of Capt. John Norwood.

Daughter of George Alexander Norwood and Mary Louisa Wilkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Norwood and Sarah Ann McIntosh, his wife; Samuel Bellinger Wilkins and Mary Louisa King, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Norwood, Jr., and Mary Warren, his wife; Eli King and Rachel Murphee Brown, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Norwood and Mary Warren, his wife;
Benjamin King and Deliverance Eddy, his 2nd wife.

Benjamin King (1720-1803) was chairman of the Committee of
Safety of Raynham and was a member of the Provincial Con-
gress. He had five sons in the army.

John Norwood (1720-1803) served under Gen. Francis Marion
in the partisan warfare of the Carolinas. He was born at
Society Hill, S. C.; died at Darlington.

Also No. 51044.

MRS. HATTIE C. BALAQUER.

55963

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of Pinckney Johnston Balaquer.

Descendant of Capt. William Fishburne, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Arthur Beck and Alice Fishburne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Fishburne and Harriet Chalmers, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Fishburne and Mary Clay Snipes, his 2nd
wife.

William Fishburne served as lieutenant and captain in the South
Carolina troops, 1778-81. He was born in South Carolina;
died, 1819, in Walterboro, S. C.

MRS. LOIS HAZELHURST MIDDLETON.

55964

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of Charles F. Middleton.

Descendant of George Abbott Hall.

Daughter of George Edward Hazelhurst and Mary Montgomery, his
wife.

Granddaughter of George Abbott Hazelhurst and Mary Mortimer, his
wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Hazelhurst and Elizabeth Hall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Abbott Hall and Lois Mathews, his wife,
m. 1764.

George Abbott Hall was a prisoner with many others at St.
Augustine, 1780. He died after 1788.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH O'DRISCOLL.**55965**

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of Daniel M. O'Driscoll.

Descendant of David Hamilton, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Patrick Cantwell and Elizabeth George Sullivan, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Sullivan and Mary Hamilton, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Hamilton and Elizabeth Reynolds, his wife.

David Hamilton (1749-94) was taken prisoner at the surrender of Charleston, confined on board prison ship "Torbay," and later sent to Philadelphia. He was not released until peace was declared. He was born in Cork, Ireland; died in Charleston, S. C.

Also No. 27131.

MRS. ANNIE SIMONS WALKER.**55966**

Born in Mt. Pleasant, S. C.

Wife of Benjamin Wilson Walker.

Descendant of Col. Maurice Simons.

Daughter of William Sinkler and Mary Elizabeth Simons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Simons and Margaret Ballentine, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Maurice Simons, Jr., and Elizabeth Simons, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Maurice Simons and Mary Mitchell, his wife.

Maurice Simons (1744-85) was colonel of South Carolina militia at the siege of Savannah. He was born and died in South Carolina.

Also No. 46497.

MRS. JULIA MOOD PETERKIN.**55967**

Wife of William G. Peterkin.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. William Alston.

Daughter of Julius Alston Mood, M. D., and Alma Archer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Henry McF. Mood and Laura C. Clark, his wife

Gr-granddaughter of James O. Clark and Mary Alston, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Alston and Charity Lillington (Alston), his wife (cousins).

William Alston (1736-1810) was a member of the Committee of Safety for Halifax County, N. C., 1774, a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775, and of the Constitutional Convention, 1776. He was appointed lieutenant-colonel of the 3rd regiment of Continental troops, 1777. He was born in Warren County, N. C.; died in Elbert County, Ga.

Also No. 48908.

MRS. ANNA GAY BUTLER PLATER.

55968

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Richard Cheatham Plater.

Descendant of Fielding Lewis, Martha (Dandridge) Washington, Corp. Edward Mitchell, John Parke Custis, and Lieut. Edward Butler.

Daughter of Major Lawrence Lewis Butler and Mary Susan Gay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Edward George Washington Butler and Frances Parke Lewis, his wife; Edward James Gay and Lavinia Hynes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Butler and Isabella Fowler, his wife; John or James Henderson Gay and Sophia Mitchell, his wife; Lawrence Lewis and Eleanor Parke Custis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Butler and Eleanor Parker, his wife; Fielding Lewis and Elizabeth Washington, his wife; John Parke Custis and Eleanor Calvert, his wife; Edward Mitchell and Nancy Haley, his wife, m. 1784.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Parke Custis and Martha Dandridge, his wife.

Fielding Lewis (1725-81) served on the Committee of Safety of Fredericksburg and was appointed to establish and equip a manufactory of small arms for the government, and the site is still called "Gunny Green." He was a generous patriot and distributed salt as well as gunpowder. He was born at Walnut Hall; died in Fredericksburg, Va.

Also Nos. 38045, 51879.

Martha (Dandridge-Custis) Washington (1731-1802) was at Valley Forge the winter of 1777-78. She soothed the distresses of many sufferers, seeking out the poor and afflicted with benevolent kindness, extending relief whenever it was in her power. She was born in Kent County, Va.; died at Mt. Vernon.

Edward Mitchell (1760-1837) served several enlistments and was at Guilford Court House and Haw River. He was placed on the pension roll as private and corporal, 1835, in the Virginia Line. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in St. Clair County, Ill.

Also Nos. 14187, 20271, 37369.

John Parke Custis (1753-81) was a member of the House of Burgesses and when 28 years of age became aide-de-camp to General Washington; in this capacity he served valiantly during the siege of Yorktown, at which place he was seized with camp fever. He was removed to Eltham, near Yorktown, where he died. He was born in New Kent County, Va.

Edward Butler (1762-1803) was too young to enter the army at the beginning of the Revolution, but, while still a mere boy, was made ensign in the 9th Pennsylvania, commanded by his brother, Richard. In 1779 he was promoted lieutenant for meritorious service in the field and continued in active service until 1783. He was born in Mt. Pleasant, Pa.; died in Springfield, Tenn.

MRS. MARY BELLE CLACK PERSON.

55969

Born in Marianna, Ark.

Wife of Solon A. Person.

Descendant of Col. Arthur Campbell.

Daughter of Phillip D. Clack and Martha J. Boone, his wife.

Granddaughter of William D. Clack and Mary Helen Beard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Arthur Campbell Beard and Pheriba Jane Moore, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Beard and Mary Hamilton Campbell, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Arthur Campbell and Margaret (Campbell), his wife (cousins).

Arthur Campbell (1743-1811), who had fought in the early wars, was colonel of Virginia militia, 1780. He was born in Augusta County; died in Washington County, Va.

Also No. 7367.

MRS. FANNIE SLOAN TOWLE.

55970

Born in Smithville, Ark.

Wife of Walter Towle.

Descendant of William Stevenson.

Daughter of William Comfort Sloan and Elizabeth Cravens, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Fergus Sloan and Roseanna Ruggles, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Sloan and Jane Stevenson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Stevenson and Mary McLelland, his wife.

William Stevenson (1725-1809) was a private in the 1st North Carolina artillery. He was born in Ulster, Ireland; died in Iredell County, N. C.

VACANT.

55971

MISS IOVIA ARMSTRONG PEETE CASEY.

55972

Born in Jacksonville, Fla.

Descendant of Capt. Jacobus Roosevelt.

Daughter of Joseph Whitley Peete, M. D., and Anna Laura Fitch, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Roosevelt Fitch and Emily Henry, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Russell Fitch and Rosetta Mark Roosevelt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas I. Roosevelt (1767-1854) and Lydia Latrobe, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacobus Roosevelt and Annatje Bogart, his wife.

Jacobus Roosevelt (1724-77) commanded a company of militia at Fort Montgomery, where he was killed.

Also No. 43746.

MRS. CARRIE KINNEY DRIVER.

55973

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of James S. Driver.

Descendant of Joseph Irby.

Daughter of Miles Weldon Kinney and Caroline Hamilton Klinck, his wife.

Granddaughter of John G. Klinck and Sarah H. Irby, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Irby and Henrietta Henderson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Irby and Mary Carter, his wife.

Joseph Irby (1728-81) fought the Tories in South Carolina until the time of his death, which occurred at Hayes Station, S. C., where he with his two sons were massacred by "Bloody Bill" Cunningham and his party. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.

Also No. 52957.

MRS. NANCY J. HENRY HAM.

55974

Born in Canaanville, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt.-Lieut. Peleg Heath, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Henry and Eunice Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Parker Carpenter and Mary Heath, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peleg Heath and Annie Kent, his wife.

Peleg Heath (1747-86) was ensign of Richmond's Rhode Island State regiment, 1775-76; lieutenant 3rd Connecticut, 1777, and captain-lieutenant, 1779. He was born and died in Barrington, R. I.

MRS. CATHERINE LOUISE SPRAGGINS PARCHMAN. 55975

Born in Aberdeen, Miss.

Descendant of Thomas Carter, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Thomas Spraggins and Catherine Murphy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Melchiza E. Spraggins and Anne B. Carter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elias Carter and Mary Oliver, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Carter and Anne Betts, his wife.

Thomas Carter (1758-92) served as a gunner, 1777-79, in the Maryland and Virginia artillery. He was born in Botetourt County; died in Virginia.

Also No. 49269.

MRS. IDA MAY JONES NOEL.**55976**

Born in Byron, N. Y.

Wife of Lawrence Henry Noel.

Descendant of James Newman.

Daughter of Lewis Jones and Lucy Eliza Newman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Newman and Hannah Davenport, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Newman and Bethia Rundle, his 2nd wife.

James Newman (1752-1847) served as a private in the New York militia. He was born in Dutchess County; died in New York.

VACANT.**55977****MRS. JOSEPH MAY RICE TALBOT.****55978**

Born in Hickman, Ky.

Wife of Lawrence Ewell Talbot.

Descendant of Benjamin Spruill.

Daughter of Eben M. Rice, M. D., and Frances Louisa Arrington, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of James Henry Arrington and Mary W. B. Spruill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Spruill and Lois Blount, his 2nd wife.
Benjamin Spruill (1752-1812) was a member of the General Assembly of Tyrell County, N. C.

MRS. ROBERTA MASON WARD.

55979

Born in Limestone County, Ala.

Wife of William Edgar Ward, M. D.

Descendant of David Mason.

Daughter of William Mason and Mary Cannon, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Richardson Mason and Olivia Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Mason and Rebecca Mason Richardson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jordan Richardson and Elizabeth (Betty) Mason, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Mason and Mary —, his wife.

David Mason (1740-1820) was a member of the convention, 1775, and, 1776, served as colonel in the 15th Virginia regiment. He was born and died in Sussex County, Va.

Also No. 51667.

MRS. FRANCES WEATHERFORD WOOD.

55980

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of William Henry Wood.

Descendant of Joseph Brown.

Daughter of Cæsar Weatherford and Eliza Heiskell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Brown Heiskell and Sarah A. McKinney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Stidinger Heiskell and Eliza Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Brown and Mary Harbison, his 1st wife.

Joseph Brown (1759-1843) was placed on the pension roll, 1834, for service as private, Pennsylvania Line. He removed to Washington County, Tenn., 1784. He was born in Ireland; died in Knox County, Tenn.

Also Nos. 37491, 42092.

MRS. MABEL LOTT BARHAM.

55981

Born in Belton, Texas.

Wife of George S. Barham.

Descendant of Ensign Charles Dibrell.

Daughter of Martin Kenney Lott, M. D., and Minnie Hefley, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Hefley and Elizabeth Bradbury, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Bradbury and Mary Shrewsbury, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Drury Shrewsbury and Elizabeth Dibrell, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Dibrell and Martha Burton, his wife.

Charles Dibrell (1757-1840) served as a minute man; was ensign of the convention guards and was under Lafayette at Yorktown. He was born in Virginia; died in Union City, Tenn.

Also Nos. 43746, 44746.

MISS GEORGE LOTT.

55982

Born in Belton, Texas.

Descendant of Ensign Charles Dibrell.

Daughter of Martin Kenney Lott, M. D., and Minnie Hefley, his wife.

See No. 55981.

MRS. MARY G. REID WARDE.

55983

Born in Belton, Texas.

Wife of J. G. Warde.

Descendant of William Grant, Col. William Edmiston, and Robert Campbell Kennedy.

Daughter of William H. Reid and Margaret Weir, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert S. Weir and Sarah Saunders, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joel Boone Saunders and Miriam L. Kennedy (1803-21), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Saunders and Sarah Grant, his wife; Robert Campbell Kennedy and Esther Edmiston (1763-1828), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Grant and Elizabeth Boone, his wife; William Edmiston and Margaret Montgomery, his wife.

William Grant (1726-1804) was among the Virginians who emigrated to Kentucky, 1779, and assisted in building a fort at Bryan Station. He died in Fayette County, Ky.

William Edmiston (1734-1822) was engaged in the battle of Point Pleasant; commanded a company against the Cherokees, 1776, and served in the Chickamauga expedition, 1779. He was major at King's Mountain and promoted colonel, 1783. He was born in Cecil County, Md.; died in Washington County, Va.

Robert Campbell Kennedy (1761-1815) served under his cousin, Col. William Campbell, at King's Mountain. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Lincoln County, Tenn.

Also Nos. 20750, 53508.

MRS. SUDIE HALEY ROBINSON.

55984

Born in Moffit, Texas.

Wife of John D. Robinson.

Descendant of Samuel Brown.

Daughter of James H. Haley, M. D., and Cora A. Alford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Holcott Alford, M. D., and Amanda Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Brown and Rebecca Pruitt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Brown and Harriet Whitten, his wife.

Samuel Brown (1739-1800) served as a private in the 1st South Carolina regiment, commanded by Col. C. Pinckney, 1776-78.

He was born in England.

MISS PREBLE DRAKE.

55985

Born in Belton, Texas.

Descendant of Silas Ayres and of John Ayres.

Daughter of Benjamin Bromwell Drake and Caroline Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Campbell and Caroline Ayres, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Ayres and Ann M. Smith, his wife.
See No. 55986.

MISS ANNE AYRES LIDE.

55986

Born in Lynchburg, Texas.

Descendant of John Ayres and of Silas Ayres.
Daughter of Thomas Vickers Lide and Fannie Alexander, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Alexander and Eliza Perkins Ayres, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Ayres and Ann M. Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Ayres and Mary Byram (1755-1819), his wife, m. 1771.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ayres and Mary Creshorn, his wife.
John Ayres (1719-77) served as a minute man in the Morris County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Morris Plains, N. J.
Silas Ayres (1749-1826) was a private in a company of minute men, Morris County, N. J. He was born and died in Morris Plains, N. J.

MRS. LUCY D. SMITH.

55987

Born in Belton, Texas.

Wife of Charles F. Smith.
Descendant of John Ayres and of Silas Ayres.
Daughter of Benjamin Bromwell Drake and Caroline Campbell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rufus Campbell and Caroline Ayres, his wife.
See No. 55986.

MRS. MARY D. PHILLIPS.

55988

Born in Panola County, Miss.

Wife of Charles J. Phillips.
Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall, Lieut. Joseph Blackwell, and Lieut.-Col. Martin Pickett.
Daughter of Rev. Robert L. Andrews (1808-65) and Marion Jane Marshall (1828-1905), his 2nd wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Charles Coatsworth Marshall (1799-1849) and Judith Steptoe Ball (1805-65), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Marshall (1767-1805) and Lucy Pickett (1767-1825), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Mary Randolph Keith, his wife, m. 1754; Martin Pickett and Ann Blackwell, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Blackwell and Lucy Steptoe, his wife, m. 1740.

Thomas Marshall (1730-1802) commanded a regiment in Westmoreland County, Va. He was born in Westmoreland County; died in Mason County, Ky.

Also No. 39193.

Joseph Blackwell (1715-87) was 2nd lieutenant in the 3rd Virginia regiment, 1776-78, Capt. John Chilton's company, Col. Thomas Marshall. He was born in Northumberland County; died in Fauquier County, Va.

Martin Pickett (1740-1804) was a member of the convention, 1776, and served as lieutenant-colonel in the 3rd Virginia regiment at the battle of Monmouth. He was born in King George County, Va.; died in Fauquier County.

MRS. FRANCES ELIZABETH ANDREWS SLOAN. 55989

Born in Panola County, Miss.

Wife of William F. Sloan.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall, Lieut. Joseph Blackwell, and Lieut.-Col. Martin Pickett.

Daughter of Rev. Robert L. Andrews and Marion Jane Marshall, his wife.

See No. 55988.

MRS. ALICE WERNE FRINCH. 55990

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of Edwin Charles Frinch.

Descendant of William Locke Alexander and of Major William Cunningham.

Daughter of Henry L. Werne and Lucy Howard Alexander, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Alexander and Susan Black, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Alexander and Nancy Cunningham, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Locke Alexander and Mary Brandon, his wife; William Cunningham and Elizabeth Watkins, his wife.

William Locke Alexander served in the Revolution from North Carolina, and his name is found among the invalid pensioners of Tennessee as a private, North Carolina Line.

Also No. 17301.

William Cunningham was lieutenant of the 1st Virginia regiment and commanded a company under Col. Richard Parker. He served as aide to Washington and received land warrants from Virginia for service in the Revolution. This grant was located where now stands the city of Columbus, Ohio. He was born in North Carolina.

Also No. 13233.

MRS. ELEANOR MARTIN GREET.

55991

Born in Nashville, Tenn.

Wife of W. D. Greet.

Descendant of William Cabell.

Daughter of Thomas F. Martin and Cornelia Mayo Cabell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mayo Cabell and Mary C. B. Daniel, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Cabell, Jr., and Anne Carrington, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Cabell and Margaret Jordan, his wife.

William Cabell (1730-98) was a member of the Committee of Safety and a delegate to the State convention. He was born in Goochland County, Va.; died in Nelson.

Also Nos. 2596, 4281, 8644, 12835, 19581.

MISS MABEL H. ROBERTS.

55992

Born in Butler, Mo.

Descendant of Joseph Morton.

Daughter of John Byron Ellis and Margaret Blythe Ellis, his wife.

Granddaughter of James E. Blythe and Mary Venable, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Morton Venable and Mary Cowan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Venable (1761-1833) and Elizabeth Watkins (1769-1832), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Venable and Judith Morton (b. 1739), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Morton and Agnes Woodson (1711-1802), his wife.

Joseph Morton (1709-82) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Charlotte County, Va., 1775. He was born in England; died in Charlotte County, Va.

Also No. 31850.

MRS. MARIAN PRICE SCRUGGS.

55993

Born in Jessamine County, Ky.

Wife of Gross Scruggs.

Descendant of Major Levi Todd.

Daughter of Robert Stewart Price and Margaret Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Branch Price and Mary Jane Stuart, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Stuart and Hanna Todd, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Todd and Jane Briggs, his wife.

Levi Todd (1756-1807) served as aide to Gen. George Rogers Clark and was major at the battle of Blue Licks, under Col. Benjamin Logan, 1782. He was born in Montgomery County, Pa.; died in Fayette County, Ky.

Also No. 15773.

MRS. LULU ATKINSON SHEERIN.

55994

Born in Gonzales, Texas.

Wife of G. G. Sheerin.

Descendant of Major John Nelson, Thomas Nelson, James Thomas, John Mayo, Hon. Richard Bland, Aquilla Lane, William Johnston, and Peter Poythress.

Daughter of William Mayo Atkinson (b. 1847) and Mary Lane (b. 1852), his wife, m. 1871.

Granddaughter of Robert Alexander Atkinson (1812-83) and Elizabeth Smith Nelson (1817-90), his wife, m. 1833; Samuel Winston Lane (1826-65) and Anne Mary Puckette (b. 1831), his wife, m. 1849.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Atkinson (1772-1821) and Mary Tabb Mayo (1779-1823), his wife, m. 1794; Robert Nelson and Isabella Hopkins Wilson, his wife; William Tidence Lane (1789-1850) and Abigail H. Thomas (1791-1857), his wife; Samuel Murrell Puckette (1796-1874) and Mary Jean Matthews (1806-76), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Nelson and Anne (Nancy) Carter, his wife, m. 1780; James Thomas and Mary Morris Rhea (1770-1835), his wife, m. 1790; William Mayo (1757-1837) and Elizabeth Poythress (1759-1806), his wife, m. 1778; Aquilla Lane and Agnes Fitzgerald (b. 1763), his wife, m. 1780; John Puckette and Ann Johnston (1777-1840), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Nelson and Lucy Armistead, his wife, m. 1745; John Mayo and Mary Tabb, his wife, m. 1756; Peter Poythress and Elizabeth Bland (1733-90), his wife; William Johnston and Nancy Ford (d. 1815), his wife, m. 1774.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Bland and Anne Poythress (1712-58), his wife, m. 1720.

John Nelson (1748-1827) entered the army, 1776, as captain and served as major of cavalry at the close of the war. He was born in Yorktown; died in Mechlenburg County, Va.

Also Nos. 7082, 10403, 17856, 28798.

Thomas Nelson (1716-86) was a patriot, and his three sons, William, Thomas, and John, were officers at the siege of Yorktown, and brought their father within the lines under a flag of truce. He was born and died in Yorktown, Va.

James Thomas (1759-1830) was a private in Capt. William Jackson's company, 1st regiment, South Carolina infantry, commanded by Col. Charles Gatesworth Pinkney, 1779-80. He was born in South Carolina; died in Tennessee.

John Mayo (1736-86) was a member of the House of Burgesses and member of the conventions, 1775-76. He was born in Goochland County, Va.; died in Henrico County.

Richard Bland (1710-76) was a member of the 1st Continental Congress and declined re-election. He was a delegate to the Virginia convention, 1775. He was born and died in Virginia.

Also Nos. 13832, 31948, 38310, 39783.

Aquilla Lane (1753-1819) served, 1781, in Capt. Anthony Belcher's company, Col. Israel Shelby's regiment. His widow applied for a pension and her claim was allowed. He died in Tennessee.

William Johnston (1749-1809) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Marion's South Carolina regiment. He was born in Annapolis, Md.; moved to South Carolina prior to the war and died there.

Peter Poythress (1733-87) was a member of committees, 1775-76, and Virginia delegate, 1776-77. He was born and died in Virginia.

MRS. JESSIE MORSE SHIPP.

55995

Born in Amelia, Ohio.

Wife of Clarence Eckles Shipp.

Descendant of Ephraim Morse.

Daughter of Increase Sumner Morse and Caroline Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Morse and Sarah Morse, his wife.

Ephraim Morse (1751-1813) enlisted, 1778, in a company raised in Essex County, serving at Fishkill. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Raymond, N. H.

MRS. LEONA TRYON WOODHEAD.

55996

Born in Houston, Texas.

Wife of Benjamin S. Woodhead.

Descendant of Isaac Tryon, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Armistead Tryon and Alice Cushman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William M. Tryon and Louisa J. Reynolds, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Tryon and Jane Philips, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Tryon and Elizabeth Kimberly (d. 1838), his wife, m. 1771.

Isaac Tryon (1742-1822) enlisted, 1777, in a troop of artificers, Col. Jonathan Baldwin's regiment, and, 1781, was annexed to a corps of artillery. In 1820 he received a pension for two years' actual service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Glastonbury, Conn.

Also No. 37095.

MRS. CORDELIA BOSTICK AMMERMAN.

55997

Born in Gainesville, Texas.

Wife of A. E. Ammerman.

Descendant of Sergt.-Major John Bostick.

Daughter of Robert F. Bostick and Jennie Davenport, his 3rd wife.

Granddaughter of Absalom Bostick and Mary Garvis Patton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jason Patton and Bethenia Bostick, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bostick and Mary Garvis, his wife.

John Bostick (1762-1849) served as sergeant and sergeant-major in the 4th artillery regiment, South Carolina troops, 1776. He was born in South Carolina; died in Tribune, Tenn.

MRS. FLORIDE LEE CALHOUN.

55998

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Andrew Pickens Calhoun.

Descendant of Patrick Calhoun, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Gideon Lee and Floride Clemson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas G. Clemson and Anna Calhoun, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Caldwell Calhoun and Floride (Calhoun), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Patrick Calhoun and Martha Caldwell (1750-1802), his 2nd wife, m. 1770.

Patrick Calhoun (1723-96) served in the legislature and was by profession a surveyor. He was born in Ireland; died in Abbeville district, S. C.

Also No. 33225.

MISS LUCY E. FAY.

55999

Born in Clinton, La.

Descendant of Capt. Luke Whitfield, Lieut. Daniel Fay, and Moses Fay.

Daughter of Edwin Hedge Fay (1832-98) and Sarah Elizabeth Shields (b. 1837), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of Edwin Fay (b. 1794) and Harriet Parker White, his wife; William Shields (1808-82) and Sarah Whitfield (1811-89), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Fay and Sarah Hedge, his wife; William Whitfield (1782-1863) and Elizabeth Bryan (1788-1816), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Fay and Mary Crosby, his 2nd wife; Benjamin Whitfield and Anne Staten, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Luke Whitfield and — Powell, his wife.

Luke Whitfield was commissioned captain, 1776, serving under Col. George Gabriel Powell, of St. David's Parish, South Carolina militia. He was born in North Carolina; died in South Carolina.

Also No. 26608.

Daniel Fay (1728-1815) turned out at the Lexington Alarm as lieutenant. He served several other enlistments. He was born in Westboro, Mass.; died in Hardwick.

Moses Fay (1763-1839) enlisted, 1779, in Capt. Adam Henry's company of guards, company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland. He was born in Hardwick, Mass.; died in Rutland, Vt.

MISS RUBY STEVENSON.

56000

Born in Athens, Texas.

Descendant of James McCaleb and of Col. Adam Alexander.

Daughter of William Larkin Stevenson and Mary La Dora Wiley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Lee Wiley and Mary A. McKellar, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Evan Shelby Wiley (War of 1812) and Mary McCaleb, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Oliver Wiley and Mary Shelby Alexander, his wife; James McCaleb and Mary (Polly) —, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam Alexander and Mary Shelby, his wife. James McCaleb (1744-1827) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. James Reed's company, 1st North Carolina battalion, commanded by Col. Thomas Clark. He was born in Scotland; died in Cabarrus County, N. C.

Also No. 50144.

Adam Alexander (1728-98) was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration and served as colonel of militia. He died in Mecklenburg, N. C.

Also Nos. 5059, 25569, 41398.

"See No."—indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No."—indicates the National Number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are five "Real Daughters" in this volume.



INDEX



DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Abbot, Maria Elizabeth.....	28
Abbott, Clara K. Porter.....	108
Abbott, Marguerite	370
Abell, Fannie May Burgess.....	394
Abercrombie, Clara De N.....	414
Adams, Edna Wheeler.....	310
Adams, Emma Sellew.....	327
Adams, Mary Gates Schermerhorn.....	430
Alexander, Frances Bigelow.....	382
Allen, Ann Clark Thurston.....	142
Allen, Harriet Gray.....	184
Allen, Kate Taylor.....	361
Allen, Mary B. Shepard.....	318
Allison, Abbie M.....	110
Allison, Charlotte D.....	179
Almy, Helen Mayhew.....	157
Ames, Blanche Myers.....	405
Ames, Grace Alsyne Andrews.....	144
Ammerman, Cordelia Bostick.....	448
Amsden, Nina Wood.....	112
Ancona, Mary Sabin.....	143
Anderson, Edith Alden.....	308
Anderson, Mary	416
Andrews, Sarah Nelson.....	5
Andrews, Susan Butler.....	259
Anthony, Ida E. Dolph.....	205
Anthony, Kate J.....	100
Archer, Rose Garland Ellis.....	230
Armington, Theodora Greene Bowen.....	208
Atkins, Lucy A. Lipps.....	256
Atkinson, Annie Mae Noel.....	20
Augstman, Genevieve P. Clarke.....	336
Ayres, Mary Ida Miller.....	374
Bacon, Clara Louise Foster.....	359
Badgley, Nellie Allen.....	154
Bailey, Annie Davis.....	110

Bailey, Carrie Josephine.....	116
Bailey, Clara T.....	213
Baker, Alta Button.....	126
Baker, Jane R.....	191
Baker, Margaret Swindell.....	316
Baker, Nellie V.....	18
Balaquer, Hattie C.....	432
Baldwin, Alice Holmes.....	114
Banks, Minnie D.....	118
Barber, Velma Sylvester.....	262
Barham, Mabel Lott.....	440
Barker, Bertha Gertrude.....	397
Barnes, Caroline Sellers.....	194
Barnes, Helen Florence.....	399
Barnum, Emma Garvin.....	397
Baron, Mary Louise Swan.....	117
Bartholomew, Emma Shofner.....	218
Bartholomew, Nella Maud.....	31
Bassett, Emily May.....	42
Bates, Jessie Emeline Warne.....	134
Bates, Mary Elizabeth.....	141
Beadle, Lena.....	157
Bean, Ina Rosalie Kendall.....	124
Beck, Allie J. Poppleton.....	381
Beck, Minna McLeod.....	275
Beckart, Jessica Haggott.....	32
Beckwith, E. Virginia.....	172
Beem, Ruth.....	87
Beers, Adelia Clark.....	253
Bemis, Mary M.....	249
Benedict, Marian Aldrich Howe.....	378
Bennett, Alice Cox.....	263
Benton, Allie Lee Fox.....	21
Bernshouse, Salonia Imlah Eldredge.....	358
Berry, Lila Elliott Calhoun.....	213
Berry, Mary Lawrence.....	106
Bisbee, Abigail Sumner Tyler.....	85
Bishop, Fannie MacFarland Gould.....	238
Black, Anna Louise.....	280
Blackburn, Emma Marvin.....	142
Blake, Roberta Bolling.....	242
Blakeslee, Edna Frances Day.....	112
Blakeslee, Jessie O. Cole.....	410
Blanchard, Anna M. Robb.....	151
Block, Mary C. Crabtree.....	281
Bogart, Elizabeth Gregory Sweet.....	380
Bogart, Laura Voorhees.....	406
Bonney, Julia Chapin.....	387
Boor, Cora Kinney.....	400
Boord, Pearle Mary.....	77
Booton, Bessie Magruder.....	59
Bostick, Merrie Tully.....	221
Boston, Ellen E.....	71

Boughton, Harriet E.....	340
Boyer, Nelle McKinney.....	216
Boylan, Florence Minchen.....	87
Boynston, Julia Woodward.....	13
Bradford, Adrianna Chandler.....	100
Bradford, Ruby Claypool.....	72
Brainard, Susan Wylie.....	46
Braman, Eunice Helene.....	47
Branham, Daisy Tison.....	270
Branstetter, Jennie S. Wood.....	109
Brantley, Hattie Camp.....	270
Brayton, Cassie A.....	264
Breitenstein, Lindamine M. R.....	420
Brewer, Lorine Freeman.....	236
Briggs, Marion Winifred Hunton.....	115
Briscoe, Jeannette.....	286
Britton, Martha Keedy.....	224
Bronson, Fannie Pettibone.....	41
Brooks, Frances M.....	1
Brooks, Lena Salmon.....	216
Brown, Ada Helen.....	353
Brown, Ada M. Elliott.....	189
Brown, Ettie Morris.....	120
Browne, Mary Eugenia Lewis.....	388
Brownell, Laura L.....	5
Brownell, Matilda Gwyn.....	372
Broughton, Cora Anna.....	366
Broughton, Rose M. Goldsmith.....	212
Bruce, Clara D.....	128
Brunner, Beulah.....	341
Bryan, Corey Brisco.....	286
Bucher, Flora Strickland.....	80
Buck, Edith Kirkham Akerly.....	26
Buck, Sophie Simpson.....	355
Bullard, Elizabeth Millar.....	56
<i>Burch, Mary Matilda.....</i>	<i>231</i>
Burdett, Mildred Thayer.....	318
Burdick, Myra Harriet.....	429
Burgess, Augusta Blanche.....	107
Burlingame, Ethel Byers.....	291
Burris, Fannie Hoover.....	132
Burwell, Louise.....	134
Burrows, Emily Pratt Phillips.....	179
Burrows, Mary Catherine.....	283
Bushnell, Ida Westcott.....	14
Butler, Cora Leila.....	138
Butterfield, Carrie Folts.....	165
Butts, Jennie La Verne.....	14
Byers, Mary F. Hammond.....	290
 Cady, Cora Annette.....	 241
Cady, Mary Ellen.....	65
Cady, Roselia Lathe.....	47

Calhoun, Floride Lee.....	448
Callaway, Annie Crutchfield.....	272
Camp, Lou Ella.....	272
Canfield, Katharine.....	297
Cargill, Sarah R. C.....	72
Carleton, Abbie Isabelle.....	318
Carley, Carrie J. Bolton.....	378
Carll, Lucie Varania Gookin.....	313
Carnahan, Jessie Maclay.....	418
Carner, Eliza Earl.....	159
Carpenter, Clara Cornell.....	402
Carr, Florence E.....	319
Carroll, Sallie F. Du Val.....	6
Carroll, Virginia Jarvis.....	219
Carson, Margaret Edith.....	377
Carter, Jennie Potts Ryland.....	195
Case, Sarah Goodwin Eno.....	36
Casey, Iovia Armstrong Peete.....	436
Casler, Fannie Ehle.....	171
Cassidy, Sarah Adaline.....	152
Cavert, Adda.....	303
Chamberlain, Jean Bosler.....	104
Chamberlin, Grace Smith.....	185
Chamberlin, Mary E. Smallidge.....	330
Chambers, Georgina Crawford.....	357
Chambliss, Lillian Nelson.....	215
Chance, Jean McWatty.....	398
Chapin, Mary Ellen Morgan.....	28
Chase, Augusta Bradford.....	311
Chase, Isabel Vernon.....	211
Chase, Louise Coffin.....	383
Cheney, Mary E.....	355
Chidwick, Maggie Duncan.....	342
Childs, Elizabeth Denton.....	252
Chisholm, Clara Brundage.....	183
Clark, Cleo Belle.....	402
Clark, Ella M.....	144
Clark, June Jameson.....	307
Clark, Margaret K.....	323
Clark, Mary Morrison Maben.....	317
Clarke, Marian.....	302
Claypool, Elizabeth Caroline.....	73
Clement, Grace Groves.....	64
Clements, Elizabeth Watson.....	275
Clinton, Abigail Mathewson.....	173
Cobb, Carrie Ginter.....	90
Coe, Katherine M.....	258
Coe, Mary Elizabeth.....	118
Coffeen, Mabel Roy.....	88
Coggins, Agnes Teasley.....	55
Coleman, Grace Perry Wells.....	210
Collier, Carrie Downs.....	129
Comstock, Josephine A.....	79

Condon, Nevada Sisson.....	62
Connable, Frances Peck.....	128
Connor, Lila Milhous.....	212
Cooley, Ethel W. Stone.....	39
Cooper, Argentina Shofner.....	217
Copson, Elsie Kathrina Kendall.....	122
<i>Corey, Mehitable Hall</i>	99
Cornell, Amy A.....	402
Cornell, Maria Hodges.....	343
Cory, Musa Cowan.....	93
Cotton, Maria Antoinette.....	321
Couch, Minnie Wallace.....	222
Couffer, Helen Maria Newcomb.....	417
Coulam, Mary Rugg.....	39
Cowles, Carolyn Dunbar.....	256
Cox, Lorena Butler.....	217
Craig, Hebe Johnston.....	169
Cramer, Elvira Burlingame.....	91
Crane, Elizabeth P. Gillespie.....	149
Cranz, Ella Jansen.....	386
Crawford, Hilda Hale.....	308
Crissman, Milicent.....	375
Crocker, Anna Phelps.....	49
Crocker, Cordelia E.....	125
Cross, Adele Hawes Bracy.....	244
Crossley, Hannah Elizabeth Fogg.....	392
Crow, Mabel Beiler.....	138
Culbertson, Ada Bennett.....	301
Cullen, Sallie Elsie Kyle.....	2
Cummings, Mary Maria.....	187
Cumming, Elizabeth Bragg.....	27
Cummings, Helen Amelia Sullivan.....	65
Curtiss, Grace Hall.....	387
Cushing, Alice May.....	207
Cushing, Daisy P. Gray.....	313
Cushman, Susan Lord Drummond.....	104
Custis, Eliza Horsey.....	105
Cutler, Edith S. F.....	338
Cutright, Frances Emma.....	284
Daggett, Blanche.....	298
Dalton, Martha A.....	189
<i>Danforth, Augusta</i>	319
Daniells, Hontas Peabody.....	12
Daspit, Elizabeth Winslow.....	98
Davy, Elizabeth Hodges.....	161
Dawson, Livonia B.....	421
Deane, Lotta Louise.....	155
Degollda, Otelia Marie Jordan.....	333
Dempsey, Ernestine M.....	276
Dempsey, Irene.....	276
Dempsey, Narcissa America Smith.....	276
Dettre, Ellen E. Jones.....	273

Dexheimer, Myrtie Barney.....	237
Dickenson, Clare Strayer.....	233
Dickson, Eliza Shanklin.....	34
Dike, Julia C. R.....	28
Dodge, Abba Sanders.....	327
Dodson, Frances.....	265
Donohoe, Jessie Keith.....	30
Dort, Sara Haile.....	351
Dortch, Nettie Steele.....	19
Doty, Fannie Conant.....	15
Dougan, Fidelia Randall.....	80
Drake, Alice Cobb.....	70
Drake, Preble.....	441
Drayton, Sarah T.....	151
Driver, Carrie Kinney.....	437
Drury, Beulah A. Harper.....	332
Drury, Margaret Grimsley.....	266
Du Bois, Susan Porter.....	368
Dufton, Florence Patchin.....	202
Duncanson, May Pinkney.....	52
Dunham, Helen Moss.....	155
Dunton, Annette Belding.....	228
Durham, Essie Ruth.....	213
Duryee, Sarah Tyler.....	264
Dutcher, Catherine Oliver.....	372
Dutton, Mary Louise.....	84
Eagle, Lizzie Matilda.....	373
Eames, Lucy Nash.....	130
Eaton, May Gwin Hamblen.....	203
Eddy, Alida Hyde.....	3
Edgar, Gertrude Pomeroy.....	6
Edict, Mary Frances Baley.....	126
Edmonds, Ella Grady.....	198
Edwards, Esther Leffingwell.....	228
Eldredge, Elizabeth Hope.....	208
Ellsworth, Fannie Collins.....	175
Emery, Louise Marie Flint.....	247
Emmons, Elizabeth S. Grantham.....	345
Evans, Ada F. Lincoln.....	323
Evans, Marion Lee.....	160
<i>Eveleth, Amy Boss.....</i>	<i>121</i>
Fairbanks, Rebecca Pike.....	229
Fairchild, Edythe C. Nichols.....	257
Faitoute, Abbie Sayre.....	359
Farrow, Helen Schramm.....	369
Fay, Lucy E.....	449
Fell, Caroline Evans Brownback.....	421
Ferguson, Ellen Wader.....	379
Ferguson, Eva Beharrell.....	329
Ferguson, Mary Proudfoot.....	19
Fielding, Maretta Beattie.....	385

Fisk, Mary Elliott Doolittle.....	76
Fitzgerald, Eleanor Bradley.....	131
Fitzgerald, Helen Parry.....	286
Fitzgerald, Nellie	239
Flagg, Antoinette Elizabeth Root.....	260
Fleming, Eugenia Nelson.....	341
Fleming, Evalena Stow Chapell.....	360
Folsom, Georgianna E. Morton.....	30
Folts, Jennie Grace.....	161
Foote, Sara Randolph De Puy.....	170
Ford, Agnes New.....	75
Fox, Blanche	22
Fox, Elizabeth Hitchcock.....	180
Fox, Olive Atkins.....	21
Frambes, Harriet	357
Frantz, Lutie Haynes.....	32
Frary, Louise Parker.....	246
Frauenberger, Grace Sherman.....	43
Frederick, Minnie Field Booton.....	60
Freeman, Blanche Newman.....	8
Freeman, Ellen Burrows.....	180
Frendenberger, Ruby Westlake.....	137
Freylinghuysen, Katherine	150
Griff, Gertrude Hoyt.....	430
Frinch, Alice Werne.....	443
Frisbee, Harriette V. A.....	368
Frost, Juliet D.....	167
Fulford, Minnie Norman.....	248
Fuller, Abby M.....	328
Fuller, Helen Ewing Sharrard.....	200
Furman, Kate	215
Galbraith, Elizabeth Olive Fox.....	22
Garcelon, Annie Holland.....	101
Gard, Bertha Dolph.....	428
Gardner, Georgia V. Merritt.....	335
Gardner, Louise Adair.....	207
Garman, Minnie B.....	61
Garrison, Jessie Croft.....	316
Gatchel, Margaret M. Morrell.....	89
Gates, Nettie Collins.....	351
Geddings, Mary R.....	267
Geiger, Elizabeth N.....	422
George, Addie Rumsey.....	303
George, Josephine Jackson.....	137
Gibbs, Mary E. Buckner.....	345
Gibson, Martha Edlena.....	32
Giffen, Maria A. Gould.....	352
Gilbert, Ella M. Lord.....	147
Gilbert, Isabel Glasgow Connor.....	139
Gillespie, Narcissa Thomas.....	231
Gillett, Fanny Roy.....	66
Gilman, Edna Uhler.....	301

Given, Erna Bruner.....	203
Gladfelter, Helen M. Gilkey.....	239
Glenn, Mary Elizabeth.....	135
Glennie, Winifred E. Richmond.....	283
Glessner, Joanna	423
Glezen, Mary M.....	291
Goforth, Samaria Anna Bernshouse.....	358
Golden, Angelena Dager.....	154
Gooch, Helen Huffmaster.....	223
Goodenough, Eliza Noble.....	336
Goodfellow, Jennie Ayres.....	251
Gordon, Augusta Moore.....	375
Gorham, Lucy M. Swett.....	319
Goss, Srah Wilson.....	101
Govan, Georgia A. Cole.....	289
Gove, Ella A.....	145
Graham, Fannie Wright.....	68
Granger, Lucille Byers.....	221
Grant, Angeline A. Carpenter.....	299
Gray, Elizabeth C. Preston.....	9
Gray, Mary Dunklin.....	212
Green, Amy B. Rittenhouse.....	147
Green, Cornelia Williams.....	284
Greene, Ann Gentry Skinner.....	344
Greene, Sarah Pease.....	227
Greenwood, Mary Ezell.....	222
Greet, Eleanor Martin.....	444
Griffin, Lucy A.....	321
Griffith, Winnifred Kerr.....	428
Grimes, Abbie Davis.....	354
Guthrie, Ella Forrest.....	346
Haas, Edith Dugan.....	67
Haddaway, Alice Bull.....	343
Hadsell, Mary E. Hall.....	388
Hafer, Caroline Wade Harris.....	60
Hale, Electa Knapp.....	158
Hale, Eva Cressey.....	354
Hall, Almeda Mary Love.....	50
Hall, Chloe B. McCrary.....	298
Hall, Marie Josephine Barker.....	52
Hall, Mary Elizabeth L.....	51
Hallinan, Beulah Nicholas.....	407
Ham, Lena Ewell	98
Ham, Nancy J. Henry.....	437
Hamblen, Maria Florilla Flint.....	202
Hamilton, Anna Wright.....	70
Hancock, Lulu Frances Van Brunt.....	82
Hanna, Martha Brandiff.....	288
Hannum, Edith Sara Latimer.....	37
Hannum, Harriet W. Alvord.....	123
Harmon, Mary Washburn.....	240
Hardin, Mary Lucinda Hyden.....	93

Harris, Jessie Mae.....	388
Harris, Lizzie May.....	18
Harris, Mary Lee Horton.....	3
Harris, Mattie Conley.....	290
Harris, Maud H. Rock.....	248
Harris, Zelia E.....	373
Hart, Mary Louise.....	27
Harwood, Marion J. Vail.....	4
Hassett, Eliza Peckham.....	143
Hatcher, Susie M. Rumph.....	274
Hawkins, Hattie C.....	141
Hawkins, Isabel.....	141
Hawley, Agnes A.....	363
Hayner, Emma Elizabeth.....	376
Hays, Edna.....	76
Hayward, Grace Atthea.....	91
Hayward, Ina Kittredge Phelps.....	352
Hayward, Lucy Adell.....	113
Heely, Laura Cornelia Bingham.....	384
Hegler, Mary Lawrence Stevens.....	185
Hendricks, Ella Smith.....	82
Henson, Clara Louise Ferguson.....	379
Hequembourg, Harriet Thurber.....	156
Herreshoff, Jane Brown.....	207
Hessler, Susan A. Dolph.....	206
Higdon, Eva Daggett.....	299
Higgins, Mary E. Turner.....	70
Higgins, Rebecca L.....	49
Higley, Sarah Alice.....	389
Hill, Anna.....	209
Hill, Ellen Kimmell.....	314
Hill, Flora Foss.....	102
Hill, Josephine Cilley Neff.....	196
Hill, Nellie May Birdsey.....	172
Hilleary, Mary Claypool.....	73
Hillman, Sara Frazer.....	201
Hills, Anita Latson.....	178
Hilton, Ellen Barr.....	418
Hilton, Geneva Allbee.....	103
Hilts, Helen Lansing.....	367
Hine, Agnes Marie.....	187
Hirsch, Miriam Phillips.....	182
Hoagland, Mary.....	296
Hodges, Helen.....	53
Hodgin, Emily C. Chandler.....	290
Hodson, Mary Emily Littlefield.....	146
Hogue, Martha Bradley.....	246
Hoitt, Anna C.....	66
Holeman, Lucie McGinnis.....	97
Hollands, Abbie Rockwell.....	372
Holloway, Cora Gallup.....	399
Holmes, Mariette Parrish.....	251
Hooper, Daisy Gaskill.....	300

Horn, Clara May Patterson.....	332
Horton, Belle Howard.....	289
Horton, Julia F.....	110
Houston, Sallie Buckner.....	346
Howard, Katherine Piercy.....	267
Howe, Ethel Elder.....	278
Hoyt, Bertha Johnson Carter.....	326
Hubbell, Elnora Cargill.....	47
Hughes, Florence Dora Bucher.....	81
Hughes, Margaret Everhart.....	419
Hughes, Willie Barley.....	343
Hull, Margaretta M.....	205
Humphrey, Gladys Marian.....	406
Hunt, Adelaide Junipher.....	29
Huntington, Mary Johnson.....	253
Huntley, Florence L. Crail.....	301
Hurlburt, Helen M. Hequembourg.....	156
Hutchinson, Jessie Elizabeth.....	349
Hyman, Rachel Phillips.....	182
Imel, Bessie A.....	292
Irish, Gertrude Margaret.....	393
Jackson, Lydia Drew.....	353
Jacoby, Vera Q. White.....	338
James, Carlotta Robinson.....	7
Jamieson, Mary Morgan.....	29
Janes, Susan De La Vergne.....	167
Jean, Margaret Story.....	292
Jennings, Harriet Austin.....	61
Johann, Mary S.....	78
Johnson, Florence M.....	260
Johnson, Jessie Chadwick.....	328
Johnson, Margaret Muirhead.....	77
Johnston, Ella M. Bender.....	192
Jones, Annetta Callaghan.....	382
Jones, Ethel Hatton.....	2
Jones, Florence N.....	278
Jones, Laura Pepin.....	231
Jones, Marion Fay.....	153
Jones, Mary Eades.....	279
Jones, Mary Pettibone.....	10
Jones, Sadie Porter.....	232
Jordan, Clara C. Walker.....	327
Joslyn, Mary Robinson.....	29
Judd, Mary Lowell.....	355
Keathley, Lillie Viviane.....	51
Keeler, Sarah Atwood Camp.....	271
Keene, Mary E.....	148
Kessee, Olivia H. Simmons.....	233
Kehler, Lucinda Hughes King.....	423

Keith, Marie Robertson.....	133
Kelley, Grace Elizabeth Beckley.....	41
Kelley, Kate Ginter.....	91
Kenderdine, Maude Begley.....	409
Kendrick, Julia Lawton.....	271
Keplinger, Marie Minnick.....	149
Kern, Bella F. Redway.....	366
Kerr, Josephine.....	428
Kershaw, Josephine Thompson.....	356
Ketchum, Carolyn C.....	362
Ketchum, Julia M. Temple.....	362
Kilbourn, Mary Adaline Douglass.....	35
Kimball, Sarah Louise.....	248
Kime, Effa Posey.....	293
Kimmell, Adelaide Brewer.....	174
Kingsley, Florence E. Smallidge.....	331
Kintner, Carrie H.....	421
Kneedsen, Margaret Russell.....	278
Knight, Magdeleine.....	209
Knowlton, Sara Eliza Gilbert.....	123
Knox, Louise Chambers.....	150
Knox, Mary Narcissa Gray.....	22
Kyle, Wilhelmina Chappell Ross.....	243
Labagh, Maria Louise.....	374
Ladue, Evelyn Knight.....	139
Lander, Ella Hamble.....	89
Langley, Emma Katherine Gudger.....	396
Lansing, Charlotte H.....	389
Lanum, Dell V.....	188
Lathrop, Bessie Lee.....	42
Latimer, Belle Siddell.....	37
Latson, Sarah Willits.....	178
Laucks, Irene Elizabeth.....	424
Lauderdale, Carrie Vosburgh.....	181
Lawrence, Anna M. Matthewson.....	209
Lawrence, Blanche Lillian Gowen.....	108
Lawyer, Claire Belle Smiley.....	167
Lee, Emma Franklin.....	234
Lennox, Martha Jane.....	36
Leslie, Alice Josephine Dinger.....	199
Lewis, Anna Sheehy.....	401
Lewis, Gertrude E.....	113
Lewis, Martha Washington Patrick.....	393
Lewis, Mary A. Deyo.....	299
Lewis, Mary Phillips.....	64
Lide, Anne Ayres.....	442
Lincoln, Helen Beatrice.....	325
Linderman, Florence Cutler.....	124
Lindsay, Jennie Day Gogley.....	200
Lindsey, Ethel Grahame Emery.....	247
Livingston, Carrie Frances.....	418
Lockard, Agnes Hammond.....	291

Long, Lillian Loftin.....	226
Lorraine, Maude Helen.....	230
Lothrop, Mamie C.....	226
Lott, George.....	440
Lounsbery, Cora Dutton.....	332
Love, Ellen Lane.....	50
Lown, Charlotte Louisa Sweet.....	379
Luke, Sarah Bryant.....	293
McAdams, Cary A.....	95
McCabe, Margaret Virginia.....	268
McCarty, May Adaline Farley.....	300
McConaughy, Mary.....	411
McConnell, Clara Phelps.....	83
McCool, Cora Cosby.....	79
McCulloch, Carrie Hognun.....	55
MacDermid, Sadie A.....	68
McElderry, Bertha.....	16
McGraw, Grace I.....	129
McLain, Florence Howard.....	359
McLean, Laura Kise.....	356
McLean, Mary P. Jewett.....	394
McLaughlin, Pauline D. Kays.....	148
McLemore, Mary Louise.....	217
McLucas, Rosa Dyer.....	31
McMakin, Mary Elizabeth.....	107
McNamara, Sarah E.....	238
McPherson, Jessie Fayerweather.....	420
MacWilliams, Lulu Melville.....	240
Magee, Elizabeth Perkins.....	152
Maher, Stella Collins.....	69
Main, Angie Kumlien.....	11
Malarkey, Fannie E. Holman.....	407
Malin, Ida Hammond.....	292
Mambert, Sarah Hewlett.....	168
Marriott, Mary Louise Rice.....	87
Marsh, Helen Louise Cleveland.....	374
Marshall, Mary Ella Campbell.....	244
Martin, La Velle Bouldin Alexander.....	225
Martin, Lida.....	293
Mason, Julia Louise Hyde.....	176
Mason, Mary Jane Marshall.....	63
Matthews, Mary.....	174
Maxwell, Lillie Benezet Ross.....	147
Mayhew, Mary Kayser.....	67
Meacham, Mary Eliza.....	173
Meador, Helen Morrow.....	92
Mears, Mary Chapin Grinnell.....	160
Mehl, Lucile Warfield.....	413
Merrell, Daisy Lee Hall.....	273
Merrieles, Mary Cavendish Pangburn.....	315
Merrick, Sarah C.....	287
Merrill, Mary Hungerford.....	188

Mertins, Frances White.....	243
Middleton, Lois Hazelhurst.....	432
Mildrum, Mary Galpin.....	251
Miller, Allena Richardson Merritt.....	335
Milligan, Clara Byrd.....	265
Millman, Fern D. Fogle.....	106
Mitchell, Jeannette M.....	119
Mix, Margaret Tracy.....	78
Mogle, Lucy Clock.....	85
Mohler, Ella Elzey.....	314
Moir, Marian Walker.....	133
Montague, Mary Bedford.....	347
Moody, Anna L. Caldwell.....	139
Moon, Ella Bennett.....	75
Moore, Carrie Black.....	223
Moore, Ethel Pauline Bangs.....	176
Moore, Helen E.....	83
Moore, Margaret Strong.....	390
Moore, Maria Cary.....	398
Moore, Mary Annie.....	224
Moore, Minnie Lee.....	232
Morehart, Lillian Butler.....	131
Moreno, Florence Boughton.....	341
Morgan, Kate G.....	163
Morgan, Margaret Sheffield Kehoe.....	304
Morris, Elizabeth Canby.....	195
Morris, Lula V.....	220
Morse, Eddalee.....	89
Motter, Sadie L.....	425
Mower, Lucy Blackshear.....	56
Mulcare, Rosa Dodd.....	52
Musselman, Martha R. Myers.....	405
Myers, Claudia.....	405
Nash, Sylvia Barton.....	320
Naylor, Mary E. Stauffer.....	203
Neuffer, Almira Ramsay.....	409
Newcomb, Edna.....	140
Newhall, Catherine B.....	117
Newitt, Emma L.....	423
Newman, Anna Stedman.....	121
Nexsen, Anne Waldron.....	79
Nicholas, Jennie Hopper.....	404
Nichols, Delia B.....	383
Nichols, Sarah Thompson.....	141
Nicholson, Della Almy.....	171
Nies, Emma G. Patterson.....	331
Nock, Anna C.....	201
Noel, Ida May Jones.....	438
Northrup, Willie E. O'Brien.....	241
Norton, Ellen M. S.....	311
Norton, Frances Cogswell.....	190
Nuckols, Sue Ould Swindell.....	316

Oakes, Sue Murray Hawley.....	48
Ober, Grace Hauback.....	92
O'Driscoll, Mary Elizabeth.....	433
Olmstead, Helen Sophia Stevenson.....	337
Osgood, Grace R.....	151
Otis, Blanche Heely.....	385
Packard, Adelaide E.....	116
Pallett, Susanne Amy.....	395
Palmer, Clara Augusta.....	310
Parchman, Catherine Louise Spraggins.....	438
Parent, Dira Hale Haselton.....	62
Parker, Julia Alvira Bingham.....	114
Parker, Laura E. Rowe.....	400
Parks, Inez Hobart.....	304
Parsons, Ida E. Strickland.....	44
Pascall, Helen Boughton.....	340
Patton, Sadie Blanche.....	186
Patterson, Matilda Louise.....	199
Payton, Rose Guthrie Marsh.....	415
Peabody, Lucy E.....	429
Pearl, Harriet E. Douglas.....	130
Pearson, Lucy Lee.....	307
Peebles, Sarah Virginia.....	340
Penfield, Jane Coffin.....	92
Pepper, Nellie J. Tupper.....	258
Peppmeyer, May M.....	94
Perkins, Lillian Compton.....	338
Perry, Annie Lockwood.....	171
Perry, Laura Latimer.....	259
Perry, Olive A.....	113
Person, Mary Belle Clack.....	435
Peterkin, Julia Mood.....	433
Peterson, Annie L. Child.....	210
Pettit, Ella Keel.....	288
Phelps, Elizabeth Maxwell Eaton.....	268
Phelps, Maria Willie Smith.....	94
Phelps, Susan E. Harvey.....	363
Phillips, Adelaide Wade.....	320
Phillips, E. May.....	110
Phillips, Mary D.....	442
Phillro, Alice Sofield.....	377
Pierce, Carrie S.....	13
Pierce, Lena Rose.....	99
Pierce, Maymie Hicks.....	242
Pinneo, E. Bingham.....	183
Plater, Anna Gay Butler.....	434
Poe, Eliza Le Myra Clark.....	403
Pollard, Julia Maria.....	321
Pond, Ella Antoinette Goodwin.....	254
Poole, Fanny H. Runnells.....	45
Porter, Mary E. Keith.....	43
Post, Annie Hawthorne.....	55

Postlethwaite, Laura Frances.....	409
Potter, Marie Davis.....	191
Price, Lucy Nelson.....	233
Purrington, Kate E. Drake.....	370
Putnam, Kathryn	83
Quimby, Ella May.....	353
Quisenberry, Adelaide Corinna.....	266
Ragan, Annie Cooper.....	16
Ralston, Marie Smith.....	I
Rand, Anna Huntington.....	178
Rand, Henrietta Tower.....	115
Randall, Emma Reeve.....	86
Raymond, Stella	111
Read, Mary Amelia Dooly.....	57
Rebasy, Enrith Trabue Pattison.....	162
Rector, Minnie Elizabeth.....	294
Reed, Anna B.....	408
Reed, Mary Bushnell.....	390
Reeve, Olive Grace.....	86
Reeve, Orrilla	86
Regnandier, Sue Baldwin.....	405
Reid, Margaret Todd.....	411
Reiter, Emelie H.....	182
Resseguie, Lilla A.....	378
Reynolds, Jane Hays.....	191
Rheel, Caroline Eunice Morse.....	254
Rhoades, Lena Beebe.....	163
Rhodes, Lettie A.....	99
Rhodes, Lucy E.....	100
Rice, Ada M.....	410
Richards, Elma Seney.....	73
Richards, Gladys Ethel Morgan.....	169
Richardson, Anna T.....	282
Richardson, Elizabeth L.....	347
Richmond, Martha Isabel Bullard.....	276
Riddell, Annie N. Palmer.....	369
Rideout, Marian Hammatt.....	120
Ritchie, Sarah Hester.....	74
Rixey, Elizabeth Herndon.....	8
Russell, Adiene Bates.....	140
Russell, Harriet Potter.....	285
Russell, Laura E. Chamberlain.....	255
Rutherford, Marjorie Wolff.....	380
Roberts, Elizabeth McKinlay Daves.....	58
Roberts, Mabel H.....	444
Robertson, Alice M.....	294
Robertson, May Clendenen.....	348
Robinson, Elizabeth Stone.....	192
Robinson, Esther A. Lippitt.....	269
Robinson, Sudie Haley.....	441
Rodgers, Mary Hedges.....	309

Rogers, Edith Cary.....	280
Ross, Helen Sherburne.....	415
Ross, Minnie Colegrove.....	366
Rowe, Emily G. W.....	183
Rowell, Jane Ann Liswell.....	370
Roys, Della Vina White.....	427
St. Sure, Fanny Hobbins.....	12
Savage, Nellie Hale.....	102
Schoch, Araminta V.....	408
Schuneman, Effie.....	297
Schuneman, Lucy Canfield.....	297
Schwarmann, Julia Field.....	59
Schwrrar, Mary B. Crane.....	211
Scott, Cornelia Edgar.....	395
Scruggs, Marian Price.....	445
Searls, Genevieve Spofford.....	181
Sears, Frances King.....	236
Sears, Jennie White.....	322
Selwood, Hattie V.....	364
Semmes, Mary Hodges.....	53
Seriver, Delia Vanderbelt.....	162
Sessions, Willie R.....	135
Shank, Mary Jane Warren.....	287
Shaw, Annie Fulmer.....	194
Shaw, Mabel Welton.....	38
Sheerin, Lulu Atkinson.....	445
Sheppard, Charlotte Marie.....	333
Sheward, Irene Simmons.....	262
Shinaman, Mary L. Ottman.....	365
Shinholser, Alice Walker.....	272
Shipp, Jessie Morse.....	447
Sibley, Nannie Markoe.....	105
Sigel, Elizabeth Chamberlin Wagner.....	205
Silver, Bess Vincent.....	306
Simmons, Ella M.....	322
Simmons, Mary Slaphey.....	274
Simpson, Elizabeth Hood.....	221
Sinclair, George Herndon.....	8
Skoog, Anna Gordon.....	34
Slater, Gertrude Frazeur.....	305
Sledge, Kate Harris.....	223
Sloan, Frances Elizabeth Andrews.....	443
Smith, Alice Merriam.....	365
Smith, Caroline G.....	201
Smith, Ella Alvina Barton.....	312
Smith, Ella Shaffer.....	181
Smith, Gertrude Briggs.....	396
Smith, Helen Campbell.....	317
Smith, Jane Swindell.....	316
Smith, Jennie M.....	158
Smith, Lillian Winslow.....	38
Smith, Lucy D.....	442

Smith, Mary Gilbert Hill.....	228
Smith, Sarah Isabella.....	144
Smythe, Mary	412
Snowball, Hennetta Alden.....	164
Snowden, Laura Reynolds Baker.....	214
Songer, Margaret C. Nelms.....	63
Spalding, Katherine Moody.....	45
Spence, Eva Darbee.....	220
Spofford, Emma E.....	122
Stallman, Myra Willson Rafter.....	162
Stanley, Mary Coombs.....	312
Stanwood, Sara Smith.....	30
Staples, Nina Dudley.....	4
Stark, Kate Nelson.....	235
Starr, Mary Easton Thompson.....	74
Steele-Nicholson, Gladys L.	136
Steele-Nicholson, Laura L.	136
Sterling, Caroline V.....	357
Sternberg, Anna Grace Allen.....	260
Steuart, Alice Bannister.....	33
Stevenson, Ruby	449
Stewart, Gertrude	250
Stewart, Lillian Moore.....	219
Stewart, Lucille Mast Dixon.....	245
Stewart, Sarah J. Billings.....	193
Stine, Lucy Barnum.....	398
Stockberger, Daisy M.....	279
Stone, Lillian Adella.....	306
Stone, Sallie Patterson.....	193
Stote, Florence M. Marshall.....	250
Stowell, Maria F.....	24
Strickland, Kate Miller.....	258
Strong, Ethel Johnson.....	24
Strong, Ida McKibben.....	63
Sturgeon, Jane B.....	282
Sullivan, Ada Caroline.....	156
Sullivan, Amelia, Shackelford.....	65
Sullivan, Sarah E. Whitman.....	294
Swartwood, Elizabeth W.....	362
Swindell, Margaret Ould.....	315
Symonds, Maybelle Ewing.....	234
Talbot, Joseph May Rice.....	438
Tarrant, Anna E.....	214
Tassey, Beryl Delano.....	198
Tassey, Emily E.....	197
Tassey, Mary Hannah.....	197
Taylor, Cornelia Wurts.....	177
Taylor, Gertrude Howland.....	431
Taylor, Ida Frances.....	320
Taylor, Jessie L.....	361
Taylor, Mary Susanna.....	344
Teague, Hattie McKevitt.....	25

Terry, Bertha Brown.....	68
Thach, Jo. Bocage.....	23
Thayer, Zella Rouse.....	416
Thies, Jane P.....	132
Thomas, Alta L. Hurd.....	350
Thomas, Fannie Keith.....	31
Thomas, Marie Romare.....	277
Thompson, Aimee Carleton.....	334
Thompson, Mattie Crocker Thomas.....	17
Thrall, Katharine L. McNeil.....	261
Toole, Ruth Esther.....	274
Towle, Fannie Sloan.....	436
Townsend, Edith D.....	35
Townsend, Helen Crosby.....	48
Trimble, Hazel Peck.....	20
Tromblee, Charlotte Bancroft.....	175
True, Alice Lavinia.....	235
True, Harriet E. Ford.....	235
Trulock, Marianna Phelps.....	245
Trumpour, Hulda M.....	334
Trumpour, Mary E.....	335
Tucker, Sarah L. Hewitt.....	252
Tuisman, Frances Howard Tribou.....	109
Turner, Mary B. R.....	391
Tuttle, Alice Howard.....	364
Tuttle, Penelope T. Cooke.....	385
Tyler, Susan Tilden Whittlesey.....	330
Uhlinger, Mary McMartin.....	371
Underhill, Jennie E. Barnes.....	255
Van Buskirk, Frances L.....	391
Vanhorn, Mary E. Dolph.....	206
Van Horne, Helen Harvey.....	364
Van Ingen, Ada Avery.....	392
Vaughn, Sarah Ann.....	237
Vaulx, Ran Brunson.....	23
Van Wagner, Flora A. Marsh.....	164
Vincent, Henrietta Hosmer.....	306
Wade, Ora Osterhout.....	219
Wagner, Mary Follmer.....	204
Wakefield, Mary Candace.....	186
Walker, Annie Simons.....	433
Walker, Elmira Campbell.....	46
Walker, Frances Elizabeth.....	285
Walker, Martha Webb.....	284
Walker, Mary Eliza.....	326
Wallace, Willie Northcutt.....	57
Walters, Pearl S. Reedy.....	302
Ward, Roberta Mason.....	439
Warde, Mary G. Reid.....	440
Warden, Alberta Strother.....	348

Warfield, Lillian	269
Waring, Eloise	296
Waterman, Sophia Watson.....	280
Watson, Clara Norwood.....	431
Watson, Martha Anna.....	58
Watts, Effie Estella.....	339
Waugh, Ida Tillotson.....	339
Way, Olive	371
Weinzirl, Jacquetta Lee.....	360
Welch, Hattie Bell Rosecrans.....	26
Welch, Lulu M.....	377
Welch, Lulu Marshall.....	264
Wells, Addie B.....	15
Wemple, Nancy Ross.....	307
Werner-Spanhoofd, Maud Scharff.....	54
West, Bessie Shelby.....	81
Westerfield, Florence	170
Wetherald, Mary R.....	184
Wheat, Maye Emeline.....	381
Wheeler, Nell Ross.....	416
Wheelock, Mae	39
White, Blossom	337
Whiter, Evelyn Eliza Grosjean.....	367
Whiteside, Alice Cooper.....	16
Whitman, Lila Alford.....	261
Whitman, Sarah E. Bicknell.....	261
Whitters, Lillian R.....	116
Wiedemeyer, Elizabeth Walton.....	344
Wiggins, Mabelle E. Dibble.....	122
Wilcox, Martha Joseph.....	125
Wilcox, Mildred Gowdy.....	255
Wilcox, Minette Hoagland.....	329
Wiles, Celestia M. Hiller.....	159
Wiley, Betsy Thomas.....	225
Wilfley, Rosamond Gutherie.....	346
Wilhite, Mary Louise Price.....	236
Wilkinson, Emma Coppennoll.....	336
Will, Mary	403
Willcutt, Mary Sophia.....	111
Willey, Ella Ingram.....	72
Willis, Mary H. Todd.....	342
Williams, Alice Wederstrandt.....	376
Williams, Ella Catherine.....	281
Williams, Ethel M. Rafter.....	161
Williams, Gilberta J.....	350
Williams, Isabelle F.....	350
Williams, Mary Margaret.....	413
Wilson, Ellen M. Burritt.....	159
Wilson, Ellen Sheey.....	401
Wimberly, Ariadne Rice.....	17
Winans, Kate Lewis.....	349
Wirtz, Besse Heath.....	169
Wise, Margaret Bates.....	206

Witten, Hazel Bradford.....	54
Wood, Avie Elizabeth.....	125
Wood, Bessie Haldeman Escott.....	97
Wood, Frances Weatherford.....	439
Wood, Harriet B.....	401
Wood, Julia Etta Perkins.....	145
Wood, Wealthy Marion.....	124
Wood, Winnifred Greene.....	227
Woodford, Carrie.....	168
Woodhead, Leona Tryon.....	447
Woodman, Alice Leona.....	323
Woodman, Lucy I.....	146
Wright, Beatrice.....	108
Wright, Fannie Fleming.....	20
Wright, Louise Hortense.....	224
Wurster, Maude Evelyn.....	23
Wurts, Arabella H.....	177
 Xander, Amanda L.....	 426
 Yates, Bertha K. Cornwell.....	 40
Younglove, Annie S.....	164
 Zane, Florence A. Beekman.....	 296
Zane, Mariah E. Beekman.....	295
Zimmer, Emma Morton.....	57

ROLL OF HONOR

ANCESTORS' INDEX

ROLL OF HONOR

Adams, Timothy	117
Agard, Noah	126
Albee, Jonathan	400
Albright, Lieut.-Col. Philip.....	79
Alden, Daniel	153
Alden, Lieut. Elisha.....	164
Aldrich, Corp. Caleb.....	378
Aldrich, Caleb, Jr.....	378
Alexander, Lieut. Abraham.....	212
Alexander, Col. Adam.....	449
Alexander, Hon. Hugh.....	197, 198
Alexander, Sergt. John.....	225
Alexander, William Locke.....	443
Alford, Pelatiah.....	260, 261
Allbee, Jonathan	103
Allen, Ebenezer	121
Allen, Moses	260
Allen, Pelatiah	279
Allen, William	293
Allin, James	378
Allin, John	378
Alling, Lieut. John.....	151
Allis, Russell	125
Allison, Joseph	151
Alston, Lieut.-Col.	433
Anderson, Capt. James.....	213, 214
Anderson, Nelson	17
Anderson, Lieut.-Col. Richard Clough.....	169
Andrews, Charles	144
Archer, Zechariah	286
Arnold, Ensign Israel.....	318
Ashby, Capt. John.....	345
Atlee, Hon. William Augustus.....	18
Atwood, Capt. Jonathan.....	384, 385
Austin, John	72
Auten, Thomas	152
Avery, Jeremiah	353
Avery, Stephen	392
Ayars, Jonathan	300
Aylesworth, Ensign Abel.....	362
Ayre, Phillips	64
Ayers, John.....	441, 442
Ayres, Silas.....	441, 442
Ayres, Stephen.....	251, 405

Babcock, David	130
Babcock, Gershom	396
Babcock, Rev. Oliver	395
Babcock, Sherman	301
Backus, Electus	402
Badger, Jeremiah	184
Bailey, Benjamin	339
Bailey, Sergt. Nathan	318
Baker, Ensign Daniel	292
Baker, Matthias	395
Baker, Major Moses	381
Baker, Capt. Richard Bohun	214
Baker, Simeon	319
Baldwin, Elisha	167, 168
Baldwin, Col. Jeduthan	114
Ball, James	264
Ball, John	272
Bangs, Allen	176
Bangs, Corp. Joseph	176
Banks, Lieut. Moses	118
Barbour, Col. Thomas	234
Barker, Lieut. Moses	397
Barker, Nathan	52
Barlow, Lieut. Edmund	17
Barnard, Benjamin	4
Barnard, Joel	112
Barnes, Joshua	255
Barnhart, Philip	416
Barr, James	418
Barrett, Lieut. Jonas	113
Barringer, John Paul	412
Barton, Benjamin	320
Barton, Capt. David	89
Barton, Rev. Titus	89
Barton, Col. William	357
Bassett, Ebenezer	300
Bates, Corp. James	140, 141
Battle, William Sumner	275
Beall, Col. Samuel	309
Beall, Major Zephaniah	406
Beaman, Gideon	330, 331
Beard, Corp. Joseph	116
Beauman, Major Sebastian	157
Beebe, Rev. James	257
Beecher, Burr	254
Bedford, Thomas	347
Bedford, Capt. Thomas, Jr.	347
Bellinger, Col. Peter	154
Belknap, Lieut. Ezekiel	382
Bemis, Josiah	427
Bender, David	192
Benham, Sergt.-Major Jared	46
Benjamin, Jonas	374

Benner, Philip	416
Bennett, Sergt. Aaron.....	75
Bennett, Amos	301
Bennett, Jacob	359
Bennett, Nathan	257
Bereman, Thomas	188
Berry, Sergt. Zachariah.....	106
Bevier, Sergt. Benjamin.....	179
Bidwell, Ashbel	172
Bidwell, Capt. Thomas.....	389
Bigelow, Jabez	382
Billings, Corp. John.....	153
Billings, Samuel	153
Billings, Samuel	193
Bingham, Corp. Alvin.....	29
Bingham, Elijah.....	384, 385
Bingham, Nathaniel	114
Bishop, Sergt. Elijah.....	370
Bishop, Richard.....	72, 73
Bixby, Capt. Jonathan.....	167
Blackwelder, Caleb	412
Blackwelder, Mary Decker.....	412
Blackwell, Lieut. Joseph.....	442, 443
Blake, James	118
Bland, Hon. Richard.....	445
Bliss, Josiah	328
Blodget, Ensign James.....	32
Bohn, John Nicholas.....	424, 426
Bolling, Robert	242
Bollman, Abraham	90, 91
Bonney, Ezekiel	110
Booth, Corp. George.....	233
Boss, Sergt. Benjamin.....	121
Bostick, Sergt.-Major John.....	448
Bouldin, Richard	225
Bradbury, Capt. Jacob.....	248
Bradford, Capt. Cornelius.....	30
Bradford, Corp. Peabody.....	311
Bragg, John	27
Brandon, Benjamin	87
Brandon, Matthew	412
Bray, Capt. Daniel.....	147
Bray, Nicholas.....	99, 100
Brewer, Lieut. Solomon.....	181
Brewster, Charles	5
Briggs, Corp. Jonathan.....	429
Brigham, Don Carlos.....	83
Brigham, Lieut.-Col. Levi.....	317
Brink, Adam	59
Brinsmade, Capt. Abraham.....	257
Brooke, Capt. John.....	421
Brown, Elisha	327

Brown, Lieut. Jacob Roberts.....	211
Brown, John	207
Brown, Joseph	439
Brown, Samuel	441
Brundage, Capt. Israel.....	54
Bryan, Kedar	32
Bryan, Col. Needham.....	32
Budd, John	189
Buel, Joseph	281
Buford, Major William.....	267
Bullard, Thomas	276
Burd, Col. James.....	199
Burlingame, Sergt. Jeremiah.....	91
Burnet, Surgeon-Gen. William.....	61
Burr, Stephen	329
Burris, Corp. Thomas.....	342, 343
Burritt, Joseph	159
Burwell, Jere	135
Bushnell, Gideon.....	390, 391
Butler, Benjamin	126
Butler, Lieut. Edward.....	434
Butler, William	138
Button, Charles	228
Button, Daniel	126
Button, Matthias	126
Butterfield, Simeon	321
Buzzell, James	331, 332
Byington, Justus	5
Cabeen, Thomas	222
Cabell, William	444
Caldwell, Hon. James.....	97
Caldwell, Thomas	246
Calhoun, Patrick	448
Callahan, Daniel	377
Callaway, Capt. Charles.....	234
Cameron, Capt. Charles.....	243
Camp, Elnathan.....	270, 271
Camp, Isaac	47
Camp, Talcott.....	270, 271
Campbell, Col. Arthur.....	435
Campbell, Daniel	46
Campbell, Isaac	161
Campbell, Major-Gen. William.....	9
Canfield, Dennis	94
Canfield, Col. Thomas.....	297
Cantrell, Thomas	16
Cardwell, Perrin	189
Carey, Rev. Henry.....	193
Carleton, Edmund	334
Carnahan, Lieut. John.....	308
Carpenter, John	400
Carpenter, Thomas	299

Carr, Col. Thomas.....	57
Carter, Thomas	438
Cary, Christopher	398
Cary, Wilson	95
Case, Israel	38
Case, Capt. Job.....	38
Cessna, Major John.....	341
Chamberlain, Eliakim	239
Chamberlin, Samuel	40
Chamberlin, Lieut.-Col. William.....	204, 205, 248
Champion, Col. Henry.....	28
Chandler, Joseph	13
Chandler, Dr. Moses.....	100
Chapin, Judah	160
Chapin, Sergt. Nathan.....	387
Chapman, Phineas	144
Chapman, Throop	248
Chase, Nathan	418
Chenault, William	266
Chew, Lieut. John.....	138, 139
Church, Nathaniel	12
Cilley, Lieut. Jonathan.....	196
Cilley, Col. Joseph.....	196
Clapp, Levi	240
Clapsaddle, Major Enos.....	165
Clapsaddle, William	165
Clark, Sergt. Andrew.....	255
Clark, Diamond	42
Clark, James	285
Clark, Lieut. Jeremiah.....	194
Clark, Sergt. Jesse.....	126
Clark, Lieut.-Col. Jonathan.....	97
Clark, Major Samuel.....	337
Clark, Seth	189
Clark, Zelotus	403
Clarke, Jeremiah	336
Clarke, Joshua	11
Clay, Green	94
Clemson, James.....	291, 294
Cleveland, Isaac	374
Cleveland, John	366
Clinton, John	173
Clinton, Sergt. John, Jr.....	173
Cloud, Abner.....	315, 316
Cloud, Lieut. Jeremiah.....	201
Cobb, Dr. Samuel.....	66
Coffin, Commander Enoch.....	157
Coffin, William	92
Cogswell, Lieut.-Col. Thomas.....	190
Coit, Capt. William.....	23
Colbreath, Thomas	375
Colburn, Reuben	412
Cole, John	319

Cole, Lieut. Marcus.....	89
Colegrove, John	366
Coleman, Charles	213
Collins, Benjamin	103
Collins, Corp. Oliver.....	239
Collins, Lieut. Thomas.....	175
Colvin, Reuben	4
Compton, Samuel	338
Conant, Lieut. Eli	332
Conant, Josiah	15
Conant, Sergt. Silvanus.....	91
Condit, Daniel	54
Condit, Joel	54
Cone, Corp. Phineas.....	46
Congdon, John	111
Connor, Capt. Benjamin.....	139
Converse, Capt. Israel.....	245
Converse, Josiah	153
Converse, Jude	153
Cook, Capt. David.....	179
Cook, Elisha.....	123, 124
Cook, Levi	126
Cook, Sergt. Moses.....	126
Cook, Corp. Nathan.....	379, 380
Cook, Oliver	255
Cooke, Robert	16
Coolidge, Daniel	429
Coombs, Sergt. Joseph.....	312
Cooper, Leighton	265
Cooper, Major Samuel.....	348
Coppermoll, Corp. Adam.....	336
Cox, Col. Ebenezer.....	263
Cracraft, Major Charles.....	290
Crail, John	301
Crain, John	408
Crane, Corp. Bernice.....	24
Crane, Capt. Ezekiel.....	84
Crane, Ezra	154
Crane, Corp. James.....	154
Crane, Joseph	77
Crane, Major Thaddeus.....	10
Crans, Quartermaster Peter.....	152
Crapsey, John.....	281, 284
Cresap, Daniel	69
Cresap, Thomas	69
Cressey, Joseph	354
Cressman, George	385
Cronk, Cornelius	248
Crosby, David	248
Crosby, Capt. John.....	48, 191
Cummings, Lieut. Benjamin.....	187
Cummins, Rev. Francis.....	57
Cunningham, Major William.....	443

Curtis, Daniel	404
Curtis, Elias	134
Cushing, Corp. Jacob	207
Custis, John Parke	434
Cutler, Sergt. Abraham	124
Daggett, Col. John	343
Danforth, Enoch	103
Danforth, Thomas	319
Daves, Capt. John	58
Davidson, Brig. Gen. William	135
Davis, Benjamin	343
Davis, Hon. Daniel	422
Davis, Daniel	119
Davis, Sergt. Ezekiel	427
Davis, Adjt. John	191
Davis, Rev. Jonathan	305, 306
Davis, Joseph	119
Davis, Samuel	262
Davis, Rev. Samuel	305, 306
Davis, Rev. William	272
Day, Capt. Artemas	200
Dean, Rufus	323
De la Hunte, John	226
De la Vergne, Major Benjamin	167, 168
de la Roche, Baron Frederic Franck	132
Denman, Philip	403
Dent, Lieut. John	106
De Puy, Lieut. Ephraim	170
Deweese, Sergt. Samuel	405
Dewey, Major Zebudiah	228
Dewitt, Barnet	148
De Witt, Ensign John A.	179
De Witt, Paul	80, 81
De Witt, Capt. William	241
Dewye, Sergt. Benjamin	175
Dexter, John	113
Deyo, Abraham	299
Deyo, Sergt. Jonathan	299
Dibrell, Ensign Charles	440
Dickens, James	63
Dilts, William	82
Dodd, David	290
Dodd, John	52
Dodge, Daniel	220
Dolph, Moses	205, 206, 428
Donaldson, Arthur	6
Donaldson, Capt. William	410
Donelson, John	217
Donnell, Benjamin	310
Doolittle, Benjamin	76
Douglas, Barnard	311
Douglas, James	249

Douglas, Capt. Richard.....	130
Douglas, Col. William.....	35
Downs, Corp. Noah.....	129
Drake, Albritten	216
Drake, James	216
Drake, Samuel	176
Drew, Andrew	353
Dudley, Stephen	4
Duffield, Dr. John.....	280
Dunbar, Aaron	256
Durant, Henry	276
Du Val, Sergt. Benjamin.....	294
Du Val, Samuel.....	6
Dyer, Sergt. Jonas.....	422
Dygert, Warner	165
Eames, Capt. Daniel.....	130
Earl, Reuben	159
Early, Col. Jeremiah.....	234
Eaton, Joseph	329
Eddy, Barnard	100
Edgerton, Stephen	381
Edmiston, Col. William	440
Eells, Lieut. Jeremiah Beard.....	49
Elden, Capt. John.....	109
Eldredge, Aaron	358
Elliott, Capt. Joseph.....	189
Elliott, William	189
Engle, Lieut. James.....	414
Eno, Corp. Jonathan.....	36
Enos, Lieut. Joseph.....	382
Ernst, Corp. John.....	425, 426
Evans, Sergt. James.....	203
Evans, Capt. Jonathan.....	30
Everett, Eliphalet	167
Ewalt, Ensign Henry.....	307
Ewell, Capt. Charles.....	98
Ewing, Robert	97
Eyster, Christian.....	424, 425, 426
Eyster, George.....	424, 425, 426
Failing, Nicholas	164
Fairbanks, Capt. Amos.....	112
Fairbanks, Lieut. Moses.....	128
Fairchild, Sergt. Reuben.....	312
Farrand, Capt. Jonathan.....	253
Farrand, William	304
Fay, Lieut. Daniel.....	449
Fay, Elijah	4
Fay, Jeduthan	47
Fay, John	241
Fay, Moses	449
Fenn, Sergt. Jason.....	254

Fenner, Capt. Arthur.....	149
Field, Henry, Jr.....	60
Field, Lieut. Joseph.....	101
Findlay, Capt. William.....	222, 223
Fishburne, Capt. William.....	432
Fisher, Elias.....	277
Fisher, John.....	272
Fisher, Michael.....	217
Fitch, David.....	68
Fitch, Elisha.....	285
Flowers, Abraham.....	243
Flye, William.....	71
Fogg, Samuel.....	392
Follmer, Ensign Jacob.....	204, 205
Fols (Folts), Sergt. Melger.....	161
Folts, Corp. Conrad.....	165
Folts, Jacob.....	165
Foote, David.....	133
Foote, Fenner.....	181
Foote, Isaac, 1st.....	388
Foote, Jonathan.....	133
Forgison, John.....	309
Forrest, David.....	346
Forry, John.....	424, 426
Forster, John.....	191
Forsyth, Matthew.....	175
Foster, Hon. Abiel.....	88
Foster, Jedediah.....	120
Fowler, Daniel.....	276
Fox, Joseph.....	399
Fox, Sergt. William.....	7
Frambes, Nicholas.....	357
Franklin, Sergt. Jonathan.....	108
Frantz, Sergt. Adam.....	287
Frary, Phineas.....	123
Frazier, Thomas.....	276
Frelinghuysen, Col. Frederick.....	150, 357
Frye, Col. James.....	246
Fuller, Eleazer.....	328
Fuller, Lieut. Joshua.....	328
Fuller, Solomon.....	93
Fulmer, John.....	194
Fulton, Sarah Bradlee.....	330, 331
Furman, Rev. Richard.....	215
Gage, Benjamin.....	116
Gaillard, Charles.....	430
Galbraith, John.....	423
Gallup, Capt. Isaac.....	399
Gano, Rev. John.....	347
Ganson, Nathan.....	404
Garland, Corp. John.....	248
Garrard, Gov. James.....	141

Gary, Zephaniah.....	323, 325
Gatchel, David	89
Gatchell, Lieut. Samuel H.....	314
Gates, Capt. Silas.....	430
Gay, Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer.....	259
Gee, Ebenezer	399
Gentry, Richard	344
Gilbert, Corp. Isaiah.....	183
Gilkey, James	239
Gilman, Corp. Moses.....	113
Gilman, Peter	103
Gilmer, John Blair.....	20
Glisson, Daniel	51
Goble, Ensign Simeon.....	171
Goff, Aaron	323
Goodell, Lieut. Silas.....	431
Goodwin, Sergt. Joseph.....	36
Gookin, Lieut. Daniel.....	313
Goold, Samuel	103
Gordon, Corp. George.....	32, 34
Gorham, Hon. Nathaniel.....	117
Gould, Capt. Jacob.....	330
Gould, Sergt.-Major Simeon.....	352
Gowdy, Samuel	255
Graham, Sergt. Thomas.....	292
Grant, William	440
Gray, Frazer	406
Gray, Hon. George.....	413
Gray, Moses Wiley.....	70
Griffith, Major Philemon.....	413
Griffith, Capt. Samuel.....	411
Griswold, Lieut. George.....	44
Grosvenor, John	198
Guild, Capt. Aaron.....	322
Guiteau, Capt. Ephraim.....	41
Gulick, James	375
Guthrie, John	415
Hackett, Col. Robert.....	412
Hagens, Dr. Edmund.....	49, 50
Hagens, Walter	49, 50
Haines, Stephen	231
Hale, Capt. Jonathan.....	270, 271
Hall, Anan	82
Hall, George Abbott.....	432
Hall, Lieut. Isaac.....	51
Hall, Corp. Isaac.....	99
Hall, James	156
Hall, Joshua	387
Hall, Ensign William.....	387
Hamblin, Job	133
Hamilton, Major Andrew.....	213
Hamilton, David	433

Hammond, Sergt. Elijah.....	290, 291, 292
Hanford, Jesse	65
Hankins, Zachariah	75
Harding, Abiel.....	21, 22
Harper, Capt. William.....	340
Harris, Absalom	243
Harris, Lieut. Benjamin.....	243
Harris, Dr. Jacob.....	305, 306
Harris, Robert	412
Hart, John	395
Hart, Timothy	125
Hart, William	1
Harvey, Robert.....	363, 364
Hasbrouck, Capt. Jacob.....	177
Haselton, Richard	62
Haskell, John	311
Haskell, Nathaniel	158
Haskell, Nathaniel, Jr.....	158
Haskins, Enoch	156
Haven, Jedediah	418
Hawes, Samuel.....	95, 244
Hawley, Joseph Chrysostom.....	48
Hawthorne, John	55
Hayden, Major Josiah.....	104
Hayes, Nathaniel	145
Haynes, Capt. Aaron.....	51
Haynes, Capt. Parmenas.....	55, 57
Heard, Capt. John.....	74
Heard, Mark	282
Heard, Brig.-Gen. Nathaniel.....	74
Heard, Stephen.....	291, 294
Heartt, Nehemiah	395
Heartt, Nehemiah, Jr.....	395
Heath, Capt. Lieut. Peleg.....	437
Hedges, Capt. Joseph.....	309
Hemenway, Daniel	397
Hemenway, Sergt. John.....	112
Henry, Gov. Patrick.....	413
Henry, Robert	68
Herkimer, Col. George.....	268
Herkimer, Hanjost	165
Herman, Martin	194
Herndon, Edward	8
Herrington, Daniel	223
Hess, Daniel	381
Hewitt, Henry	252
Hewitt, Richard	421
Higley, John	389
Hiley, Jacob.....	273, 274
Hill, Abraham	270
Hill, Lieut. Caleb.....	209
Hill, Lieut.-Col. James.....	119
Hill, Capt. Squier.....	172

Hill, Sergt. Whitney	228
Hine, Capt. Noble	187
Hinkley, Thomas	103
Hitchcock, Abner	370
Hitchcock, Abner, Jr.	370
Hoagland, Derrick	206
Hobart, Caleb	304
Hobson, William	323
Hodges, Capt. Henry	323
Hodges, Dr. Silas	53
Hogun, Brig.-Gen. James	55
Honyman, Dr. Robert	215
Hooker, Thomas Hart	417
Hooton, Francis	320
Hopkins, Jonathan	2
Horsey, Lieut. John	105
Hough, Justice Andrew	300
Hough, Isaac	359
Hover, Capt. Emanuel	302
How, Aaron	354
How, Col. Cyprian	240
Howard, Corp. Ezekiel	289
Howard, Ezra	262
Howard, Lieut. John Beale	107
Hoyt, Abner	339
Hoyt, Nathan	430
Hubbard, Jonathan	67
Hubbard, Russell	224
Hubbell, John	47
Hubbell, John, Jr.	47
Huested, Capt. Silas	167, 168
Humphrey, Theophilus	36
Hungerford, Josiah	188
Hunter, Col. James	186
Huntington, Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer	252
Huntington, Capt. Frederick	178
Huntington, Sergt. James	407
Hunton (Huntoon), Charles	115
Hunton (Huntoon), Charles, Jr.	115
Hurd, Sergt. Daniel	350
Huston, Lieut. William	351
Hutchins, Jeremiah	334
Hutchins, Capt. Joseph	418
Hutton, Lieut. Timothy	365
Hyde, Capt. Jedediah	3
Hyden, William	93
Irby, Joseph	212, 437
Irish, Sergt. James	393
Irvin, James	303
Jackman, Timothy, 2nd	237
Jackman, Capt. Timothy, 3rd	237

Jameson, Thomas	75
Jansen, Nicholas	386
Jansen, Thomas	386
Jaques, Col. Moses.....	372
Jefferies, Col. Joseph.....	203
Jennings, Dr. Jacob, Jr.....	184
Jewell, Benjamin	338
Jewett, Ezekiel	394
Johns, Jacob	278
Johnson, Abner	326
Johnson, Henry	321
Johnson, Lieut. Richard.....	406
Johnson, Sergt. William.....	10
Johnson, William	14
Johnston, William	445
Jones, Anthony, Jr.....	410
Jones, Daniel	278
Jones, Capt. James.....	56
Jones, Major John.....	273
Jones, Sergt. Josiah.....	160
Jones, Rees	288
Jones, Ensign Samuel.....	330
Jordan, Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel.....	15
Jordon, Melatiah	84
Joslin, Corp. David.....	352
Joslin, Capt. John, Jr.....	352
Josselyn, Joseph	111
Judson, Capt. James	253
Jung (Mark Young), Marcus.....	372
Kays, Lieut. John.....	148
Keating, Richard.....	397, 398
Keelor, Thomas	61
Keiser, Michael.....	424, 426
Kellogg, Capt. Martin.....	39
Kellogg, Corp. Samuel.....	289
Kelly, John	418
Kennedy, Andrew.....	298, 299
Kennedy, Lemuel.....	298, 299
Kennedy, Robert Campbell.....	440
Kent, Jacob.....	123, 124
Ketcham, Levi	373
Ketchum, Joseph	26
Kimball, John	248
Kincheloe, Lieut. William.....	244
King, Sergt. Alexander.....	236
King, Benjamin	431
Kingsley, Amos	163
Kinne, Capt. Asa.....	228
Kinney, Sergt. Amos.....	24
Kinsman, Capt. Aaron.....	136
Kirby, Isaac	236
Kirkland, Benjamin	7

Kirkpatrick, Lieut. John Robert.....	63
Kise, Peter	356
Knapp, David	33
Knox, John	373
Labagh, Isaac	374
Lackland, Lieut. James	344
Ladd, Daniel	262
Lancey, Samuel	247
Lander, Sergt. Charles	137
Landon, Lieut.-Col. Jonathan.....	26
Lane, Aquilla	445
Lane, Capt. Jabez.....	49, 50
Lane, Martin	221
Langdon, Paul	100
Langworthy, Samuel	11
Latimer, Giles	37
Lattermore, Wait	259
Laux (Louck), George.....	424, 425, 426
Lawrence, Capt. Asa.....	185
Leake, Walter	19
Lee, Daniel	160
Lee, Sergt. Ebenezer.....	349
Lee, John	33
Lee, Milo	391
Leftwich, Lieut.-Col. William.....	347
Leighton, Corp. Gideon.....	146
Leonard, Edmund	323
Leonard, Solomon.....	323, 325
Lewis, Anne Montgomery.....	9
Lewis, Fielding.....	308, 349, 434
Lewis, Major George.....	422
Lewis, Major John.....	9
Lewis, John	394
Lewis, Nathaniel	257
Lewis, Oliver	388
Lewis, Lieut. Thomas.....	94
Lewis, Col. William.....	9
Lichtenberger, George.....	424, 425, 426
Lillard, John	266
Lilley, Lieut. Reuben.....	328
Lillibridge, Ensign Jonathan.....	208
Lincoln, Ambrose	323
Lincoln, Thomas	323
Lindsay, William	23
Linton, Joseph	302
Lipes, John	256
Littell, William	411
Little, Ephraim	230
Livingston, Gilbert	136
Loomis, Lieut. Daniel.....	45
Lorah, John	424, 425, 426
Lord, Joel	159

Lothrop, George	102
Lothrop, Solomon	323, 325
Lounsbery, Capt. Edward	401
Love, Lieut. Robert	396
Lovell, Quartermaster Caleb	110
Lowrey, Lieut. Andrew	107
Lucas, Sergt. John	269
Lundie, Rev. Thomas	7
Luther, Sergt. Peleg	210
Lyford, Oliver Smith	71
Lyon, Capt. Daniel	179, 180
McAlmont, Lieut. John	20
McCabe, Michael	268
McCaleb, James	225, 449
McClanahan, William	231
McClellan, Lieut.-Col. Samuel	252
McComb, Robert	83
Macomber, John	427
McConaughy, David	411
McCorkle, James	293
McCrary, Capt. James	298
McCully, James	197
McCune, Capt. William	340, 341
McElderry, Lieut. John	16
MacFarland, Major Moses	238
McIntosh, Col. William	286
Mack, Josiah	379
McKelvey, William	219
McKnight, Lieut. George	385
McKinney, Joseph	216
Maclay, Hon. John	418
McLean, Ephraim	97
McPeeters, David	250
Marchant, John	332
Marcy, Capt. Reuben	261
Markham, William	384, 385
Marsh, Nathaniel	164
Marshall, Hon. John	63
Marshall, Thomas	1
Marshall, Col. Thomas	268, 442, 443
Martin, Capt. Adam	180, 239
Martin, George	235
Martin, Ensign Thomas	409
Marvin, Giles	142
Mason, David	439
Mason, Judge Jonas	394
Mason, Samson	371
Mason, Samuel	394
Massie, Lieut. John	17
Matthews, Capt. Stephen	174
Matthewson, William	173

Matthewson, William	333
Mauran, Commander Joseph Charles.....	209
Mayo, John	445
Meacham, Abraham	173
Mead, Titus	387
Meredith, Col. Samuel	230
Merriam, Corp. Joseph.....	365
Metcalf, Asa	108
Metcalf, David	403
Miller, Brig.-Gen. Nathan.....	350
Mills, Lieut. Gideon	403
Mills, Sergt. John.....	246
Minnick, Lieut. Michael.....	149
Mitchell, Daniel	394
Mitchell, Corp. Edward.....	434
Mitchell, Samuel	131
Mann, Dr. Oliver	312
Moffett, Col. George.....	9
Montague, John	213
Montgomery, Col. Hugh.....	221
Montgomery, James	9
Montgomery, Col. William.....	87
Moore, Major Alexander Spottswood.....	317
Moore, James	224
Moore, Sergt. Nathaniel.....	147
Moore, Lieut. William.....	79
Morgan, Asher	28, 29
Morgan, Elijah	130
Morris, Capt. Samuel.....	195
Morriss, Thomas	7
Morse, Ephraim	447
Morse, Major Ezra.....	321
Morse, Sergt. Jesse.....	89
Morse, Phillius	258
Morton, Hon. John.....	217, 218
Morton, Joseph	444
Moss, Capt. Zealy	284
Mosse, Dr. George.....	271
Mott, Adam	409
Moulder, Lieut. William.....	52
Moulton, Noah	102
Mowry, Christian	149
Mudge, Micah	174
Mulford, Lieut. Isaac.....	305, 306
Munroe, Ensign Robert.....	323
Munson, Capt. Baszel.....	390
Munson, Joseph Kirk.....	135
Murfree, Capt. Hardy.....	201
Muse, Fauntleroy	197
Muzzey, John	145
Myer, Lieut. Tobias	59
Myers, Philip	144

Neal, Capt. James.....	224
Nelson, Major John.....	445
Nelson, John.....	253
Nelson, Brig.-Gen. Roger.....	341
Nelson, Major-Gen. Thomas.....	233
Nelson, Thomas.....	445
Newcomb, Capt. Thomas.....	140
Newcomb, William.....	417
Newman, James.....	438
Nicholas, Col. George.....	95
Nicholas, John.....	407
Nicholas, Hon. Robert Carter.....	95
Nichols, Lieut. Thomas.....	126
Nichols, Capt. William.....	84
Nicholson, Commander James.....	73
Norwood, Capt. John.....	431
Neff, Capt. Rudolph.....	196
Nellis, Philip.....	171
Nesmith, Benjamin.....	24, 25
New, Jethro.....	74, 75
Newcomb, Hon. Daniel.....	66
Nexsen, Elias.....	79
O'Dell, William.....	261
Ogden, David.....	339
Ogden, Joseph.....	339
Oliver, Lieut. Alexander.....	336
Olp, John.....	162
Orr, Lieut. John.....	294
Osgood, John.....	115, 420, 421
Osgood, Nathaniel.....	151
Osterhout, Jeremiah.....	219
Oyer (Ayer), Frederick.....	165
Packard, Lemuel.....	280
Paine, John.....	313
Paine, Oliver.....	208
Paine, William.....	313
Parker, Dan.....	179
Parsons, Maj.-Gen. Samuel Holden.....	120
Patchin, Lieut. Samuel.....	202
Patterson, James.....	411
Paul, Edward.....	304
Payne, Edward.....	94
Peabody, Asa.....	12
Pearce, Col. William.....	185
Pease, Ebenezer.....	227
Peck, Jedediah.....	378
Peck, Simeon.....	128
Peckham, Pardon.....	143
Pendleton, Henry.....	348
Pepin, Lieut. Andrew.....	78, 231
Perry, Judge William, 2nd.....	105

Pettibone, Lieut. Samuel	41
Pettus, Major William.....	72
Phelps, Sergt. Ichabod.....	169
Phelps, Nathan	352
Phelps, Col. Noah.....	36
Phifer, Col. Caleb	22
Philbrook, Joel	280
Phillips, Jonas	182
Pickett, Lieut.-Col.	442, 443
Pierce, Giles	427
Pierce, Jacob	306
Pierce, Joshua	315
Pierce, Martin	56
Pierce, Lieut. Thomas	108
Piercy, Capt. Christian	267, 422, 423
Pierson, Lieut. Samuel.....	202, 203
Pike, Lieut. Daniel.....	229
Pillsbury, Eliphalet	280
Pine, Martin Joseph.....	125
Pinney, Sergt. Martin.....	44
Platt, Capt. Israel.....	294
Platt, Lieut. Stephen.....	294
Platt, Col. Zephaniah, Jr.....	380
Porter, Capt. William.....	232
Porter, William	108
Post, Lieut. Abraham.....	356
Postlethwaite, John	409
Potter, Lieut. George.....	279
Potter, Levi	27
Potts, William	195
Poythress, Peter	445
Pratt, Sergt. Benanuel.....	327
Pratt, Sergt. Henry.....	179, 180
Prentice, Thomas	402
Preston, Dr. Walter	9
Preston, Col. William.....	9
Price, Lieut. William.....	236
Proctor, Moses	188
Putnam, Elisha	87
Putnam, Major-Gen. Israel.....	2
Putnam, Stephen	322
Putnam, Deacon Thomas.....	83
Putnam, Corp. William.....	155
Randall, Lieut. Peleg.....	80
Ratnour, George	282
Raymer, Frederick	264
Raynor, Jonathan	200
Read, Alexander	420
Redding, Anderson	274
Reed, Josiah	391
Reeve, Sergt. Luther.....	85, 86
Rice, Gershom	43

Richards, Guy	293
Richardson, Sergt. Bazeleel.....	264
Richardson, Capt. John.....	335
Richardson, Ensign Vincent.....	107
Richardson, Capt. William.....	267
Richmond, Joseph	283
Riddle, John	20
Risencrans, Col. John.....	26
Rives, Capt. George.....	7
Roberts, John	288
Roberts, John, Jr.....	288
Robertson, George	294
Robertson, William	19
Robinson, Capt. James.....	7
Robinson, Nathaniel	28, 29
Robinson, Ensign Thomas.....	119
Robinson, Col. Timothy.....	64
Rockwell, Lieut. John.....	372
Rockwell, Capt. Joseph.....	372
Rogers, Capt. Josiah.....	23
Rogers, Reuben	168
Roosevelt, Capt. Jacobus.....	436
Root, Hon. Jesse.....	260
Ross, James	307
Ross, John	302
Rounds, Jabez	323
Rouse, Capt. John.....	417
Rowen, John	146
Roy, Joseph	66, 88
Rudd, Sergt. Increase.....	126
Rumph, David	212
Rumph, Capt. Jacob.....	274
Runnells, Corp. Stephen.....	45
Russell, Capt. Andrew.....	278
Russell, Sergt. Evan.....	423
Rutherford, Major John.....	219
Sage, Daniel	363
Sanborn, Sergt. Sherburne.....	147
Savage, James	313
Sayre, Ephraim	359
Schoch, Mathias (Michael).....	408
Scofield, Corp. Elisha	334, 335
Scott, Alexander	131
Scout, Ensign Aaron.....	196
Seabury, Sergt. Philip.....	427
Secor, Isaac	33
Seely, Col. Sylvanus.....	129
Sellew, Lieut. John.....	327
Sessions, Judge John.....	366
Shackelford, Capt. Benjamin.....	65
Shafer, Philip	416
Shaw, Francis	84

Shaw, Col. Francis, Jr.....	84
Shaw, William	205
Sheehy, Corp. Daniel.....	401
Sheffield, Major Thomas.....	304
Sheffield, West	270
Shelby, David	81
Sheldon, William	122
Shepard, Col. Abraham.....	3
Shepard, Col. William.....	383
Sherburne, Major John.....	415
Sherman, Philo	43
Sherman, Capt. Phineas.....	43
Sherman, Hon. Roger.....	78
Sherrard, John	200
Sherwood, Capt. Adiel.....	155
Shirley, James	24
Shirley, John	24
Shofner, Martin	217
Shurtleff, Asahel	131
Sibley, Capt. John	87
Sickels, Sergt. Garret.....	303
Silvester, Judge Peter.....	368
Simmons, John	262
Simons, Col. Maurice.....	433
Simons, Sergt. Nathan.....	42
Simpson, Capt. Ebenezer.....	355
Simpson, Patten	71
Sims, William, Jr.....	287
Sisson, John	62
Skinner, Abraham, Jr.....	187
Skinner, Corp. Calvin.....	153
Skinner, Joseph	384, 385
Skinner, William	153
Slagle, Jacob	426
Slater (Slafter), Joseph.....	388, 389
Slayton, Jesse	42
Slayton, Thomas	296
Sloan, David	32
Smedes, Matthew	386
Smith, Allyn	184
Smith, Capt. Daniel.....	246
Smith, Eleazer	126
Smith, Elisha	169
Smith, Jesse	158
Smith, John	95
Smith, Josiah	251
Smith, Robert	228
Smith, Capt. Seth.....	323
Smyser, Matthias	424, 425, 426
Smyser, Matthias, Jr.....	424, 425, 426
Smythe, Joshua	412
Snyder, Andrew	283
Snyder, Capt. Jeremiah.....	59

Somers, John	288, 357
Sooy, Nicholas	178
Southwell, Phineas	24
Spaulding, Sergt. Sampson	364
Spencer, Capt. Calvin	242
Spencer, Ensign Randall	11
Spicer, Capt. Oliver	41
Spink, Shibnah	406
Spofford, John	360
Spofford, Jonathan	181
Spruill, Benjamin	438
Squire, Jesse	375
Stacy, Nymphas	158
Stark, James	193
Stearns, Phineas	45
Stedman, Nathaniel	121
Steel, Ensign Robert	207
Steele, Capt. Bradford	258
Stevens, Jabez	427
Stevens, Joseph	103
Stevenson, William	436
Stone, Elias	39
Stone, Stephen	192, 193
Stout, Abraham	203
Stow, John	360
Stow, Stephen	360
Stowell, Daniel	24
Strang, John	33
Strong, Eliakim	390
Strohter, Benjamin	211
Strother, John	348
Studley, Benjamin	77
Suts, John I.	367
Sutter, Lieut. James	376
Swan, Robert	117
Swartwood, Peter	362
Sykes, Ashbel	174
Sylvester, William	262
Sylvester, William, Jr.	262
Taleman, Dowe	369
Tanner, Lieut. Thomas	14
Tanney, Sergt. Henry	164
Tapley, Lieut. Amos	383
Tappan, James	77
Taylor, Edward	361
Taylor, Andrew	217
Taylor, Col. James	307
Taylor, Jasher	361
Tebbetts, Lieut. Ebenezer	226
Tefft, Lieut. Gardner	209
Tift (Tefft), Solomon	429
Temple, Lieut.-Col. Benjamin	97

Temple, William	362
Ten Broeck, Benjamin.....	386
Ten Broeck, Cornelius.....	295, 296
Tenney, Jesse	282
Thayer, Capt. Jonathan.....	318
Thomas, James	445
Thomas, Jeremiah	402
Thomas, Major-Gen. John.....	17
Thomas, Massey	30, 31
Thompson, John	41
Thompson, Stephen	403
Thompson, Capt. William.....	141
Thruston, Col. Charles Mynn.....	142
Todd, Jehiel	342
Todd, Major Levi.....	445
Tolman, Capt. John.....	308
Townes, Lieut. John.....	78
Townley, Effingham	391
Towns, Lieut. John.....	231
Trabue, Daniel	162
Treutlen, Gov. John Adam.....	60
Trotter, Lieut.-Col. James.....	95
True, Ezekiel	31
Tryon, Amos	258
Tryon, Isaac.....	447
Tuller, Sergt. Jacob.....	122
Turner, Lieut. Edward.....	70
Twitchell, Sergt. Daniel.....	67
Tyler, Sergt. Abraham.....	85
Tyler, Capt. Bezaleel.....	264
Tyler, Lieut. John.....	95
Ulmer, John	101
Usher, Abijah	49, 50
Van Alstyne, Lieut. John M.....	368
Van Slyke, Nicholas.....	364
Van Tassel, Nicholas.....	374
Van Vorst, Col. Cornelius.....	151
Van Wie, Isaac.....	315
Veeder, Lieut.-Col. Volkert.....	371
Voinard, Joseph	333
Wade, Capt. Abner.....	320
Wade, Capt. Noadiah	92
Wakefield, Patashal	220
Wakefield, Peter	186
Walbridge, Major Amos.....	245
Walker, George	326
Walker, John	226
Walker, Jonathan Hoge.....	133
Walker, Joseph	103

Walker, Samuel	351
Walker, Samuel, Jr.	351
Walker, Capt. Solomon.	103
Walker, William	116
Wallace, Lieut. Uriah.	245
Walter, Jacob	201
Walter, William	98
Walton, Capt. William.	135, 344
Ward, Corp. Kerley.	238
Wardwell, Lieut. Joseph.	185
Warfield, Major Charles Alexander.	413
Warren, Jacob	132
Warren, Capt. Josiah.	275
Washburn, Israel	240
Washburn, Sergt. Israel, Jr.	240
Washington, Col. Samuel.	393
Washington, Martha (Dandridge).	434
Waterman, Arunah	228
Watson, David	203
Watson, Lieut. Samuel.	58, 275
Watson, Walter	137
Watts, Lieut. Francis.	80
Watts, Sergt. James.	80
Waugh, Capt. James.	265
Waugh, Thomas	428
Way, Lieut. Thomas, Jr.	18
Weager, John	183
Webb, Corp. Benjamin.	284, 285
Webster, Charles	42
Wederstrandt, Conradt Theodore.	376
Welch, Sergt. Hopestill.	41
Welles, Elijah	367
Wells, Nathaniel	184
Wells, Obadiah	384, 385
Wells, Rev. Thomas.	210
Welsh, John	36
West, Wilkes	175
Westcott, Major Richard.	357
Wheeler, Corp. Artemas.	282
Wheeler, Capt. Henry.	269
Wheeler, Jeremiah	56
Wheeler, Peter	310
Wheeler, Samuel	310
Wheelock, Calvin	39
Wheelock, Jonathan	297
Wheelock, Col. Silas.	39
Whitaker, James	353
White, Abel	337, 338
White, Francis	135
White, Lieut. Henry.	89
White, Col. Hugh	419
White, Lemuel	228
White, Corp. Timothy.	325

White, Capt. William.....	170
Whiteside, Capt. Thomas.....	250
Whitfield, Capt. Luke.....	449
Whitfield, William, Jr.....	32
Whiting, Lieut. Henry.....	95
Whiting, Jonathan.....	103
Whitney, Sergt. Benjamin.....	237
Whittlesey, Ensign John.....	330
Widrig, Jacob.....	165
Wight, Dr. Aaron.....	130
Wilcox, Isaac.....	193
Wilder, Sergt. Abel.....	355
Wilder, Sergt. Nathaniel.....	176
Wilkie, Lieut. William.....	316
Wilkins, John.....	68
Wilkinson, John.....	7
Will, George.....	403
Williard, William.....	92
Williams, Ebenezer.....	143
Williams, Col. Joseph.....	221
Williams, Joseph.....	413
Willson, James.....	161, 162
Wilt, Valentine.....	424, 425, 426
Winchester, Samuel.....	171
Winslow, Capt. John.....	38
Wise, George.....	206
Withers, William.....	235
Withington, Capt. Peter.....	199
Witten, Ensign Thomas.....	54
Wood, Judge Ephraim.....	109
Wood, Lieut. George.....	427
Wood, Col. Joseph.....	314
Wood, Nathan.....	4
Woodruff, Capt. John.....	174
Woodruff, Sergt. Seth.....	231
Woods, Capt. Archibald.....	94
Woods, Col. James.....	345, 346
Woodward, Nathan.....	13
Woodward, Thomas.....	59, 60
Woodward, William.....	76
Worcester, Capt. Naoh.....	294
Wormouth, Peter.....	159
Worsham, Sergt. Daniel.....	8
Worster, William.....	99
Wrenkle (Rinkel), Lorenz.....	165
Wright, Capt. Amaziah.....	12
Wright, Corp. Amos.....	70
Wright, Elezur.....	251
Wright, Sergt. Eliphas.....	68
Wright, Ezekiel.....	478
Wright, Jacob.....	355
Wright, Col. Phineas.....	68
Wyman, Levi.....	39

Wynkoop, Cornelius C.....	368
Wynkoop, Derrick D.....	139
Yanney, Corp. Christian.....	164
Yeager, George	34, 35
York, Allen	163
Yost, Peter	370
Young, Corp. John.....	90, 91
Young (Marcus Jung), Mark.....	372
Younglove, Dr. David.....	164
Younglove, Isaiah	164
Zellers, George	424, 426

**PLEASE RETURN TO
ALDERMAN LIBRARY**

DUE

12-1-96

DUE



